

## **A LOWE – LOE FAMILY**

**William Lowe**  
**1645- ?MD**

**William Lowe**  
**1695 – Aft 1731**  
**Susanna ?**

**William Lowe**  
**1721 - ? MD**  
**Eleanor ?**

**Fielding Lowe**  
**1764 MD – 1869 TN**  
**Margaret Swope (3 children)**  
**Mary Swope (6 children)**  
**Sarah Bowman (5 children)**







GLADYS L. TREADWAY  
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 108  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4106  
Phone (563) 355-2095  
E-mail: [gltreadway77@gmail.com](mailto:gltreadway77@gmail.com)

I found the info on Fielding Lowe and 3 wives from several sources and since many of them were in MO where my direct Lowe family was thought had better check them out to see if there was a connection And so far there isn't. Not even in DNA testing.

Most of the dates on the research goes back a few years and so the address is wrong on most of the papers but you will see at the top of this paper the right address and e-mail is correct now.

I have done a lot of the research myself but have also used some of the internet info that I found. Some is always right and some is sometimes wrong. So always try to research what is found on the internet so is as correct as can be but always something might turn up wrong anyway, no matter how hard you try.

Compiled by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1969-2016.







**GLADYS L. TREADWAY**  
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 108  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4106  
**Phone (563) 355-2095**  
**E-mail: [gltreadway77@gmail.com](mailto:gltreadway77@gmail.com)**

I found the info on Fielding Lowe and 3 wives from several sources and since many of them were in MO where my direct Lowe family was thought had better check them out to see if there was a connection And so far there isn't. Not even in DNA testing.

Most of the dates on the research goes back a few years and so the address is wrong on most of the papers but you will see at the top of this paper the right address and e-mail is correct now.

I have done a lot of the research myself but have also used some of the internet info that I found. Some is always right and some is sometimes wrong. So always try to research what is found on the internet so is as correct as can be but always something might turn up wrong anyway, no matter how hard you try.

**Compiled by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway**  
1969-2016.







# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

*main line  
book worked  
on*

*3aducke elst  
sum*

## 2 Samuel Loe

**B:** 22 Jul 1811  
**P:** Campbell County, Tennessee  
**M:** 10 Sep 1833  
**P:** Campbell County, Tennessee  
**D:** 27 Jan 1897  
**P:** Mercer County, Missouri

## 1 Andrew Jackson Loe

**B:** 10 Nov 1837  
**P:** Ray County, Missouri  
**M:** 25 Nov 1860  
**P:** Mercer County, Missouri  
**D:** 15 Mar 1923  
**P:** Mercer County, Missouri

## Armilda Saphrone Owen

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Elizabeth Hatfield

**B:** 14 Sep 1815  
**P:** Campbell County, Tennessee  
**D:** 1 Jun 1890  
**P:** Mill Grove, MC, Missouri

## 4 Fielding Lowe

**B:** 1764  
**P:** PGC, Maryland  
**M:** 5 May 1802  
**P:** Monroe County, Virginia  
**D:** 16 Jul 1869  
**P:** Campbell County, Tennessee

## 5 Mary Swope

**B:** 1782/1784  
**P:**  
**D:** Bef 1842  
**P:** Campbell County, Tennessee

## 6 Reuben Hatfield

**B:** Abt 1786  
**P:** Virginia  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 7 Mary Combstock

**B:** Abt 1790  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 8 William Lowe

**B:** 1721  
**P:**  
**M:** 1746/1747  
**P:** PGC, Maryland  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 9 Eleanor ?Unknown

**B:** 1723  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 10 John Swope

**B:** 1749  
**P:** Swope Depot, AC, Virginia  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 11 Margaret Miller

**B:** 5 Mar 1779  
**P:** Monroe County, Virginia  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 16 William Lowe

**B:** 1695 *Eng/Scottland?*  
**M:**  
**D:** Aft 1731 *Brown Penn Co Md*

## 17 Susannah ?Unknown

**B:**  
**D:**

## 18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 19

**B:**  
**D:**

## 20

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 21

**B:**  
**D:**

## 22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 23

**B:**  
**D:**

## 24

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 25

**B:**  
**D:**

## 26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 27

**B:**  
**D:**

## 28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 29

**B:**  
**D:**

## 30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
8 Mar 2016







# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Willard Harlo Lowe

**B:** 21 May 1915  
**P:** Yarrow, Adair Co., MO  
**M:** 25 Apr 1934  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  
**D:** 4 Aug 1971  
**P:** Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

## 1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

**B:** 9 Apr 1935  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  
**M:** 9 Apr 1965  
**P:** Davenport, Scott, IA  
**D:**  
**P:**

## Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

**B:** 4 Sep 1915  
**P:** Kahoka, Clark Co., MO  
**D:** 28 Mar 2012  
**P:** Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

## 4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

**B:** 8 May 1883  
**P:** Nind, Adair Co., MO  
**M:** 3 Mar 1903  
**P:** Nind, Adair Co., MO  
**D:** 2 Feb 1957  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

## 5 Laura Alice Thompson

**B:** 6 Aug 1885  
**P:** Gifford, Macon Co., MO  
**D:** 28 Feb 1964  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

## 6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

**B:** 3 Apr 1879  
**P:** Fairmount, Clark Co., MO  
**M:** 3 Feb 1904  
**P:** Kahoka, Clark Co., MO  
**D:** 22 Mar 1965  
**P:** Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

## 7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

**B:** 26 Sep 1879  
**P:** Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO  
**D:** 5 Feb 1957  
**P:** Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

## 8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

**B:** 6 Aug 1859  
**P:** Greentop, Adair Co., MO  
**M:** 11 May 1879  
**P:** , Adair Co., MO  
**D:** 24 May 1928  
**P:** Nind, Adair Co., MO

## 9 Rebecca Jane Munden

**B:** 16 Sep 1858  
**P:** Greentop, Adair Co., MO  
**D:** 16 Jan 1894  
**P:** , Adair Co., MO

## 10 Levi Douglas Thompson

**B:** 20 Nov 1851  
**P:** , Louisa Co., IA  
**M:** 28 Jul 1872  
**P:** , Adair Co., MO  
**D:** 27 Apr 1924  
**P:** Gifford, Macon Co., MO

## 11 Mary Martha Billiter

**B:** 20 May 1854  
**P:** , Marshall Co., W. VA  
**D:** 23 Jun 1904  
**P:** Gifford, Macon Co., MO

## 12 Charles Hillory Dyer

**B:** 29 Oct 1843  
**P:** Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN  
**M:** 9 Sep 1866  
**P:** Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN  
**D:** 16 May 1915  
**P:** Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

## 13 Melvina Boley

**B:** 26 Sep 1846  
**P:** Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN  
**D:** 6 Mar 1930  
**P:** Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

## 14 James Anderson

**B:** 4 Nov 1826  
**P:** , KY  
**M:** 1 Mar 1860  
**P:**  
**D:** 28 Jun 1881  
**P:** Luray, Clark Co., MO

## 15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

**B:** 31 Dec 1837  
**P:** , Jennings Co., IN  
**D:** 19 Apr 1916  
**P:** Luray, Clark Co., MO

## 16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

**B:** 24 May 1816  
**M:** 20 May 1845  
**D:** 8 Jan 1862

## 17 Rachel Mariah Russell

**B:** 23 Sep 1825  
**D:** 11 Dec 1900

## 18 Francis Marion Munden

**B:** 27 Aug 1837  
**M:** 4 Sep 1856  
**D:** 7 May 1922

## 19 Elizabeth Miller

**B:** 10 Sep 1840  
**D:** 22 May 1880

## 20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

**B:** 25 Jan 1824  
**M:** 6 Apr 1843  
**D:** 10 Mar 1892

## 21 Mary Harpole

**B:** 13 Jan 1819  
**D:** 15 Dec 1898

## 22 Joseph C. Billiter

**B:** 1824/1827  
**M:** Jun 1848  
**D:** Abt Dec 1886

## 23 Lucinda Greathouse

**B:** Abt 1832  
**D:** Bef 1900

## 24 William Birchfield Dyer

**B:** 6 Jul 1819  
**M:** 25 Feb 1841  
**D:** 27 Jan 1863

## 25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

**B:** 9 Apr 1825  
**D:** 9 Nov 1913

## 26 Nicholas Boley

**B:** 15 May 1815  
**M:** 6 Mar 1838  
**D:** 17 Jul 1858

## 27 Sarah LaHue

**B:** 10 Mar 1822  
**D:** 16 Nov 1856

## 28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 29

**B:**  
**D:**

## 30 Thomas C. Richey JR

**B:** 1 Dec 1804  
**M:** 23 Dec 1829  
**D:** 29 Sep 1872

## 31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

**B:** 19 Apr 1814  
**D:** 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 19 Feb 2016





May 30, 2003

Dear Cousins:

I find this reporting a bit easier than writing two letters and saying about the same thing. We went to Kansas a couple of weeks ago to watch our last grandchild graduate from high school. It is a fairly small school, compared to the one I attended at least, about 110 graduates and the ceremony was held outdoors. It was a very nice evening, lots of recognition for those who excelled in all types of school activities and scholarships to whatever college/university they had applied. Our son John and his wife Janice and daughter Diana and Terry went and we had a nice time visiting with the Healy family who also came to this special event. Sierra, is planning on going to Kansas State, a family tradition, I believe. It will be a long time before I have another high school graduate. Jessica, our great granddaughter is only five.

I debated a long time about going to Alabama, and finally decided this would be as good as any other time and I doubt if I'll have the opportunity later. I get very tired riding in the car and I think it is because the seat in the car is too low and I get so restless. Bob is going to see what he can do about that. We left Kansas City after Sierra's piano recital, something else happening that week-end and headed for Alabama. I have been slowly trying to decide how and which direction our William traveled to Madison County, Alabama. Not easy. I found the migration trails really didn't hit that part of Alabama, so concentrated on Tennessee. In Middle Tennessee, 1820 census, there are Low(e)'s living in the following:

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| Stewart County    | Reuben Low      |
| Humphreys County  | Avid Low        |
| Hickman County    | Martha Lowe     |
|                   | Richard B. Lowe |
| Sumner County     | Edmond Low      |
|                   | Henry Low       |
| Wilson County     | I. B. Lowe      |
| Rutherford County | Charles Lowe    |
|                   | Thomas Lowe     |
|                   | Walter Lowe     |
|                   | William Lowe    |
| Bedford County    | Geo. Low        |
|                   | William Lowe    |
|                   | William Lowe    |
| Warren County     | Isaiah Lowe     |

*Some of these  
cousins had dots  
to date for us.*

I'll send a brief report of each family, some I couldn't put together very well, that is not sure of names and you can frown over it and maybe come up with some answers. I'm quite sure our William was not in Tennessee during this early period, however, the 1830 census of Rutherford County, TN lists someone very interesting. (I added the names after the ages)

|              |         |                                        |
|--------------|---------|----------------------------------------|
| William Lowe | males   |                                        |
|              | Under 5 | 0                                      |
|              | 5-10    | 2 Andrew Jackson and George Washington |
|              | 10-15   | 1 Thomas Jefferson                     |
|              | 15-20   | 1 James Madison                        |





30-40 1 William

females

under 5 1 Arabelle

30-40 1 Jane

40-50 1 (who)

I always take census reports with a grain of salt. I often can't remember what time of year the census was taken and therefore that would make a difference in ages. Guess I'll retract my statement, William could have been almost anywhere, judging by his constant moving about, so this Tennessee census might be him. (wouldn't that be worth celebrating)

In Bedford County, TN, found William Low(e) (it was different in every report). His wife was Lucy C. Lowe, (her father may have been Joseph Lowe). William had minor children at the time of his death (before 1834), George C. Jr., Daniel J., Semor (Seymour), Eliza Ann, (later married Robert N. Adams) and Martha. (she died about 1848) In November 1837 Lucy seeks dower for 110 acres in Bedford County, TN. William was son of Daniel Lowe. Daniel had 3 sons, no mention of daughters.

In Bedford County, TN, found Daniel Lowe, wife Martha. Daniel died 1824/5 and Martha died 1836. They had three sons, George E., who lived in Tipton County, TN, William, who died June 1833 and left 5 minor children named George E, Daniel J, Seymour, , Eliza Ann, and Martha. (same data as above) The third son was John of Montgomery Co. Alabama. I also have info on Daniel Lowe whose wife was named Patsey. All other info seems to be the same. Did he call her Patsey instead of Martha?

George E. Lowe apparently had land in Tipton County, TN. He had a daughter, Martha, who married \_\_\_\_ Crunk and she had 9 or 10 living children. One was Sally Ann who married about 1852 to William C. Brantley. Other children were Edmond J., Maria, Jim, John, and David. (Sally Ann was of a delicate nature and could do little work. I would think so after having 10 kids)

Bedford County, TN, William Lowe married Mrs. \_\_\_\_ Elliott, widow of Richard N. Elliott. She died 1852 in Bedford County, TN.

Samuel Lowe of Bedford County, TN, died before 1845. His children are Solomon (Hornaday?), David Low, John Low, Barbary Anthony, Elizabeth Brinkley.

Gabriel Low of Bedford County, TN gave one acre of land for school in July 1838. Nothing else about him.

Charles Lowe of Rutherford County, TN died 1836 and left will. Names Mary as wife, children Thomas, John, William, Charles F, Elizabeth E., Walter (died 1839), and Malinda White. There were other children, but not named in the will. When this will was probated in November 1839, mentioned as doubtful claims were Mary Lowe, William Lowe, James Lowe, and Wesley Lowe. WHO?





Richard C. Lowe lived in Hickman Co, TN, north of Duck River a place known as Lowe's Bend. His children were Jesse, Wyley, Aquilla, Anon, Aden. Wyley migrated to Missouri before the Civil War. Aquilla may have been in the War of 1812. Aquilla died 11 July 1826 in Hickman County, TN. He was first married to Delilah and they had the following children: Mattha?, Isaac, Jesse, John, Lewis D. (died 1836) and David Russell. Aquilla married 2nd Nancy and they had David Meredith. Aquilla married third to Sarah and they had Dixon Walker.

And last, in Warren County, TN, was a William Lowe who died about December 1839 and the tax, sale book lists his personal property to be sold. That's all.

Our stay in Nashville was very nice but what a town to drive in. If the capitol hadn't been sitting on the highest piece of ground around, we may have never found the library. As it was, lucky us, directly across the street. The parking was bad, the hills were worst, the roads had two names, the directions of E,N,W,S. were never heard of. Bob got lost at least 5 times, which is something for him. He is usually very good at directions. But the people in the library were very helpful, short of help as all government agencies seem to be. There is more, much more to search, we just ran out of time and after a couple of days reading, my eyes got a little fuzzy. Decided not to tackle any land records, deeds, whatever on film. I'm not sure it's worth another trip. Maybe something from our libraries or the internet will add to our findings, a clue, whatever.

We went on to Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. Another town that's a little crooked. But I must remember, the land is laid out differently than ours. No rectangular system, but trees and rocks, same as Virginia. Tried to find some territorial records of Alabama since it did not become a state until 1819. Of course, I have no date when the Lowe's came into the county. Only that George Washington Lowe was born in 1819 or 1820 in Madison County, AL.

Some miscellaneous data from Madison County, AL. Searched deed books A thru E which included the time period of 1810-1819. Found Geo. Loe, dated December 24, 1816, 2 acres in NW angle of Sec 20, 2, 2W (not sure of this reading). This land was originally granted to Geo. A. Loe Dec 27, 1815. Another mention of Geo A. Loe and Bradford running a store. Again, George A Lowe (note different spelling) was executor of will dated 1812 for John Slaughter.

"Old Land Records of Madison County, AL" by Cowart. Index lists 5 Lowe men. Bartley M. bought 160.7 acres in T 2 S - R 2 W - NE 1/4 of section 14. Dated 2 July 1831. Certificate # 1377

Receiver Ledgers, Sale of Public Lands, Credit System 1809-1811. Ledger "A" Book #101, 1810, George Lowe of Rutherford County, TN, has section 20, twp 2, range 2W

Township 2 S - Range 2 W - Sec E 1/2 of SE 1/4 of section 21, contains 78.41 1/2 acres. George A Low, assignee 17 Nov 1815. Certificate # 2546

The next George Low reads LAW. T 2 S - Range 2 W - NE 1/4 of section 20 contains 157.62 acres, dated 14 Nov 1810. Certificate # 406





T 2 S - R 2 W - SE 1/4 of section 22 containing 160.10 acres. George A. Lowe, assignee, 22 June 1831. Certificate # 788 On same page was T 2 S - R 2 W - SW 1/4 of Section 22 containing 160.10 acres. Assignee George A. Low, 30 December 1812. Certificate # 844

Twp 4 S, R 2 E, Section from west of Bdry? (boundry?), Section 2 containing 25.55 acres to Wyatt Laws, 7 Nov 1820. Certificate # 767

Found a plat book in the vault of the Madison County, AL, courthouse. Lots of books stored in this tiny room, the oldest we found was dated 1856, except for this plat book found among the shelves dated 1808. It was a map and collection of land owners, pretty easy to read, but a big, big, moldy book. J. S. Lowe was found owning land in Section 24, township 1, range 1. The assignee was Samuel Allen and apparently Lowe purchase it from him. Dated September 18, 1809. Another map from same plat book shows George A. Lowe (who else) was the assignee in section 22, twp 2, range 2 and sold his interest to J. W. Garner and T. B. Kelly December 30, 1812.

We read as much as possible and copied more than necessary, but without much real success. On the way back from Madison County we stopped outside of Nashville and toured the home and grounds of Andrew Jackson. Well, that rang a bell for me. Did our William, patriot that he was, name his son Andrew Jackson because Jackson was a hero and very prominent in Tennessee and maybe our William was close by? Just a thought.

I'm looking forward to your visit. We will be in the new library, downtown. I haven't gone yet, just looked through the windows. The official moving date is June 2 and 3. I will work the 5th, help put books away, or whatever is needed. Then we open for the public June 9th.





## MISCELLANEOUS DATA:

### Huntsville, AL, public library

#### General index to marriage records of Madison County, AL

- Lowe, Bartley M. -- Sarah J. Manning -- 19 March 1823 -- book 3, page 225
- Lowe, Robert J. -- Mattie Holding -- 26 Aug 1858 -- vol 4 B, page 281
- Lowe, Louisa M.B. -- Benj. A. Bean -- 31 June 1826 -- vol 3, page 464
- Lowe, Elizabeth -- Robert Walton -- 27 Nov 1833 -- vol 4, page 159

#### General indexes to probate court cases Madison County, AL

Probate # 460 -- Susannah Lowe -- adm was George A. Loe -- dated 26 Nov 1833 -- William L. Lowe paid \$305 for girl Lucy -- Geo. A. Loe paid \$353 for girl Clarrisa --

Will book #6, page 318 and 819

Dated 16 Nov 1833 -- I think this still refers to Susannah Lowe. Mentioned to receive goods were David Lowe, George A Lowe, George A. Loe, and J. J. Lowe. David Lowe was the admin is July 1837.

Probate # 3704 -- (this is out of our date time, but the names may be important later) Wm. M. Lowe, filed November 11, 1882 in vol 36, page 285 -- heirs: Sarah, wife, Lucy Levier?, Bartley M. Lowe of Lawrence County AL, Rachel H. Lowe, Robert J. Lowe of Birmingham, AL, Sophia L. Davis, and Anne? Davis. (very poor writing)

Probate # 2503 -- (another late probate but maybe the names will be of some importance) Robert J. Lowe, widow Matilda, 2 children Richard H. age 2 years, Robert I. age 12 months, dated 23 Jan 1862, Wm. Holding was executor of Robert J. Lowe estate, Mattie signed papers December 18, 1865 (they were always so slow getting these probates completed) Robert was guardian of Wm. M. Lowe, Robert received \$700 in 1859, (why?) heirs were wife Mattie, no children mentioned, executors Nicholas Davis and Wm. M. Holding, dated 15 June 1860, witnesses D. C. Davis and Wm. M. Lowe.

Probate # 2133 -- Miss E. (Ellen) V. Lowe, daughter of late Sarah P. S. Lowe, Dated 6 January 1859. Only mention was James Lowe, dec. (who?)

Probate # 2150 -- Sarah Lowe, died 1844 or 1845, left nine children, mentions Wm. Lowe went to college in Lebanon, TN,

### Bedford County, TN

#### Bible records Vol 1

- John Landis to Mary Lowe married 18 Nov 1820
- John born 19 April 1795
- Mary born 14 Oct 1796 -- died 1868





Martha Lowe Troxler, 1794-1868

Albert Lowe, 1827-1899

Cemetery records of Bedford County, TN -- Shofner Lutheran Church Cemetery

D. A. Low -- b 28 Dec 1818 -- d 5 Feb 1897

Elender Low -- b 28 Nov 1792 -- d 20 Oct 1873

David Low -- b 15 Sep 1780 -- d 21 Mar 1872

Bedford County, TN General index to Deeds Vol 1 -- 1818-1840

David Low to Joshua Holt -- 1813

David Low to Jas. Flinn -- 1815

Absolom Low and Jno Landers to Jacob Burrow -- 1828

Wm. Low to Glenn Jones -- 1835 -- book DD, page 62

Wm Low to W. Barksdale -- 1835 -- book DD, page 86

Wm. H. Low to Thomas Powell -- 1834 -- book DD, page 416

Geo E. Low to Wm. Lowe heirs -- 1835 -- book EE, page 290

Wm. Low from Dan'l Low -- 1821 -- book N, page 289

Dan'l Low from Robert Elliot -- 1822 -- book O, page 244

David Low from Wm. Neece -- (no date) -- book W, page 376

David Low from Jno. Gilbert -- 1834 -- book DD, page 565

In deed book "N" found this reference:

Wm Low, son of Daniel Low, gave negro girl, dated 1821

Wm Low, grated 1/2 horse with Wm. Barksdale, dated 1835

Absolom Low highest bidder for 5 acres, spinning factory, cotton gin, and bailing screws? On Barren Fork -- dated 1835

David Low bought land on Thompson Creek, 40 acres, witness was

Iredell Low, dated 1834

Just Stuff:

Isaac Lowe tax payer in 1800, Fayette County, KY

Jesse Lowe, same, Lincoln County, KY

Lewis D. Low, gdn of Aden and Martha B. Low, settlement Nov 1844.

David Low (d 1870) had sons William M., David A, and Iredell H.

Bedford County, TN Bible records, volume 2, by Marsh

Adam Low(Law?) to Susannah Barnhart -- March 1801

Joel B. Low, b 28 Jan 1803 -----Adam died January 1804

Susannah marr John Neese 1803 -- had 7 children

Susannah died 27 Oct 1852-----Susannah born 28 Mar 1781

Misc: very good book, without an index. "Transforming the Cotton Frontier" by Dupre (Madison County, AL) states Salt and iron works in East Tennessee supplied most of northern Alabama about 1820's. (I didn't check the East Tennessee indexes for Lowe names. Will do that when the new library opens.)





Rutherford County, TN

Court Minutes, Book N, 1819

Walter Lowe in 1819 had 533 acres of land

William Lowe is mentioned on page 236 (why didn't I copy the data?)

Court Minutes, Book I, 1817 to 1818

William Lowe on page 44, deed of conveyance from Charles Lowe to William Lowe, 100 acres of land.

Philip S. Lowe to be released from payment of mare August 16, 1815.

Wills Rutherford County, TN 1828-1840

John S. Lowe, desc -- Alfred P. Gowen, admin. -- Items sold to Wm. Lowe, Susan Lowe, others but no recognizable, recorded 26 June 1838

Hickman County, TN

History of Hickman County, TN by Spence

p 141 -- Low, Acquilla, pvt, enlisted Jan 10, 1814, Capt John Chiles company  
East TN volunteer mounted infantry under John Brown.

p. 153 -- Dr. A. J. Lowe, assist surgeon ----- Henry Lowe died at Camp Cheatham  
1862

p 163 -- Geo. A. Lowe, 2nd Lt. Died 1864

p 164 -- David Lowe, conf soldier of Co B. 42nd reg of TN infantry

p. 167 -- Anon Lowe, Co F, 42 reg of TN infantry  
Cyrus Lowe died 1862

P 182 -- A. L. Lowe, Co I, 10th Tn Cav. -----David Lowe same outfit

P 432 -- Isaac Lowe magistrate in 1831

P 385 -- David Lowe on committee 1819 to survey county lines

F 444 -- Major Jesse Lowe, ensign 1828 in 36 reg,

P 217 -- John Lowe was father of Jessc. Lewis Lowe in 1815 located in Pine  
River about where Reynoldsburg road crosses. Jessie Lowe married  
Jennie Carothers, a sister of Wm. H. Carothers. Jesse moved to  
Missouri before the Civil War. Jesse was a man of great strength.

P 287 -- Lewis D Lowe in 1836 militia

P 270 -- Richard D. Lowe, father of Jesse, Wyley, Aquilla, Anon, Aden, located  
North of Duck River which is known as Lowe's Bend. Wyley also migrated

William Lloyd, 180 acres of land  
William Lloyd on page 44 deed of conveyance to John Lloyd Lloyd as  
Lloyd Lloyd, Book 1, 1812  
William Lloyd on page 370 (copy the deed)  
William Lloyd in 1817 had 300 acres of land  
Lloyd Lloyd, Book IV, 1812

Philip S. Lloyd to be released from payment of same August 16, 1815.

John Lloyd Lloyd, 1812-1814  
John S. Lloyd, 1812-1814. John S. Lloyd, 1812-1814. John S. Lloyd, 1812-1814.  
John S. Lloyd, 1812-1814. John S. Lloyd, 1812-1814. John S. Lloyd, 1812-1814.

William Lloyd, 1812-1814  
History of William Lloyd, 1812-1814  
p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.  
p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.  
p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.  
p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.  
p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.  
p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.  
p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.

p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.  
p. 181 - 181. William Lloyd, 1812-1814. William Lloyd, 1812-1814.



to Missouri.

#### A List of Early Tax Records from Hickman County, TN

Loe, Fielding -- Campbell Co -- 1818, 1823 ✓  
Louch, Jacob -- Jefferson Co -- 1800  
Abner Low -- Grainger -- 1805  
David (may be Love) -- Franklin -- 1812  
Ezekial Low -- Warren County -- 1812  
George Low -- Sullivan County -- 1796  
Isaac Low -- Warren County -- 1812 and Davidson County -- 1815  
John Low -- Knox County -- 1799  
Marvel Low -- Robertson County -- 1812  
Robert Low -- Washington County -- 1789?  
Thomas and Sam C. Low -- Washington County -- 1819  
William Low -- Davidson County -- 1805 and Warren County 1812  
Abner Lowe -- Grainger County -- 1804, 1805, 1821  
Andrew E. Lowe -- Bledsoe County -- 1815  
George Lowe -- Sullivan County -- 1812  
Isaac Lowe -- Anderson County -- 1805  
John Lowes -- Campbell County -- 1823 ✓

(why couldn't we have ancestors with the name of Dinkleheimer?)

#### Hickman County Deed Book 1810-1817

Feb 1817, Wm. Thompson to David Lowe both of Hickman Co, 116 acres  
\$1000.

#### Hickman County TN Court Records

Witnesses: L. D. Lowe -- March term 1835  
Same man -- September 1836  
Louis D. Lowe -- February 1837  
Aquilla Lowe -- November 1837  
Jesse Lowe -- November 1837

James Walker (1810-1873) purchased land in Lowe's Bend community which was  
Established by Wiley Lowe who built log houses.

well, gals, seems like a lot of data, none of which does much for our cause. But I usually  
have to sit a bit and soak up the material and then i may find a clue. Copying like crazy to  
beat the clock isn't the best way to research. You will surely see something I've missed, so  
let me know. See you soon.





*Tennessee*

RUTHERFORD COUNTY

## LOWE BIBLE RECORD

W. S. Lowe, born Dec. 20, 1822, Rutherford Co.  
 died Feb. 10, 1897 " "  
 Martha J. Youree, born Jan. 28, 1826 Rutherford Co.  
 died Oct. 12, 1898, Nashville, Tenn.  
 W. S. Lowe and Martha J. Youree were  
 married Oct. 25, 1842

## Their Children

|                   | born          | married                   |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Jas. G. Lowe      | Nov. 9, 1843  | Rachel Kelton             |
| Wm. E. Lowe       | Dec. 15, 1845 | Mollie Prater             |
| Elizabeth D. Lowe | Dec. 12, 1847 | Willis Jacobs             |
| Rhoda I. Lowe     | July 29, 1850 | A. P. Grigg, July 6, 1870 |
| Mary F. Lowe      | Feb. 22, 1852 | Thos. Kelton              |
| Martha J. Lowe    | Jan. 25, 1854 | Dr. S. C. Grigg           |
| Hettie T. Lowe    | May 2, 1856   | Wm. Lowe                  |
| Alfred G. Lowe    | Feb. 13, 1858 | Lester Hollis             |
| Ella M. Lowe      | Nov. 6, 1860  | Dr. J. D. Hall            |
| Nannie S. Lowe    | Aug. 29, 1863 | Jimmie Lowe               |
| David C. Lowe     | Oct. 1, 1865  | Josie Hoover              |
| Joseph A. Lowe    | July 1, 1867  | Martha Daniel             |
|                   |               | Cassie Daniel             |
|                   |               | Nannie Benson             |
| Nicholas P. Lowe  | Jan. 28, 1871 | Semmus Carnahan           |

## Deaths

|                   |      |                              |
|-------------------|------|------------------------------|
| Jas. G. Lowe      | died | March 14, 1916 <sup>23</sup> |
| Wm. E. Lowe       | "    | Feb. 1890                    |
| Elizabeth D. Lowe | "    | Oct. 17, 1866                |
| Mary F. Lowe      | "    | June 1902                    |
| Martha J. Lowe    | "    | Dec. 8, 1912                 |
| David C. Lowe     | "    | Nov. 23, 1937                |
| Joseph A. Lowe    | "    | Dec. 1929                    |

Father of W. S. Lowe was Wm. Lowe  
 Mother of W. S. Lowe was Rhoda Plummer  
 Father of Martha J. Youree was James Youree  
 Mother of Martha J. Youree was Dolly Hardiman

\* \* \* \* \*

From Bible owned by Mrs. Rhoda Lowe Grigg, 401 N. Spring St.,  
 Murfreesboro, Tennessee.  
 Copied by Miss Annie E. Campbell, February 8, 1937.





**From:** "Lowe DNA" <bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com>  
**To:** "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>  
**Date:** Wed, 22 Jan 2003 12:41:16 -0600  
**Subject:** RE: Lowe DNA

---

Gladys...

As I told your cousin Richard Lowe in Antioch, Ca. this morning this is a giant step forward... I am disappointed that you did not match my Zadock LOWE's DNA, however we know that your name is probably Lowe or Low and not LOEW, LOUGH, LOUWE or some other variation from eastern Europe or Eurasia or the Mediterranean area....

Your LOWE DNA 6216 is displayed at....

<http://dnastudy.baileyconnection.com/>

and

<http://dnastudy.baileyconnection.com/lowerresultshome.htm>

You are from the Atlantic European Modal (AMD) Coastal HG1 Haplogroup and when we find a match to your DNA we will know that who Lowe cousins are.....

I plan to find +100 folks... If we can recruit more Maryland or Rockbridge, Va. LOWES then we will eventually find a match...

I am not the least bit disappointed with our LOWE DNA study... we are miles ahead of everyone else who are still at a brickwall...

You all have made the first step in finding cousins by an infallible method...now we must find recruit enough folks to find matches for the other 7 men who are HG1 also...

Thanks

Bill Bailey, San Antonio, Texas, 78258

-----Original Message-----

From: Gladys L. Treadway [<mailto:gltreadway@juno.com>]  
Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2003 9:28 AM  
To: [bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com](mailto:bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com)  
Subject: Lowe DNA

Hi Bill,

Faye said you sent her some info on Ralph Lowe's dna and that we didn't





connect with Levi and Zaddock Lowe, which I had thought all along but she did say we may partly match with 6 other Lowe's but didn't mention them. Do you know who they are yet. Also seems strange we don't match on all 12 markers with anyone else or is that common. Seemed to me you had mentioned some that you had done that matched.

We were hoping we would have some kind of match to someone that we could work on the family and see if could come up with the connection but so far it appears we aren't any closer to knowing then we were before, but maybe there is more information forthcoming that will help us do that.

Would like to know your ideas on this.

Gladys

## Ancestors and Friends

Entered: 31636 - Updated: 2006-01-07 17:51:17 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Leslie McCosque [LESLIE@CAMPBELLCO.TN](mailto:LESLIE@CAMPBELLCO.TN)

Additional and correction welcome. More info may be available. I am neither related to anyone in this database, nor am I the chief compiler or owner of the families included here, but am always glad to pass along your research and comments.

Index | Descendants | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Photos

- \* ID: 125916
- \* Name: Fiddling Lowe
- \* Surname: Lowe
- \* Given Name: Fiddling
- \* Sex: M
- \* Birth: Abt 1764 in VA
- \* Death: 15 Jul 1867 in Stinking Creek, Campbell, TN
- \* Burial: Lee Cemetery, Lowe's Bluff, near Lebanon, Campbell, TN
- \* AFD: 15616771E163D61(AH:0806)ac700000F1
- \* Religion: Baptist
- \* Census: 1810 pp. 69-70 (7th sub-division, Campbell, TN)
- \* Census: 1850 112 961-961, 122 Civil District, Nashville, Campbell, TN
- \* Event: Census 1850 Fiddling's age given as 87, and 87 1/2
- \* Event: Census 1860 Fiddling's age given as 96
- \* Event: Source: Family History: Nashville, Campbell Co, AFD and Paul Kimm
- \* Note:

Donna Ward's homepage, accessed through the Campbell Co. website.  
<http://www.genealogy.com/families/Platts/125916.html>

### Descendants of Fiddling Lowe

#### Generation One

1. Fiddling Lowe was born abt 1764 in Virginia. He married Mary Swartz, daughter of John Swartz, on May 3, 1803 in Monroe County, Virginia. He married Sarah Brown in Carroll.

<http://www.genealogy.com/families/Platts/125916.html>







|                      |                          |                              |                               |                                |                           |                           |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <a href="#">Home</a> | <a href="#">Searches</a> | <a href="#">Family Trees</a> | <a href="#">Mailing Lists</a> | <a href="#">Message Boards</a> | <a href="#">Web Sites</a> | <a href="#">Password:</a> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|

[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)

[Click Here!](#)

## Ancestors and Friends

**Entries:** 21626 **Updated:** 2006-01-07 13:51:17 UTC (Sat)

**Contact:** Leslie McConachie

[lesliesc@earthlink.net](mailto:lesliesc@earthlink.net)

Additions and corrections welcome. More info may be available. I am neither related to everyone in this database, nor am I the chief compiler on some of the families included here, but am always glad to pass along your questions and comments.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I25916
- **Name:** Fielding Lowe
- **Surname:** Lowe
- **Given Name:** Fielding
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1764 in ,, VA
- **Death:** 16 Jul 1869 in Stinking Creek, Campbell, TN
- **Burial:** Loc Cemetery, Lowe's Branch, near Habersham, Campbell, TN
- **UID:** 35616771E163D611AB3900045A47C90BF6F5
- **Religion:** Baptist
- **Census:** 1850 pp, 69-70, 17th sub-division, Campbell, TN
- **Census:** 1860 HH 961-941, 12th Civil District, Archerville, Campbell, TN
- **Event:** Comment1 1860 Fielding's age given as 67....not 87 ???
- **Event:** Comment1 1860 Fielding's age given as 98.
- **Event:** Source Person Nadine Newnham, Carrollton, MO and Paul Kissen
- **Note:**

Donna Beard's homepage, accessed through the Campbell Co. website.  
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/low.html>

Descendants of Fielding Lowe  
 Generation One

1. Fielding1 Lowe was born circa 1764 in Virginia. He married Mary Swope, daughter of John Swope, on May 5, 1802 at Monroe County, Virginia. He married Sarah Bowman Carroll

<<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/carroll.html>>, a





widow with several children, circa 1842 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He died on Jul 16, 1869 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 105 years.

In 1849, the State of Tennessee granted Fielding Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Stinking Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Hickory Creek, and Clear Fork River. Lowes Branch, Lowes Creek, and Louse Creek were named after him. Fielding Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years old and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Stinking Creek in a small cemetery across from the original Mountain Heritage field. (From Campbell County, Tennessee, A History of Places, Faces, Happenings, Traditions, and Things, by Miller McDonald, Ph.D., copyright 1993, 4th printing, by County Services Syndicate, pages 93 and 94 )

He and Sarah Bowman appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

His will <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tncampbe/wills/lowe.html>> was dated Oct 1, 1858 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

He and Sarah Bowman appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Fielding1 Lowe and Mary Swope were as follows:

2. i. Margaret2, born circa 1795 at Virginia, USA; married Zachariah Campbell. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his will of October, 1858.

ii. John; born circa 1799. He was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

iii. Martha; born circa 1801; married James Brown. She is named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

iv. Eliza; born Oct 7, 1805; married James Branham. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

v. Samuel; born Jul 22, 1811; married Elizabeth Hatfield circa 1833; died Jan 27, 1897 at age 85 years, 6 months and 5 days. He was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

3. vi. Sarah, born circa 1815; married Jonathan Branam. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his will of October, 1858.

vii. Polly; born between 1812 and 1820; married L.W. Cooper 1832. She was also known as Mary Lowe. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

viii. Elizabeth; born before 1826; married John Bryant Jan 11, 1839. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

ix. William Anderson; born circa 1832. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

Children of Fielding1 Lowe and Sarah Bowman were as follows:

i. Fielding; born 1844. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.





4. ii. Emeline Louise, born 1847 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Gentry Wilburn. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

5. iii. Parley, born Apr 20, 1848 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married John Ayers. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

iv. Rebecca J.; born 1851 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married William York Apr 2, 1868 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; died at Campbell County, Tennessee. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will. She appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee. She and William York appeared on the census of Jul 26, 1870 at 9th Civil District, Pine Mountain, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee.

6. v. Elias, born Oct 7, 1854 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Catherine Sarah Ayers. He was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will.

#### Generation Two

2. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Lowe (Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1795 at Virginia, USA. She is named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will. She was also known as Peggie Lowe. She married Zachariah Campbell at Campbell County, Tennessee. She died circa 1873 at Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 78 years. She and Zachariah Campbell appeared on the census of Oct 28, 1850 at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. She and Zachariah Campbell appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 at Fincastle, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Margaret<sup>2</sup> Lowe and Zachariah Campbell were as follows:

7. i. John<sup>3</sup>, born 1826 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Fanny ???

8. ii. Lucinda, born Jul 22, 1830 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Elkanah Ayers.

9. iii. James L., born 1832 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Barbara ???

iv. Nancy; born Jan 26, 1836 at Campbell County, Tennessee. She appeared on the census of Oct 28, 1850 in the household of Zachariah Campbell and Margaret Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

10. v. Wyatt Franklin, born Oct 5, 1843 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Mary Ann Murray.

vi. William; born 1845 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. He appeared on the census of Oct 28, 1850 in the household of Zachariah Campbell and Margaret Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

vii. Sally; born circa 1847 at Campbell County, Tennessee.

viii. Laban; born circa 1847 at Tennessee. He appeared on the census





of Oct 28, 1850 in the household of Zachariah Campbell and Margaret Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 in the household of Zachariah Campbell and Margaret Lowe at Fincastle, Campbell County, Tennessee.

3. Sarah<sup>2</sup> Lowe (Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1815 - 1818. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his will of October, 1858. She married Jonathan Branam, son of James Branam. She and Jonathan Branam appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. She and Jonathan Branam appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee. Children of Sarah<sup>2</sup> Lowe and Jonathan Branam were as follows:

i. Louisa<sup>3</sup>; born circa 1832 at Tennessee. She appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

ii. Nancy; born circa 1835 at Tennessee. She appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

iii. Henry; born circa 1838 at Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

iv. Lucinda; born circa 1839 at Tennessee. She appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

v. Anderson; born circa 1841 at Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

vi. James M.; born circa 1843 at Tennessee, USA; married Mary Ann ??? between Jul 1, 1859 and Jul 1, 1860 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He and Mary Ann ??? appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

vii. Lewis; born circa 1844 at Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

11. viii. Francis Hillary, born Dec 12, 1845 at Pine Mountain, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Susan Emily Ayers.

12. ix. John, born circa 1847 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

x. Elizabeth; born circa Mar, 1850 at Tennessee, USA. She appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. She appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

xi. Jonathan; born circa 1853. He was also known as Jonathan Branam, Jr. He appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.





xii. Catherine; born circa 1856 at Campbell County, Tennessee. She appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

4. Emeline Louise<sup>2</sup> Lowe (Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 at Campbell County, Tennessee. She married Gentry Wilburn circa 1865. She appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. She was named as one of his children in the will of Fielding Lowe on Oct 1, 1858 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee. She appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee. She and Gentry Wilburn appeared on the census of Jul 26, 1870 at 9th Civil District, Pine Mountain, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA.

Children of Emeline Louise<sup>2</sup> Lowe and Gentry Wilburn both born at Campbell County, Tennessee, were as follows:

13. i. Sherman<sup>3</sup>, married Betty Smith; born circa 1866.

ii. Grant; born Nov, 1869. He appeared on the census of Jul 26, 1870 in the household of Gentry Wilburn and Emeline Louise Lowe at 9th Civil District, Pine Mountain, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee.

5. Parley<sup>2</sup> Lowe (Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 20, 1848 at Campbell County, Tennessee. She was named as one of Fielding's children in his will of October, 1858. She married John Ayers

<<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/ayers.html>>, son of John Ayers and Elizabeth Snodderly, at Campbell County, Tennessee. She died on Jan 15, 1928 at Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 79 years, 8 months and 26 days, and is buried at the Hall Cemetery, Stinking Creek Road, Campbell County, Tennessee.

She appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

She appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

She and John Ayers appeared on the census of Jul 26, 1870 at 9th Civil District, Pine Mountain, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee.

She and John Ayers appeared on the census of 1920 at 4th Civil District, Stinking Creek/Big Four area, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Parley<sup>2</sup> Lowe and John Ayers were as follows:

14. i. Sarah E.<sup>3</sup>, born Feb 9, 1869 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Elihu Huddleston

<<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/huddlest.html>>; married and divorced Ruffus Sharp; married Henry Ridenour.

ii. Jane; married George Malicoat.

iii. John.

iv. Millard.





- v. William.
- vi. George; married Hila Bolinger.
- vii. Kate; married George Hunter.
- viii. James; married Thursie Huddleston, daughter of Joseph Huddleston and Martha Angeline Ayers.
- ix. Henry; married Mary L. Smiddy, daughter of Lewis Smiddy and Sallie Ayers.
- x. Ancil; married Volie Hunter.
- xi. Mary.

6. Elias<sup>2</sup> Lowe (Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 7, 1854 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee. He was named as one of Fielding's children in his October, 1858 will. He married Catherine Sarah Ayers, daughter of Elkanah Ayers and Lucinda Campbell (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>), in April, 1875 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He died on Jan 9, 1936 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 81 years, 3 months and 2 days. He was buried at Hall Cemetery, Stinking Creek Road, Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee.

He appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

He appeared on the census of Jul 27, 1870 in the household of Sarah Bowman at 9th Civil District, Pine Mountain, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Elias<sup>2</sup> Lowe and Catherine Sarah Ayers were as follows:

i. Cordelia<sup>3</sup>; born Jun 25, 1876 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; died Mar 3, 1958 at age 81 years, 8 months and 6 days.

ii. Eliza; born 1879.

iii. George Franklin; born either December 4, 1880 or February 4, 1881, depending on the source quoted; married Florence Smith; died Mar 13, 1962 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 81 years, 3 months and 9 days; buried at Hall Cemetery, Stinking Creek Road, Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; .

iv. Mary Sylvania; born Mar 13, 1883.

v. Parrazida; born Nov 9, 1885.

15. vi. Fielden Oscar, born Oct 7, 1889 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Ellen Sarah Johnson.

vii. John Castor; married Maggie ???; born Sep 14, 1891.

Generation Three

7. John<sup>3</sup> Campbell (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He married Fanny ??? circa 1844.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> Campbell and Fanny ??? were:

i. Catherine<sup>4</sup>; born circa 1845 at Tennessee.

8. Lucinda<sup>3</sup> Campbell (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 22, 1830 at Campbell County, Tennessee. She married Elkanah Ayers, son of William Bailey Ayers and Mary McGuffy, on Feb 9, 1851 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She died on Aug 15, 1882 at Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 52 years and 24 days.

She and Elkanah Ayers appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 at Archerville, Campbell County, Tennessee.





Children of Lucinda<sup>3</sup> Campbell and Elkanah Ayers were as follows:

- i. Margaret<sup>4</sup>; born Aug 19, 1852; married William Carroll. She appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 in the household of Elkanah Ayers and Lucinda Campbell at Archerville, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- ii. Mary; born Mar 5, 1854; married William Branam. She appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 in the household of Elkanah Ayers and Lucinda Campbell at Archerville, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- iii. Catherine Sarah; born Feb 2, 1855 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; born Feb 28, 1856; married Elias<sup>2</sup> Lowe (Fielding<sup>1</sup>) Lowe, son of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman, in April, 1875 at Campbell County, Tennessee; died Mar 20, 1946 at Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 91 years, 1 month and 18 days; buried at Hall Cemetery, Stinking Creek Road, Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee. She appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 in the household of Elkanah Ayers and Lucinda Campbell at Archerville, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- iv. William B.; born May 26, 1858. He appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 in the household of Elkanah Ayers and Lucinda Campbell at Archerville, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- v. Emiline; born Jul 24, 1860.
- vi. George W.; born Nov 17, 1862; died Mar 22, 1935 at age 72 years, 4 months and 5 days.
- vii. John Frank; born Mar 20, 1865.
- viii. Bailey; born Nov 10, 1868; married Telitha Quimi Edwards Oct 11, 1885; died Mar 3, 1936 at LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 67 years, 3 months and 22 days. He was also known as Bailey Cannon Ayers.
- ix. Lucy Jane; born Feb 21, 1870.
- x. Frances; born 1873.

9. James L.<sup>3</sup> Campbell (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He married Barbara ??? circa 1846. He and Barbara appeared on the census of Oct 28, 1850 at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He and Barbara appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 at Fincastle, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of James L.<sup>3</sup> Campbell and Barbara ??? both born at Tennessee, were as follows:

- i. John F.<sup>4</sup>; born circa 1849. He appeared on the census of Oct 28, 1850 in the household of James L. Campbell and Barbara at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- ii. Murry; born circa 1849.

10. Wyatt Franklin<sup>3</sup> Campbell (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 5, 1843 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He married Mary Ann Murray. He appeared on the census of Oct 28, 1850 in the household of Zachariah Campbell and Margaret Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Jul 16, 1860 in the household of Zachariah Campbell and Margaret Lowe at Fincastle, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Wyatt Franklin<sup>3</sup> Campbell and Mary Ann Murray were as





follows:

- i. Barbara Francis<sup>4</sup>; born Jul 18, 1867 at Duff, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- ii. Henry Lawrence; born Jul 26, 1870 at Duff, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- iii. William Tecumpsey Sherman; born Sep 21, 1871 at Pine Mountain, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Susan Isabel Walden.

11. Francis Hillary<sup>3</sup> Branham (Sarah<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 12, 1845 at Pine Mountain, Campbell County, Tennessee. He married Susan Emily Ayers, daughter of James Ayers and Frances Gray, on Dec 3, 1865 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He died on Sep 24, 1915 at age 69 years, 9 months and 12 days.

He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Francis Hillary<sup>3</sup> Branham and Susan Emily Ayers were:

- i. Mary Frances<sup>4</sup>; born Nov 22, 1876 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; died Sep 22, 1911 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, USA, at age 34 years and 10 months.

12. John<sup>3</sup> Branam (Sarah<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1847 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He married Mary Elizabeth Wilson. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Jonathan Branam and Sarah Lowe at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> Branam and Mary Elizabeth Wilson were:

- i. John F.<sup>4</sup>; born Jan 27, 1875 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Nancy E. Ridenour

<<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/ridenour.html>>, daughter of William Ridenour and Susan J. Cox; died Jun 15, 1938 at Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 63 years, 4 months and 19 days.

13. Sherman<sup>3</sup> Wilburn (Emeline<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) born circa 1866 at Campbell County, Tennessee; married Betty Smith. There is a photograph of Sherman Wilburn and his wife, son, and 3 daughters in Dr. McDonald's book on Campbell county history - Vol. 2, Stinking Creek. Page 88. The note says the picture was taken about 1908. He appeared on the census of Jul 26, 1870 in the household of Gentry Wilburn and Emeline Louise Lowe at 9th Civil District, Pine Mountain, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Sherman<sup>3</sup> Wilburn and Betty Smith all born at Campbell County, Tennessee, were as follows:

- i. Bertha<sup>4</sup>; married Mr. Davis.
- ii. Gentry.
- iii. Eva; married Mr. Fox.
- iv. Emma; married Mr. Murray.

14. Sarah E.<sup>3</sup> Ayers (Parley<sup>2</sup>Lowe, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 9, 1869 at Campbell County, Tennessee. She married Elihu Huddleston,





son of Joseph Huddleston and Martha Angeline Ayers, circa 1888. She married Ruffus Sharp about 1900 at Campbell County, Tennessee. She and Ruffus Sharp were divorced between 1905 and 1907 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She married Henry Ridenour, son of William Ridenour

<<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/ridenour.html>> and Susan J. Cox, circa 1908 at Campbell County, Tennessee. She died on Oct 3, 1952 at Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 83 years, 7 months and 24 days. She was buried at Davis Cemetery, Big Four, Stinking Creek community, Campbell County, Tennessee.

She appeared on the census of Jul 26, 1870 in the household of John Ayers and Parley Lowe

<<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/ayers.html>> at 9th Civil District, Pine Mountain, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee. She and Henry Ridenour appeared on the census of Jan 3, 1920 at 4th Civil District, Stinking Creek/Big Four area, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Sarah E.3 Ayers and Elihu Huddleston were as follows:

- i. James Washington<sup>4</sup>; born Jun 13, 1890; died May 29, 1955.
- ii. John; born circa 1893 at Campbell County, Tennessee.
- iii. Martha; born Mar 6, 1894 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married William F. Ridenour, son of Henry Ridenour before 1910; died Dec 29, 1985 at Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 91 years, 9 months and 23 days; buried at Davis Cemetery, Big Four, Stinking Creek community, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Sarah E.3 Ayers and Rufus Sharp were as follows:

- i. Parley<sup>4</sup>; born Sep 23, 1900 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Leonard Ridenour, son of Sally Ridenour; died May, 1983 at Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 82 years; buried at Locust Stump Cemetery, Big Four Road, Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- ii. Rutha; born circa 1902 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Edd Brandenburg, son of James Brandenburg and Lou V. ???
- iii. Mary M.; born Dec 6, 1904; married Earl Brandenburg, son of James Brandenburg and Lou V. ???; died Jan 24, 1987 at age 82 years, 1 month and 18 days; buried at Davis Cemetery, Big Four, Stinking Creek community, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Sarah E.3 Ayers and Henry Ridenour all born at Campbell County, Tennessee, were as follows:

- i. Hugh A.4; born Jan 25, 1910; died Nov, 1964 at age 54 years.
- ii. Henry E.; born May 29, 1912.
- iii. Sarah Louise is still living.

15. Fielden Oscar<sup>3</sup> Lowe (Elias<sup>2</sup>, Fielding<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 7, 1889 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee. He married Ellen Sarah Johnson, daughter of Randall Marion Johnson and Nancy Rebecca Owens, on Mar 14, 1909 at Campbell County, Tennessee. He died on Mar 9, 1984 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee, at age 94 years, 5 months and 2 days. He and Ellen Sarah Johnson appeared on the census of 1920 at 4th Civil District, Stinking Creek/Big Four area, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee.

Children of Fielden Oscar<sup>3</sup> Lowe and Ellen Sarah Johnson all born at





Tennessee, were as follows:

- i. Everet C.
- ii. Evelyn I.
- iii. Pearl E.

"Fielding Lowe of Campbell County, Tennessee"

Entries: 1238 Updated: Thu Oct 18 19:47:02 2001 Contact: Bill Bailey  
<mailto:pebailey@dnai.com> <pebailey@dnai.com>

ID: I0001 Name: Fielding Lowe Sex: M Birth: 1764 in Maryland or Virginia Death: 16 JUL 1869 in Campbell County, Tennessee Event: Source Person Nadine Newnham, Carrollton, Missouri and Paul Kissen Burial: Loe Cemetery, Lowe's Branch, near Habersham, Campbell Co., Tennessee Religion: Baptist Father: William Lowe b: 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland Mother: Eleanor ??? b: 1723 in Prince Georges County ?, Maryland Marriage 1 Margaret "Sally" Swope b: ABT. 1780 in Pennsylvania or West Virginia Married: BET. 1790 - 1796 in Monroe County, West Virginia Children

Margaret "Peggy" Lowe b: 1798 in Monroe Co., West Va. or Lee County, Virginia

John Lowe b: 1799 in Monroe Co., West Va. or Lee County, Virginia

Martha Lowe b: 1801 in Monroe County, W. Va. or Lee County, Virginia

Marriage 2 Mary Swope b: ABT. 1784 in Pennsylvania or Virginia

Married: 5 MAY 1802 in Monroe County, West Virginia

Children

Eliza Lowe b: 7 OCT 1805 in Campbell County, Tennessee

William Anderson Lowe b: ABT. 1806 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Samuel Lowe b: 22 JUL 1811 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Sarah "Sallie" Lowe b: ABT. 1818 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Mary Polly Lowe b: AFT. 1812 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Elizabeth "Eliza" Lowe b: 5 MAY 1822 in Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee

Marriage 3 Sarah (Bowman) Carroll b: ABT. 1812 in Tennessee

Married: 12 JAN 1843 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Children

Fielding Lowe b: 1844 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Emaline Louise Lowe b: APR 1847 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Parley Lowe b: 20 APR 1848 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Rebecca J. Lowe b: ABT. 1851 in Campbell County, Tennessee

Elias Lowe b: 7 OCT 1854 in Campbell County, Tennessee

---

Descent from Fielding Lowe from the Bill Bailey file:

4 Fielding Lowe b: 1764 d: 16 JUL 1869





+ Margaret "Sally" Swope b: ABT. 1780 d: BET. 1801 - 1802  
5 Margaret "Peggy" Lowe b: 1798 d: 1873  
+ Zachary Campbell b: ABT. 1797 d: 1862  
6 John Campbell b: JUL 1826  
+ Fanny ??? b: JAN 1830  
7 Catherine Campbell b: ABT. 1846  
7 Elvie Campbell b: ABT. 1866  
6 James Lowe Campbell b: 20 MAR 1832 d: 3 SEP 1904  
+ Barbara ???  
+ Miranda Wright b: 1835 d: AFT. 1904  
7 John Henderson Campbell b: 2 SEP 1853 d: 7 OCT 1931  
+ Martha J. McClintocik  
+ Anna C. Kieser b: 11 SEP 1868 d: 1927  
8 Dolph James Campbell b: 15 AUG 1888 d: 7 JUN 1979  
+ Olivia Meuller Weber > b: 29 DEC 1894 d: 10 APR 1981  
9 Living Campbell  
+ Elva Lucille Klock b: 1 SEP 1926 d: 15 MAR 1950  
10 Living Campbell  
+ Living Hagan  
+ Jane Doris Healy b: 20 JUL 1923 d: 7 JUN 1994  
10 Living Campbell  
+ Living Miller  
10 Living Campbell  
+ Living Correale  
9 Living Campbell  
+ Audrey Jean Heidorn b: 27 APR 1929 d: 23 JUL 1995  
10 Living Campbell  
+ Living Stafzewski  
+ Living McGraw  
10 Living Campbell  
+ Living Carroway  
10 Living Campbell  
+ Living Oestrle  
9 Robert Weber Campbell b: 1 NOV 1925 d: 6 JUN 1985  
+ Living Goettelman  
10 Living Campbell  
+ Living Campbell  
10 Living Campbell  
+ Living Bien <  
9 Living Campbell  
+ Living Flach  
10 Living Flach  
+ Living Brown  
10 Living Flach  
+ Living Malick  
9 Living Campbell  
+ Living Slaton  
10 Living Slaton  
+ Living Bunger  
+ Living Jackson  
10 Living Slaton





+ Living Weathered  
10 Living Slaton  
+ Living Hale  
+ Living Harris  
10 Living Slaton  
+ Living Griffin  
+ Living Harper  
8 Martha Ida Campbell b: 22 FEB 1889 d: 15 OCT 1968  
+ Walter O. Briesacher  
9 Living Briesacher  
+ Living Mitchell  
10 Living Mitchell  
+ Living Laughlin  
8 Mayme Luella Campbell b: 28 APR 1895 d: 17 DEC 1982  
+ Charles J. Schwaegel  
9 Living Schwaegel  
8 John Henry Campbell b: 1898 d: 27 JAN 1899  
8 Lilly Fay Campbell b: 17 JUN 1908 d: 20 SEP 1908  
7 Henry Campbell b: 6 MAR 1855 d: AUG 1927  
7 Sarah Campbell b: 19 MAY 1860 d: 13 AUG 1869  
7 Alfred Campbell b: 16 FEB 1861 d: 4 JAN 1917  
6 Nancy Campbell b: 26 JAN 1836  
6 Wyatt Franklin Campbell b: 5 OCT 1842 d: 16 APR 1934  
+ Mary Ann Murray b: 4 APR 1839 d: 26 SEP 1916  
7 Barbara Frances Campbell b: 18 JUL 1867 d: 26 JAN 1929  
7 Henry Lawrence Campbell b: 26 JUL 1870 d: 1874  
7 William Tecumsey Sherman Campbell b: 21 SEP 1871 d: 21 JUN 1965  
+ Susan Isabell Walden b: 24 JUL 1872 d: 9 APR 1968  
8 Mary Jane Campbell b: 29 JUN 1894  
8 Sarah Ida Campbell b: 11 APR 1896  
8 Horas Manord Campbell b: 29 MAY 1898  
8 Barbara Eva Campbell b: 24 OCT 1899  
8 Living Campbell  
8 Living Campbell  
8 Living Campbell  
8 Living Campbell  
8 Living Campbell  
6 William Campbell b: ABT. 1845  
+ Mary ??? b: ABT. 1841  
7 James Campbell b: ABT. 1861  
7 Barbara Campbell b: ABT. 1866  
6 Laban Campbell b: ABT. 1847  
6 Sally Campbell b: ABT. 1847  
5 John Lowe b: 1799 d: FEB 1865  
+ Kessiah\Keziah Rebecca Brannum b: ABT. 1805  
6 John C. Lowe b: ABT. 1831  
6 Pleasant Lewis Lowe b: ABT. 1833  
+ Nancy  
7 John D. Lowe b: 1856  
7 S. D. Lowe Lowe b: 1858





6 Mary S. Lowe b: ABT. 1836  
+ John Campbell  
7 M. E. Campbell b: 1859  
6 Susan Jane Lowe b: ABT. 1838 d: BEF. 1875  
+ Edward A. Tippitt b: ABT. 1835 d: AFT. 1904  
7 Rebecca Ellen Tippitt b: 19 JAN 1858 d: 9 JAN 1939  
7 James A. Tippitt b: 1860  
7 Mary K. Tippitt b: 1862  
7 Sarilda Tippitt b: 1865  
7 Ollie Jane Tippitt b: 1866 d: AFT. 1939  
7 Elizabeth Tippitt b: 1869  
6 Margaret S. Lowe b: 3 AUG 1839 d: ABT. 1901  
+ Joseph "Joe" Vanderpool b: 1831 d: ABT. 3 OCT 1929  
7 Henry V. Vanderpool b: AFT. 1856  
7 Mary Octave Vanderpool b: ABT. 1862  
+ Mr. W. M. Ward  
7 Eurastus J. Vanderpool b: AFT. 1868  
7 Sara Edna Vanderpool b: ABT. 1869  
+ Mr. May  
7 Donna Vanderpool b: 23 NOV 1873 d: 5 NOV 1900  
+ Orville Travis  
8 Cleo Travis b: 8 AUG 1890 d: 15 MAR 1984  
+ Charles Rupert Kelly  
9 Margaret Isabelle Kelly b: 9 AUG 1914 d: 30 NOV 1994  
+ Living Hansen  
10 Living Hansen  
+ Living Lane <  
10 Living Hansen  
8 Mamie Travis b: OCT 1891  
+ Judson J. McMichael  
8 Ira Travis b: NOV 1893  
8 Pearl Travis b: 18 MAR 1895  
+ Frank E. Lafferty  
8 Mary Margaret Travis b: APR 1896 d: 1954  
+ Albert E. Ricketts  
8 Charles Travis b: 22 FEB 1899 d: MAY 1966  
8 Edna I. Travis b: 4 AUG 1900 d: 3 APR 1919  
+ Gene F. Randolph  
7 Charles V. Vanderpool b: ABT. 1878  
+ Latisha Brown  
6 William Anderson Lowe , Rev. b: 20 APR 1840 d: 20 DEC 1903  
+ Sarah Ann Horn b: ABT. 1840 d: 1925  
7 Eliza Jane Lowe b: ABT. 1863  
7 Martha A. Lowe b: 17 MAR 1866 d: 23 JUL 1946  
+ Mr. Miller  
7 Elisha D. Lowe b: ABT. 1868  
7 John William Lowe b: 17 SEP 1876 d: 22 MAY 1953  
+ Mary Francis Curtis < b: ABT. 1876 d: 31 OCT 1941  
8 girl ? Lowe  
+ George St. Peter  
+ Delpha McHargue b: 10 MAR 1897 d: 9 FEB 1976





7 Fred Lowe , Dr. b: 13 MAY 1884 d: 19 DEC 1965  
+ Bertha  
8 Fred Lowe , Jr. Dr.  
8 William Lowe , Dr.  
6 Rebecca E. Lowe b: ABT. 1842  
6 Kessiah\Keziah Parmelia Lowe b: 16 AUG 1843 d: 27 AUG 1902  
+ Elisha J. "Lige" Everett b: 24 MAR 1844 d: 18 AUG 1910  
7 Infant Everett b: 2 AUG 1873 d: 2 AUG 1873  
7 Infant son Everett  
7 Jimmie" Everett b: 24 FEB 1866 d: 7 JAN 1880  
7 Martha Serilda Everett b: 1868  
+ Andrew N. "Duke" Wellington  
8 Daniel Wellington  
8 Frank Wellington  
7 Sarah Ann Everett b: ABT. 1874  
7 Buron Everett b: ABT. 1871  
7 Myrtle D. Everett b: 6 AUG 1875 d: 8 NOV 1929  
+ Armenus Sylvester Hopper b: 25 MAY 1870 d: 8 NOV 1929  
8 Charles Hopper b: MAY 1895 d: 9 SEP 1898  
8 Helen Kessiah Hopper b: 8 MAR 1900  
+ Basil McKissen b: 12 SEP 1900 d: 27 APR 1972  
9 Living McKissen  
+ Living Preas  
10 Living McKissen  
+ Living Roberts  
10 Living McKissen  
+ Living Balderama  
+ Living Iverson  
10 Living McKissen  
+ Living Cornwall  
+ Living Righter  
8 Cleone L. Hopper b: 1 JUN 1903 d: 13 MAR 1976  
+ Ray Alken  
+ Charles Oliver b: 4 AUG 1894 d: 7 NOV 1971  
8 Living Hopper  
+ Marie Roberts d: 12 DEC 1971  
9 Living Hopper  
+ Living Conger  
10 Living Conger  
+ Living Fish  
10 Living Fish  
9 Judith Ann Hopper d: MAY 1986  
+ Living Parriott  
+ Living Ellen  
7 Jane Everett b: BEF. 1879  
7 Louise Everett b: BEF. 1879  
7 Henry Everett b: 1879  
7 Otis Everett b: ABT. 1877 d: 8 NOV 1929  
8 Living Everett  
7 Logan Everett  
7 Mary Jane Everett b: ABT. 1880





7 Albert Everett b: ABT. 1883  
7 Lulu Everett b: ABT. 1885  
6 Ann Elizabeth Lowe b: ABT. 1847 d: SEP 1911  
+ Edward A. Tippittb: ABT. 1835 d: AFT. 1904  
7 Charles Tippittb: MAR 1880  
6 Sampson David Lowe b: ABT. 1850  
+ Forence M. Baker  
7 Goldina Lowe b: 28 JUL 1890  
6 James Lowe b: ABT. 1852  
+ Ann Deuston  
6 Charles C. Lowe b: ABT. 1852  
6 Nancy Lowe b: AFT. 1852  
+ Mr. Brown  
5 Martha Lowe b: 1801 d: AFT. 1870  
+ James Brown b: 1800 d: AFT. 1870  
6 William Brown b: ABT. 1826  
+ Nancy ???? b: ABT. 1830  
7 Sarah Brown b: ABT. 1848  
7 William Brown b: ABT. 1850  
7 Fielding Brown b: ABT. 1852  
7 Elizabeth Brown b: ABT. 1854  
7 James Brown b: ABT. 1857  
7 Catherine Brown b: ABT. 1860  
7 Emaline Brown b: ABT. 1863  
7 Martha Brown b: ABT. 1866  
6 Mary Brown b: ABT. 1830  
6 Howard Brown b: ABT. 1839  
6 Catherine Brown b: ABT. 1842  
6 Fielding Brown b: ABT. 1844 d: 23 DEC 1870  
+ Mary ???? b: ABT. 1850  
7 Howard Brown b: ABT. 1865  
7 Samuel Brown b: ABT. 1867  
7 Nancy E. Brown b: ABT. 1869  
+ Mary Swope b: ABT. 1784 d: 16 FEB 1842  
5 Eliza Lowe b: 7 OCT 1805  
+ James Brannum , Sr.  
6 John Brannum b: ABT. 1834  
6 George Brannum b: 21 JAN 1836  
+ Rebecca ???? b: ABT. 1837  
7 Joseph Brannum b: ABT. 1861  
7 George Brannum , Jr. b: ABT. 1863  
7 Willie Brannum b: ABT. 1866  
7 Druzilla Brannum b: ABT. 1868  
7 Urotus Brannum b: DEC 1869  
6 Martha Angeline Brannum b: ABT. 1839  
6 Letha Jane Brannum b: ABT. 1842  
6 Margaret Brannum b: ABT. 1843  
6 Francis Brannum b: ABT. 1844  
6 Polly Brannum b: ABT. 1846  
6 Samuel Brannum b: ABT. 1850  
6 James Brannum , Jr. b: 7 FEB 1852





5 William Anderson Lowe b: ABT. 1806 d: 12 JUN 1862  
+ ????

6 Fielden Lowe b: ABT. 1824 d: 13 OCT 1864  
+ Priscilla J. Stevens b: ABT. 1830

7 Sarah Jane Lowe b: 15 NOV 1849

7 Martha Ellen Lowe b: 1 SEP 1854

7 James Lewis Lowe b: 5 JUL 1857

7 Parthena A. Lowe b: ABT. 1859

6 Moses Lowe b: ABT. 1828 d: 23 JUL 1864  
+ Charlotte Jane Wardell b: ABT. 1843

7 Mary Elizabeth Lowe b: 18 SEP 1861

7 Anna Augusta Lowe b: 15 MAY 1863  
+ Almira Shrieve b: ABT. 1812

6 Adela Lowe b: 27 AUG 1849

6 Henrietta Lowe b: 28 FEB 1851

6 Sylvester Lowe b: 28 FEB 1853

5 Samuel Lowe b: 22 JUL 1811 d: 27 JAN 1897  
+ Elizabeth "Shirley" Hatfield b: 16 MAR 1812 d: 1 JUN 1890

6 Madison Lowe b: 1834 d: 24 JUL 1874  
+ Delilah Weldon b: ABT. 1838 d: 5 DEC 1916

7 Emma Lowe

7 Icy Lowe

7 Ida Lowe

6 Melvina Armanda Lowe b: 5 NOV 1835 d: 9 SEP 1930  
+ Marion Butcher

7 Samantha Butcher

7 Enoch Butcher

7 Jasper Butcher

7 Otis Butcher  
+ William Hammonds

7 Sarah Frances Hammonds

7 William Hammonds , Jr.

6 Andrew Jackson Lowe b: 10 NOV 1837 d: 15 MAR 1923  
+ Armilda Saphroncy Owens b: 9 APR 1842 d: 6 JUL 1927

7 Mary E. Lowe b: 16 FEB 1862 d: 12 NOV 1862

7 Sarah Ann Lowe b: 19 MAR 1866 d: 16 OCT 1908  
+ Elisha Randolph "Rude" Thomas

7 John Edward Lowe b: 5 JAN 1868 d: 21 MAY 1922  
+ Laura Curtis

7 Eliza Jennie Lowe b: 1869 d: 1940  
+ Nathan Tobe Vaughn

7 Samuel E. Lowe b: 30 NOV 1872 d: 31 JUL 1937  
+ Jennie Platt

7 Robert F. Lowe b: 31 MAR 1874 d: 7 FEB 1909

7 Amanda M. Lowe b: BEF. 1879  
+ Frank Curtiss

7 Clifton A. Lowe b: BEF. 1879 d: 1957  
+ Hattie Tillery

+ Fannie Foote

7 Charles Overton Lowe b: 21 JAN 1879 d: 10 APR 1957  
+ Mary Etta Ellsworth





+ E. Nina Harvey  
7 Carrie "Cad" F. Lowe b: 19 DEC 1879 d: 31 DEC 1953  
+ James Downing  
+ William Tillery  
+ Grover Haskins  
7 infant boy Lowe b: 18 MAY 1883 d: 18 MAY 1883  
7 Joseph Roy Lowe b: 18 MAY 1883 d: 26 MAY 1951  
+ Ora Edith Milner b: 29 NOV 1887 d: 21 MAR 1970  
8 Living Lowe  
+ Herbert R. Hickman b: 27 APR 1910 d: 7 JAN 1977  
9 Living Hickman  
+ Living Newnham  
8 Hattie Marie Lowe b: 29 APR 1905 d: 3 APR 1937  
+ Living Umphfleet  
8 Clifton Arthur Lowe b: 7 DEC 1906 d: 12 JUN 1979  
+ Living Maxwell  
8 Living Lowe  
8 Living Lowe  
+ Robert R. Hickman d: 7 JAN 1976  
8 Living Lowe  
+ Henry Johnson d: 9 JUN 1969  
+ Living Nichols  
8 Mary Maxine Lowe > b: 28 OCT 1925 d: 2 SEP 1947  
+ Ruby Maxwell d: 2 MAY 1981  
7 Dollie Lowe b: 13 JAN 1885 d: 1965  
+ William Hayes Ellsworth  
6 Francis Lowe b: 1839 d: BET. 1861 - 1862  
6 Fielding Lowe b: 1840 d: 27 FEB 1862  
6 Reuben Wesley Lowe b: 7 JUL 1842 d: 1 JUL 1925  
+ Mary Thomas b: ABT. 1843 d: 1916  
7 Ida Lowe b: ABT. 1867  
7 Irene Lowe b: ABT. 1868  
7 Eliza Icy Lowe b: 13 OCT 1875 d: 10 SEP 1877  
7 Titlatha Lowe b: 12 AUG 1878 d: 31 JUL 1879  
7 Isara Lowe  
7 Henry Millard Lowe b: 23 SEP 1871 d: 3 NOV 1872  
7 Kelley Lowe  
6 Henry H. Lowe b: ABT. 1843  
+ Sarah "Sally" Cast b: ABT. 1849  
7 Emma Lowe b: 1869  
7 Ella Lowe  
7 Elizabeth Lowe  
6 Samuel E. Lowe , Jr. b: 7 JAN 1844 d: 1915  
+ Mary Bush  
7 William Lowe  
7 Chester Lowe  
7 Laura Lowe  
7 Mary Lowe  
7 Hattie Lowe  
7 Samuel Elbert Lowe <  
6 Mary J. Lowe b: 4 MAY 1847 d: 23 OCT 1847





6 Sylvester Woodward Lowe b: ABT. 1849 d: 1900  
+ Hattie Harrison  
7 Delila Lowe  
7 James Lowe  
7 Squire Elbert Lowe  
7 Jennie C. Lowe  
7 Hattie Lowe  
7 S. Woodward Lowe  
6 Squire Edward Lowe b: ABT. 1852 d: 25 NOV 1926  
+ Louise Baldwin  
6 Hiram Lowe b: 18 JUL 1853 d: 1929  
+ Elvira Green\Griffin b: 1855 d: 1932  
7 Elva Lowe  
7 Charles Thomas Lowe b: 1885 d: 1946  
7 girl Lowe  
+ Luther Linville  
6 Elizabeth "Eliza" Kathryn Lowe b: 25 NOV 1855  
+ William Lay  
7 Mathew Lay  
7 Elbert Lay  
6 Richard "Dick" Brancy Chester Lowe b: 13 APR 1858 d: 26 MAY 1890  
+ Lydia Rector  
6 Buel Lowe b: 10 MAY 1861  
+ Mary "Molly" E. Lewis  
6 Jubal Lowe b: ABT. 1862  
5 Sarah "Sallie" Lowe b: ABT. 1818 d: 16 JAN 1901  
+ Jonathan Brannum b: ABT. 1808 d: 10 JUN 1878  
6 Eliza Brannum b: MAY 1838  
+ Lewis Rookard b: JUN 1835  
7 Amanda M. Rookard b: JUL 1860  
7 James L. Rookard b: 23 MAR 1873  
7 Granville H. Rookard b: AUG 1876  
6 James M. Brannum b: ABT. 1843 d: 10 JAN 1897  
+ Mary Ann Wilburn b: ABT. 1841 d: 1 OCT 1919  
7 Martha Brannum b: ABT. 1864  
7 Francis Brannum b: ABT. 1867  
7 Mary Brannum b: ABT. 1874  
7 James Brannum  
6 Lewis Brannum b: ABT. 1845  
6 Hillary Francis Brannum b: 12 DEC 1845 d: 24 SEP 1915  
+ Susan Emeline Ayers  
7 Mary Frances Brannum b: 4 NOV 1876  
7 George O. Brannum b: 5 NOV 1879  
6 John Brannum b: ABT. 1847  
6 Elizabeth Brannum b: ABT. 1848  
6 Jonathan Brannum b: ABT. 1854  
6 Catherine Brannum b: ABT. 1857  
5 Mary Polly Lowe b: AFT. 1812  
+ Aluis W. Cooper  
5 Elizabeth "Eliza" Lowe b: 5 MAY 1822 d: 12 JUN 1896





+ John Bryant b: ABT. 1822 d: 15 JAN 1866  
6 Jesse Bryant b: 26 OCT 1839 d: 14 FEB 1907  
+ Martha E. Sparks b: ABT. 1847  
+ Martha Ann Waddell  
7 William C. Bryant b: ABT. 1865  
7 John Bryant b: ABT. 1867  
7 James Bryant b: DEC 1869 d: BET. 1870 - 1880  
7 Eber Bryant b: SEP 1873  
7 George Bryantb: ABT. 1876  
+ Margaret Utterback ?  
7 Wylie Bryant b: ABT. 1878  
6 Mary Ann Bryantb: ABT. 1842 d: ABT. 1916  
+ Henley S. Mays b: 22 MAR 1837 d: 1917  
7 Claiborne L. Mays > b: 22 MAR 1861 d: 26 FEB 1917  
+ Hannah Bell Cox b: 12 JUL 1861 d: 25 NOV 1941  
8 James Floyd Mays b: 27 APR 1885 d: 21 OCT 1960  
+ Laura ???? > b: ABT. 1889  
8 Ann Mays b: 30 MAR 1888 d: 5 MAY 1933  
+ James E. McGuire b: 10 OCT 1866 d: 17 JUN 1937  
8 George Mays b: 10 JUL 1891  
+ Bessie M. ???? b: ABT. 1897  
8 Buford Maysb: 20 APR 1894 d: 1958  
+ Alice ????  
8 Ada Mays b: 29 NOV 1896  
+ Thomas M. Dennis b: ABT. 1892  
8 Effie M. Mays b: 22 MAY 1899  
+ Mr. Greear  
7 Granville Maysb: 10 JUN 1864 d: 8 SEP 1946  
+ Mary E. Henry b: APR 1871  
8 Georgeann Mays b: SEP 1888  
+ Mr. Haney  
8 John D. Mays b: 7 SEP 1890  
8 Leonard Mays b: 11 JUN 1892  
8 Marinda F. Mays b: JUL 1894  
+ Mr. Haney  
8 James Ervin Mays b: 29 AUG 1897  
+ Living ????  
8 Living Mays  
8 Ernest Woodward Mays b: 23 MAR 1916 d: 27 JAN 1996  
+ Nancy Jane Petitt b: 1864 d: 1969  
7 Lewis Murphy Mays b: 25 JUL 1868 d: 18 AUG 1956  
+ Sarah Jane Cox b: 9 JUN 1865 d: 22 NOV 1892  
8 Annie Lizzy Mays b: 1892 d: 22 NOV 1892  
+ Ida Goodman b: 27 APR 1868 d: 19 MAR 1957  
8 Effie Evelyn Mays b: 4 APR 1894 d: 15 DEC 1897  
+ Milard Leslie Caskey b: 22 DEC 1891 d: 20 JUL 1973  
8 Dessie Helen Mays b: 26 DEC 1895 d: 2 JAN 1986  
+ Willard Jeffries  
8 Oscar Mays b: 11 FEB 1900 d: 20 JUL 1976  
+ Living Meyers  
8 Otis Mays b: 20 MAR 1901 d: AUG 1976





+ Living ????

8 stillborn Mays b: 1902 d: 1902

8 Vivian Leona Mays b: 14 NOV 1904 d: 1985

8 Vada Mays b: 13 MAY 1907 d: 1985

+ Living Wilbanks

8 Verna Elizabeth Mays b: 19 APR 1909 d: 1985

7 George H. Mays b: 14 MAR 1870 d: 13 JUN 1907

+ Magnolia Cox b: FEB 1875 d: BET. 1900 - 1905

8 Curtis Mays b: JAN 1892 d: 1956

8 John L. Mays b: 20 JUL 1894 d: 3 JAN 1995

+ Eva Barker d: 1974

8 James F. Mays b: 20 JUL 1894 d: 28 JUL 1967

8 Mattie Belle Mays b: 6 APR 1897

+ Josephine Peyton b: 18 NOV 1873 d: 27 JUN 1935

7 Martha Ellen Mays b: 16 MAR 1872 d: 8 JAN 1917

+ John David Caskey b: 18 FEB 1852 d: 12 OCT 1931

8 Clayburn Caskey

8 Thomas Jefferson Caskey b: 10 MAY 1891

+ Nannie Alice Haney b: 16 MAY 1896 d: 22 JUL 1967

8 Polly Caskey b: 19 NOV 1894

+ Mr. Black

+ Fred Hansen

+ Cleveland Goodman

8 Henry Caskey b: 20 MAR 1898

8 Grant Caskey b: 18 JAN 1905 d: 7 FEB 1957

7 Robert Lee Mays b: 11 OCT 1874 d: 27 OCT 1945

+ Cynthia Ann Cox b: 18 JUL 1877 d: 29 SEP 1898

+ Martha Cox b: 1878

8 Living Mays

8 Living Mays

8 Living Mays

8 Living Mays

+ Living Egelston

8 Living Mays

8 Living Mays

8 Living Mays

7 William David Mays b: 6 MAR 1876 d: 17 MAR 1958

+ Lola Cox b: AUG 1884

8 Asa Mays b: 9 JAN 1906 d: APR 1953

8 Harlan Mays b: 4 AUG 1910 d: 22 APR 1984

7 Elizabeth Mays b: 22 SEP 1879 d: 30 MAY 1960

+ David Marion McClain b: 15 AUG 1872 d: 1960

8 Sarah Ethel McClain b: 6 MAR 1898

+ Mr. Kinnebrew

+ Mr. Butcher

8 Vesta Ellen McClain b: 15 MAR 1900

+ Mr. Morgan

+ John Stewart

8 Harry McClain b: 1902 d: 1902

8 Lucy Mae Bell McClain b: 28 MAY 1904 d: 1981

+ Mr. House





+ Mr. Yerby  
+ Mr. Martin  
8 Martha Jane McClain b: 7 MAY 1906 d: 1925  
+ Living Yerby  
8 Nettie Lou McClain > b: 13 JUL 1910 d: 1971  
+ Living Kinnebrew  
8 Albert Edgar McClain b: 5 APR 1914 d: 1971  
+ Living Pitts  
8 Living McClain  
+ Living Early  
8 Living McClain  
+ Paul Albert Foley b: 1914 d: 1917  
7 Sabrina Jane Mays b: 22 FEB 1883 d: 13 SEP 1934  
+ Henry Fielden Dillon b: 2 DEC 1872 d: 7 DEC 1921  
8 James Ezra Dillon b: 24 FEB 1900 d: 16 JAN 1971  
+ Anna May Perry b: 9 JUN 1902 d: 24 MAR 1995  
9 Living Dillon  
+ Patricia Ann Nelisse b: 5 AUG 1931 d: 30 MAY 1997  
10 Living Dillon  
8 Martha Ellen Dillon b: 17 MAY 1904 d: 14 NOV 1979  
+ Thomas M. Robbins b: AUG 1894  
8 Nannie Dillon b: 9 APR 1909 d: 22 JAN 1986  
+ Joseph Hershel Box > b: 24 APR 1908 d: 26 JAN 1989  
+ James E. McGuire b: 10 OCT 1866 d: 17 JUN 1937  
8 Grace Ann Dillon b: 30 MAR 1912 d: 25 AUG 1958  
+ John Edgar Perry b: 30 JUN 1910 d: 3 JUL 1974  
8 Ruby Dillon b: 26 APR 1916 d: 21 NOV 1983  
+ Leonard Curtis Perry b: 28 OCT 1908 d: 1 OCT 1983  
8 Nellie Dillon b: 11 SEP 1918 d: 15 MAY 1992  
+ Willard Chrismer b: 24 AUG 1905 d: MAR 1965  
+ Francis Marion Hasty b: 21 AUG 1887 d: 8 NOV 1955  
8 Elva Hasty b: 26 APR 1926 d: 15 DEC 1926  
8 Living Hasty  
+ Oakley Nickell b: 6 OCT 1908 d: MAR 1960  
6 Calvin Bryant b: 30 NOV 1844 d: 10 AUG 1919  
+ Mary DeHart b: AUG 1834 d: 6 DEC 1924  
7 infant Bryant b: BET. 1867 - 1868  
7 Levina Susan Bryant b: 10 FEB 1868  
7 Sarah E. Bryant b: 14 OCT 1869  
+ ??? Tackett  
7 Jesse Bryant b: 6 MAY 1871  
+ Miss Poolie b: MAY 1876  
8 Malvery E. Bryant > b: JUL 1897  
8 Ida I. k Bryant b: FEB 1900  
7 Jackson B. Bryant b: 15 JUL 1873  
6 Letty Bryant b: 4 FEB 1846 d: 27 APR 1927  
+ William Johnson b: 13 JUL 1837 d: 1907  
7 John T. Johnson b: ABT. 1864  
+ Eliabeth Lowe  
7 Martha Johnson b: ABT. 1866  
+ James Herald





7 Amy Johnson b: ABT. 1867 d: BET. 1880 - 1890  
+ Dan Johnson  
7 Elisha Johnson b: 28 JAN 1868 d: 2 APR 1921  
+ Mary Gross  
7 Andrew Johnson b: 28 APR 1870 d: 27 MAR 1954  
+ Emily Spicer  
7 Mary Johnson b: ABT. 1873  
+ Mat Mayes  
+ Jonathan Samples  
7 Elizabeth Johnson b: ABT. 1877  
7 Louranny Johnson b: ABT. 1878  
+ George Turner  
7 Amanda Johnson b: 1 MAR 1884 d: 13 FEB 1965  
+ Edin Combs  
+ Pierce Little  
+ Sam Deaton  
+ Henry Gross  
7 William Johnson b: ABT. 1888 d: 25 MAR 1962  
+ Nancy Hall  
7 Walter Johnson  
7 Dulcenia Johnson  
+ Green Deaton  
7 Letty Johnson  
+ Alex Deaton  
6 Mabilla Jane Bryant b: ABT. 1847  
6 James Bryant b: MAY 1848 d: 16 JAN 1929  
+ Mary Catherine Fraley b: SEP 1853 d: 7 FEB 1924  
7 William H. Bryant b: APR 1874 d: BET. 1906 - 1910  
+ Martha Ellen Porter b: ABT. 1876  
8 James Otis Bryant b: JUN 1898 d: 16 MAY 1989  
8 Geroge Everett Bryant b: JAN 1900  
8 Oscar Bryant b: ABT. 1902 d: 1937  
8 Living Bryant  
8 Living Bryant  
7 Martha Susan Bryant b: 20 MAR 1875  
+ John M. Goodman b: ABT. 1870  
8 Russell Goodman b: ABT. 1896  
8 Vesta V. Goodman b: ABT. 1898  
8 Mary M. Goodman b: ABT. 1900  
8 Living Goodman  
8 Living Goodman  
8 Living Goodman  
8 Living Goodman  
8 Living Goodman  
7 George Bryant b: 11 DEC 1876 d: BEF. 1880  
6 Sabrina Angenette Bryant b: JUL 1850 d: AUG 1927  
+ William T. Jones  
7 Eluster Jones b: FEB 1870  
+ William Taylor Barnett b: 25 JAN 1850 d: 25 JAN 1936  
7 Nannie Barnett b: ABT. 1872





+ Floyd Cable  
7 General J. Barnett b: ABT. 1874  
7 Eliza Barnett b: ABT. 1876  
7 William Jesse Barnett b: 18 MAR 1878 d: 1 JUL 1975  
+ Elizabeth Law b: 1878 d: 1969  
8 Lula Barnett b: ABT. 1895  
+ Mr. Ashley  
8 Ora P. Barnett b: ABT. 1897  
+ Living Peyton  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Mr. Rigsby  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Living Miller  
8 Living Barnett  
8 Living Barnett  
8 Ernest C. Barnett b: 16 OCT 1912 d: 13 OCT 1958  
+ Living Blair  
8 Living Barnett  
7 Rittie Frances Barnett b: 22 SEP 1881 d: 11 JUL 1970  
+ Ellsworth Dorton Sargent  
7 Lula Barnett b: ABT. 1882 d: 1898  
7 Clairborne Barnett b: 11 JAN 1883  
+ Maude Law  
7 Franklin Pierce Barnett b: 11 MAY 1886 d: 6 SEP 1968  
+ Mary Rowland b: 15 NOV 1896 d: 12 AUG 1964  
+ Dora Alice Craft b: 10 NOV 1884  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Living Burnett  
+ Living Fry  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Living Watkins  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Living Leech  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Living Baker  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Living Cox  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Living Blevins  
8 Living Barnett  
+ Living Collingsworth  
8 Living Barnett  
8 Living Barnett  
6 Louisa Bryant b: 17 OCT 1854 d: BEF. 1860  
+ Bartlett Atkins b: 1787  
+ Madison Parish b: 10 JAN 1825 d: 4 JUL 1873  
6 Sarah Emaline Parish b: 1858  
6 William Parish b: AUG 1860  
+ Samantha ???? b: MAR 1859  
7 James Albert Parish b: DEC 1879  
+ Sarah ???? b: JUN 1873





8 Ora Parish Parish b: NOV 1898  
7 Polly Parish b: JUN 1881  
7 Betty S. Parish b: APR 1883  
7 Melissa Parish b: SEP 1887  
7 William Parish b: JUN 1889  
7 Ida B. Parish b: MAY 1890  
7 Mandy Parish b: MAY 1893  
7 Luada Parish Parish b: MAR 1895  
7 Bessie Parish b: JUN 1896  
7 Walter Parish b: JAN 1898  
6 Martha Parish b: ABT. 1862  
+ Mr. Smith  
7 Mary E. Smith b: ABT. 1879  
6 John Parish b: ABT. 1864  
6 Amanda S. Parish b: ABT. 1866  
+ Sarah (Bowman) Carroll b: ABT. 1812 d: 1893  
5 Fielding Lowe b: 1844  
5 Emaline Louise Lowe b: APR 1847 d: APR 1908  
+ Gentry Wilburn b: SEP 1850 d: 17 AUG 1910  
6 Sherman "Whistling" Wilburn b: 19 JUL 1864 d: 4 APR 1925  
+ Betty Ann Smith b: 17 APR 1870 d: 11 JAN 1954  
7 Gentry Wilburn b: 24 MAR 1891  
+ Lula Ridenour  
8 Living Wilburn  
7 Bertha Wilburn b: 13 AUG 1898  
+ Mr. Davis  
7 Eva Lithabell Wilburn b: 23 DEC 1901 d: 16 JAN 1976  
+ Joseph William Fox b: 7 OCT 1897  
8 Living Fox  
+ Living Childress  
8 Living Fox  
+ Living Archer  
8 Living Fox  
+ Living McDonald  
8 Living Fox  
7 Living Wilburn  
+ Mr. Murray  
7 Living Wilburn  
+ Mr. Parks  
6 Grant Wilburn b: NOV 1869  
6 Parley Wilburn b: ABT. 1873  
6 Lee Wilburn b: ABT. 1875  
6 Horace Wilburn b: ABT. 1878  
6 Elias Wilburn b: NOV 1881  
6 John Wilburn b: JAN 1886  
6 Laura B. Wilburn b: MAY 1890 d: ABT. 1906  
5 Parley Lowe b: 20 APR 1848 d: 15 JAN 1923  
+ Jackie John Ayres b: 25 OCT 1848 d: 12 APR 1930  
6 Sarah E. Ayres b: 9 FEB 1869 d: 3 OCT 1952  
+ Elihu Huddleston b: ABT. 1869 d: BEF. 1900  
7 James Washington Huddleston b: 13 JUN 1890 d: 29 MAY 1955





+ Susan Ellis  
8 Living Huddleston  
+ Living Leach  
9 Living Leach  
+ Living Cupp  
10 Living Leach  
+ Living Beard  
7 John Huddleston b: ABT. 1893  
7 Martha Huddleston b: 6 MAR 1894 d: 29 DEC 1985  
+ Rufus Sharp b: ABT. 1860 d: BEF. 1910  
7 Parley Sharp b: 23 SEP 1900 d: MAY 1983  
7 Ruthy A. Sharp b: ABT. 1902 d: 12 MAR 1987  
7 Living Sharp  
+ Henry Ridenour b: ABT. 1863 d: DEC 1924  
7 Hugh A. Ridenour b: 15 JAN 1910 d: NOV 1964  
7 Living Ridenour  
7 Living Ridenour  
6 James C. Ayres b: APR 1871  
+ Thursie J. Huddleston b: FEB 1873 d: 1912  
7 John C. Ayres b: OCT 1894 d: 12 JUL 1928  
7 Bertha Ayres b: SEP 1896  
7 Nancy M. Ayres b: FEB 1900  
6 William M. Ayres b: AUG 1873  
+ Abbie E. Chadwell b: FEB 1883  
7 William C. Ayres b: OCT 1899  
7 Flossie Mae Ayres b: 17 DEC 1906 d: 28 JAN 1957  
7 Living Ayres  
7 Conda P. Ayres b: 11 MAY 1922 d: 21 SEP 1922  
7 Living Ayres  
6 Letha Jane Ayres b: ABT. 1876  
+ George Malicoat  
6 Ancil Ayres b: 3 SEP 1878 d: 25 MAR 1938  
+ Vollie Hunter b: OCT 1878  
7 Parley C. Ayres b: DEC 1899  
6 George W. Ayres b: MAR 1886  
+ Hila Bolinger  
6 Mary E. Ayres b: SEP 1888  
6 Henry H. Ayres b: 4 MAR 1891 d: 19 JAN 1923  
+ Mary Smiddy  
6 Millard S. Ayres b: 31 AUG 1895 d: 22 NOV 1966  
+ Nell Huddleston b: 24 OCT 1899 d: 20 DEC 1987  
7 Dorothy Ayres b: 26 MAR 1920 d: 20 SEP 1920  
7 Virgil Ayres b: 1929 d: 1929  
5 Rebecca J. Lowe b: ABT. 1851  
+ Flem Beard  
+ William Richard York b: ABT. 1848 d: AFT. 1878  
6 Shed York b: ABT. 1871  
6 James Frank York b: MAR 1873  
+ Mary Ray b: NOV 1881  
7 William S. York b: JAN 1898  
6 John York b: ABT. 1875





6 Thomas York b: ABT. 1878  
5 Elias Lowe b: 7 OCT 1854 d: 9 JAN 1936  
+ Sarah Catherine Ayres b: FEB 1856 d: 20 MAR 1946  
6 Cordelia Lowe b: 26 JUN 1876 d: 4 MAR 1958  
+ George Washington Baird b: 1872 d: 1950  
7 Noah Albert Baird b: 11 JAN 1894 d: 17 APR 1995  
+ Minnie Burton  
7 Hester Baird b: 8 SEP 1895 d: FEB 1966  
+ Justis Balcom  
7 Martha Baird b: 6 MAR 1897 d: AFT. 1911  
+ Clifton Lovette  
7 James Elias Baird b: 4 AUG 1898 d: 5 NOV 1974  
+ Living Kregler  
7 Della Baird  
+ Robert A. Beilk  
7 Living Baird  
+ H. Griffith  
7 Living Baird  
+ Living Rasnuissi  
7 Pryor P. Baird b: 11 JUL 1905 d: 13 AUG 1976  
+ Living Noaks  
7 Living Baird  
+ Living Nodill  
7 Florinda Baird b: 12 MAR 1909 d: 31 MAR 1914  
7 Living Baird  
+ Living Rworthis  
7 Living Baird  
+ Living Will  
7 Living Baird  
7 Living Baird  
+ Living Winrow  
6 Eliza Lowe b: ABT. 1879  
6 George F. Lowe b: 4 DEC 1880 d: 13 MAR 1962  
+ Florence E. Smith b: 13 JAN 1877 d: 9 MAR 1965  
6 Mary G. Lowe b: 13 MAR 1883 d: 28 OCT 1909  
6 Parrazida Lowe b: NOV 1885  
6 Felden Oscar Lowe b: 7 OCT 1889 d: 9 MAR 1984  
+ Sarah Ellen Johnson  
6 John C. Lowe b: SEP 1891 d: 15 SEP 1955

source: Campbell County, Tennessee Will Records

I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testamen thereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the handsof my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret





Campbell, Matta Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam, and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that I may have at the time of my death and all my other property and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death to have and use during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marriage then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane, and Elias to be equally divided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding Lowe (his mark)

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B. Douglas

James Ayres (his mark)

GEDCOM Import Log - 18 Oct 2003

File: E:\My Documents\Data\bailey\_flowe.GED (23 JAN 2003)

Created by: FTW Family Tree Maker for Windows 8.0

Submitted by: Unknown

Individuals: 832

Marriages: 313

Sources: 0

Repositories: 0

Errors: 22

The following lines in the GEDCOM file could not be processed due to unrecognizable tags or invalid data:

WARNING: Custom event 'Source Person' added; edit this event to add missing fields.

WARNING: Custom event 'Comment1' added; edit this event to add missing fields.

ERROR 1: bailey\_flowe.GED, line 74: RIN 3: Unexpected tag '\_MILT' in Individual Record.

1 \_MILT

2 PLAC Rev. War Pvt in 1774 in John Lewis Company, Botetourt Co., Va.

WARNING: Custom event 'Event 1' added; edit this event to add





missing fields.

ERROR 2: bailey\_flowe.GED, line 157: RIN 8: Unexpected tag '\_MILT' in Individual Record.

1 \_MILT

2 PLAC Private Union 61st Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Captured at Battle of Hillsburg

ERROR 3: bailey\_flowe.GED, line 234: RIN 13: Unexpected tag '\_MILT' in Individual Record.

---

Bill Bailey <bbailey.lowedna@baileyconnection.com

2004-07-12 10:49:49 <<http://www.ysearch.org/>> Our Lowe men's DNA testing project has shown that Fielding and Zadock Lowe were not related. And that Fielding was not the son of William and Eleanor Lowe. Search this site for Lowes and find two of Fieldings great grandsons. Then "COMPARE" these two with the Zadock Lowe's family from Forestville, Maryland.

DYS 393 DYS 390 DYS 19/394 DYS 391 DYS 385a DYS 385b DYS

426 DYS 388 DYS 439 DYS 389-1

13 24 14 10 12 14 12 12 12 13

DYS 392 DYS 389-2

13 29

Haplogroup: R1b

Last name: Loe

Variant last names: LOWE LOW LOUGH LOEW

LAUW LOUW

Tested with: Family Tree DNA

Contact person: Bill Bailey

- *Change Date:* 18 Oct 2003 at 08:43:17

*Marriage 1* [Margaret Swope](#) b: ABT 1780 in , PA or WV

- *Married:* 1790/1796 in , Monroe, WV

#### Children

1.  [Margaret Lowe](#) b: 1798 in , Monroe, WV, or Lee, VA
2.  [John Lowe](#) b: 1799 in , Monroe, WV, or , Lee, VA
3.  [Martha Lowe](#) b: 1801 in , Monroe, WV, or , Lee, VA

*Marriage 2* [Mary Swope](#) b: ABT 1784 in , PA or VA





- **Married:** 5 May 1802 in , Monroe, VA

## Children

1. [Eliza Lowe](#) b: 7 Oct 1805 in , Campbell, TN
2. [William Anderson Lowe](#) b: ABT 1806 in , Campbell, TN
3. [Samuel Lowe](#) b: 1811 in , Campbell, TN
4. [Mary Lowe](#) b: AFT 1812 in , Campbell, TN
5. [Sarah Lowe](#) b: ABT 1818 in , Campbell, TN
6. [Elizabeth Lowe](#) b: 5 May 1822 in Stinking Creek, Campbell, TN

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)  
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

|                      |                          |                              |                               |                                |                           |                           |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <a href="#">Home</a> | <a href="#">Searches</a> | <a href="#">Family Trees</a> | <a href="#">Mailing Lists</a> | <a href="#">Message Boards</a> | <a href="#">Web Sites</a> | <a href="#">Passwords</a> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|

[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)[Click Here!](#)

## Herndon, Crane, Burroughs, Fields, etc, etc

**Entries:** 10213 **Updated:** 2005-10-16 22:53:04 UTC (Sun)**Contact:** Jerry Herndon[jerryherndon@earthlink.net](mailto:jerryherndon@earthlink.net)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I7857
- **Name:** Fielding Lowe
- **Given Name:** Fielding
- **Surname:** Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1771 in VA, Or Prince Georges Co, MD
- **Death:** 16 Jul 1869 in Campbell Co, TN<sup>1</sup>
- **UID:** B93B8FF54A1A40ACBA8DD1217B051347DB08
- **Change Date:** 17 Jul 2004 at 13:45

**Marriage 1** [Mary Swope](#) b: Abt 1784 in VA

- **Married:** 5 May 1802 in Monroe Co, VA Now WV
- **Change Date:** 17 Jul 2004

### Children

1. [Sarah "Sallie" Lowe](#) b: Abt 1818 in Campbell Co, TN
2. [Eliza Lowe](#) b: 7 Oct 1805 in Campbell Co, TN
3. [William Anderson Lowe](#) b: Abt 1806 in Campbell Co, TN
4. [Samuel L Lowe](#) b: 22 Jul 1811 in Campbell Co, TN
5. [Elizabeth Lowe](#) b: 5 May 1822 in Stinking Creek, Campbell Co, TN

**Marriage 2** [Margaret "Sallie" Swope](#) b: 1790-1796 in Lancaster, York, PA

- **Married:** Bet 1790 and 1796 in Monroe Co, VA
- **Change Date:** 17 Jul 2004





## Children

1.  [Margaret 'Peggy' Lowe](#) b: 1798 in Monroe Co, VA
2. [John Lowe](#) b: 1799 in Monroe Co, VA
3. [Martha Lowe](#) b: 1801 in Monroe Co, VA

Marriage 3 [Sarah Bowman](#) b: 1812 in Anderson Co, VA

- *Married:* 12 Jan 1843 in Campbell Co, TN
- *Change Date:* 17 Jul 2004

## Sources:

1. Abbrev: Debra Rookard  
Title: Debra Rookard

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

---

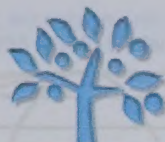
RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)  
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

|                      |                          |                              |                               |                                |                           |                           |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <a href="#">Home</a> | <a href="#">Searches</a> | <a href="#">Family Trees</a> | <a href="#">Mailing Lists</a> | <a href="#">Message Boards</a> | <a href="#">Web Sites</a> | <a href="#">Passwords</a> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|

[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)[Click Here!](#)

## My Family Tree

**Entries:** 15503   **Updated:** 2005-10-17 20:59:09 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** Henri Kibler[ohenri66@comcast.net](mailto:ohenri66@comcast.net)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I13290
- **Name:** William Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** BET 1665 AND 1670 in Prince Georges County?, Maryland

**Marriage 1** [Susanna](#)

### Children

1. [William Lowe](#) b: BET 1715 AND 1730
2. [John Lowe](#) b: 1685
3. [George Lowe](#)
4. [Susannah Lowe](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)





[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)  
 Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com



For all the different ways you can use RootsWeb

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Matching Lists](#) | [Memory Records](#) | [Help](#) | [Feedback](#)

Find Your Name (or) in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records

[Click Here](#)

## My Family Tree

Expires: 15803 Updated: 2015-10-17 20:59:09 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Henri Kilder [Contact Information](#)

[Index](#) | [Discography](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Add Post-on](#)

- \* ID: I13292
- \* Name: William Love
- \* Sex: M
- \* Birth: BET 1715 AND 1720
- \* Death: AFT 1770

Father: William Love b: BET 1665 AND 1679 in Prince Georges County?, Maryland

Mother: Susan

Marriage: 1 Cousin:

Children

1. Zachariah Love b: 1747
2. Zachariah Love b: 1748 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
3. Zachariah Love b: 1756
4. Levi "Livy" Love b: 1760 in Prince Georges County?, Maryland, USA
5. Darling Love b: 1764
6. Isaac Love b: 1767 in Prince Georges County?, Maryland
7. Susan Love b: AFT 1768

[Index](#) | [Discography](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Add Post-on](#)

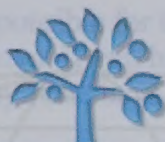
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

|                      |                          |                              |                               |                                |                           |                           |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <a href="#">Home</a> | <a href="#">Searches</a> | <a href="#">Family Trees</a> | <a href="#">Mailing Lists</a> | <a href="#">Message Boards</a> | <a href="#">Web Sites</a> | <a href="#">Passwords</a> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|

[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)[Click Here!](#)

## My Family Tree

**Entries:** 15503 **Updated:** 2005-10-17 20:59:09 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** Henri Kibler[ohenri66@comcast.net](mailto:ohenri66@comcast.net)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I13282
- **Name:** William Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** BET 1715 AND 1730
- **Death:** AFT 1770

**Father:** [William Lowe](#) b: BET 1665 AND 1670 in Prince Georges County?, Maryland**Mother:** [Susanna](#)**Marriage** 1 [Eleanor](#)

### Children

1. [Zachariah Lowe](#) b: 1747
2.  [Zadock Lowe](#) b: 1748 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
3. [Nehemiah Lowe](#) b: 1756
4.  [Levi "Levy" Lowe](#) b: 1760 in Prince Georges County?, Maryland, USA
5. [Fielding Lowe](#) b: 1764
6.  [Nancy Lowe](#) b: 1767 in Prince Georges County?, Maryland
7. [Susannah Lowe](#) b: ABT 1768

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)





RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)  
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

## My Family Tree

Henri (1303) Updated: 2005-10-17 10:59:09 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Henri (ID#113282) [Add to My Family Tree](#) [Copy to My Family Tree](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Bachelors](#) | [Fathers](#) | [Aunts/Uncles](#) | [Add to My Family Tree](#)

- \* ID: I13282
- \* Name: Zachary Lowe
- \* Sex: M
- \* Birth: 1748 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
- \* Death: BEF AUG 1819 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA

Father: William Lowe b: BEF 1715 AND 1720

Mother: Eunice

Marriage: 1 Sally b: BEF 1749 AND 1753 in St. Johns Parish, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

- \* Married: BEF 1766 AND 1769 in Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

### Children

1. ☒ Zachariah D. S. Lowe b: BEF 1769 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
2. ☒ Hyfarnith Lowe b: BEF 6 NOV 1769 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
3. ☐ Samuel Lowe b: BEF 31 OCT 1772
4. ☒ Thomas Lowe b: AFT 1778 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland
5. ☒ Nathan Lowe b: AFT 1781 in near Swooper Knobs, Monroe County, Virginia, USA
6. ☐ William Lowe b: AFT 1784
7. ☒ John W. Lowe b: AFT 1787 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA
8. ☐ Joshua Lowe, Sr. b: AFT 1787
9. ☒ Sarah "Sally" Lowe b: AFT 1790 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

|                      |                          |                              |                               |                                |                           |                           |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <a href="#">Home</a> | <a href="#">Searches</a> | <a href="#">Family Trees</a> | <a href="#">Mailing Lists</a> | <a href="#">Message Boards</a> | <a href="#">Web Sites</a> | <a href="#">Password:</a> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|

[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)[Click Here!](#)

## My Family Tree

**Entries:** 15503 **Updated:** 2005-10-17 20:59:09 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** Henri Kibler[ohenri66@comcast.net](mailto:ohenri66@comcast.net)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I13285
- **Name:** Zadock Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1748 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
- **Death:** BEF AUG 1839 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA

**Father:** [William Lowe](#) b: BET 1715 AND 1730**Mother:** [Eleanor](#)**Marriage 1** [Sally](#) b: BET 1749 AND 1753 in St. Johns Parish, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

- **Married:** BET 1766 AND 1769 in Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

### Children

1. [Zachariah H. S. Lowe](#) b: BEF 1765 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
2. [Nehemiah Lowe](#) b: BEF 6 NOV 1769 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
3. [Samuel Lowe](#) b: BEF 31 OCT 1772
4. [Thomas Lowe](#) b: ABT 1778 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland
5. [Nathan Lowe](#) b: ABT 1781 in near Swopes Knobs, Monroe County, Virginia, USA
6. [William Lowe](#) b: ABT 1784
7. [John W. Lowe](#) b: ABT 1787 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA
8. [Joshua Lowe, Sr.](#) b: ABT 1787
9. [Sarah "Sally" Lowe](#) b: ABT 1790 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA





10.  [Amelia or Azalia Lowe](#) b: ABT 1791 in near Swopes Knobs, Monroe County, Virginia, USA

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)  
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

- ID: I13297
- Name: Nehemiah Lowe
- Sex: M
- Birth: BEF 6 NOV 1769 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
- Death: BEF 6 SEP 1817 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA

Father: Zedack Lowe b: 1768 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

Mother: Sally b: BEF 1749 AND 1753 in St. Johns Parish, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

Marriage: ("Christina" "Carrie" Evans) b: BEF 1780 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA

- Married: 19 FEB 1799 in Greenbrier County, Virginia, USA

#### Children

1.  Zephaniah Lowe b: ABT 1799 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA
2.  William Lowe, Jr. b: BEF 1800 AND 1801 in Monroe County, Virginia
3.  George W. Lowe b: 1805 in near Swopes Knobs, Monroe County, Virginia
4.  Daniel Lowe b: BEF 1808
5.  Elizabeth "Daisy" Lowe b: BEF 1808
6.  Beulah Lowe b: BEF 1808
7.  Richard Lowe b: BEF 1808
8.  Sylvanus W. Lowe b: ABT 1817 in Swopes Knobs, Monroe County, West Virginia (General)





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)[Click Here!](#)

## My Family Tree

**Entries:** 15503 **Updated:** 2005-10-17 20:59:09 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** Henri Kibler[ohenri66@comcast.net](mailto:ohenri66@comcast.net)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I13297
- **Name:** Nehemiah Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** BEF 6 NOV 1769 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA
- **Death:** BEF 6 SEP 1817 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA

**Father:** [Zadock Lowe](#) b: 1748 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

**Mother:** [Sally](#) b: BET 1749 AND 1753 in St. Johns Parish, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

**Marriage** 1 [Christine "Christy" Elkins](#) b: BEF 1780 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA

- **Married:** 19 FEB 1799 in Greenbrier County, Virginia, USA

### Children

1. [Zephaniah Lowe](#) b: ABT 1799 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA
2. [William Lowe, Jr.](#) b: BET 1800 AND 1801 in Monroe County, Virginia
3. [George W. Lowe](#) b: 1805 in near Swopes Knobs, Monroe County, Virginia
4. [Delilah Lowe](#) b: BEF 1808
5. [Elizabeth "Betsy" Lowe](#) b: BEF 1808
6. [Bechard? Lowe](#) b: BEF 1808
7. [Richard Lowe](#) b: BEF 1808
8. [Sylvester W. Lowe](#) b: ABT 1812 in Swopes Knobs, Monroe County, West Virginia (homestead)





---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)  
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

- ID: I13332
- Name: William Love, Jr.
- Sex: M
- Birth: BET 1800 AND 1811 in Monroe County, Virginia
- Death: 14 NOV 1866 in Upper Allen, Madison County, Illinois, USA
- Burial: Upper Allen Cemetery, Allen, Madison County, Illinois

Father: Nehemiah Love b: BET 6 NOV 1765 in Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA

Mother: Christine "Christy" Ellison b: BET 1780 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA

Marriage: Catherine Spade b: AFT 1801 in Maryland

- Married: 11 NOV 1822 in Monroe County, Virginia

#### Children

1. Michael A. Love b: 12 JAN 1834
2. Richard Edgar Love b: AFT 1826
3. William Catharine Love b: 27 JUN 1827
4. John L. Love b: AFT 1832
5. Catherine Love b: AFT 1834 in near Allen, Madison county, Illinois
6. Alfred Humber Love b: AFT 1838
7. Samuel William Love b: 1843
8. Charles Love b: 1847 in near Allen, Madison county, Illinois
9. George Jackson Love
10. Emma Love





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)[Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records](#)[Click Here!](#)

## My Family Tree

**Entries:** 15503 **Updated:** 2005-10-17 20:59:09 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** Henri Kibler[ohenri66@comcast.net](mailto:ohenri66@comcast.net)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I13332
- **Name:** William Lowe , Jr.
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** BET 1800 AND 1801 in Monroe County, Virginia
- **Death:** 14 NOV 1866 in Upper Alton, Madison County, Illinois, USA
- **Burial:** Upper Alton Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, Illinois

**Father:** [Nehemiah Lowe](#) b: BEF 6 NOV 1769 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland, USA

**Mother:** [Christine "Christy" Elkins](#) b: BEF 1780 in Monroe County, Virginia, USA

**Marriage 1** [Catherine Spade](#) b: ABT 1801 in Maryland

- **Married:** 11 NOV 1822 in Monroe County, Virginia

### Children

1. [Michael A. Lowe](#) b: 12 JAN 1824
2. [Richard Edgar Lowe](#) b: ABT 1826
3. [William Calahill Lowe](#) b: 27 JUN 1827
4. [John L. Lowe](#) b: ABT 1832
5. [Catherine Lowe](#) b: ABT 1834 in near Alton, Madison county, Illinois
6. [Alfred Humbert Lowe](#) b: ABT 1838
7. [Samuel Staunton Lowe](#) b: 1842
8. [Charles Lowe](#) b: 1842 in near Alton, Madison county, Illinois
9. [George Jackson Lowe](#)
10. [Frances Lowe](#)





Marriage 2 [Galena Humphrey Canceday](#) b: 1836 in Indiana

- *Married:* AFT 1851

#### Children

1. [Frank Kent Lowe](#) b: BET 1860 AND 1863
2. [Mary Lowe](#) b: 1853 in Upper Alton, Madison County, Illinois

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)  
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Obit - MO

- Henry Lowe d. 30 Dec 1894 ae 71-10-20. Mercer Co. Mo.  
 Esther d. 23 Apr 1908 ae 82-8-12. Mercer Co. Mo.  
 David Lowe d. 9 June 1932 b. 1861 Mercer Co. Mo.  
 Addie Belle d. 28 June 1956 b. 1866 Mercer Co. Mo.  
 H. Earl Lowe d. 19 June 1964 b. 1891 Mercer Co. Mo.  
 Cora E. d. 28 Feb 1969 d. 1892 Mercer Co. Mo.  
 Robert F. Loe d. 7 Feb 1909 b. 1872  
 John Edd Loe d. 21 May 1922 b. 1868  
 William J. Loe d. 22 May 1953 b. 1876.  
 Mary Frances Loe 1876-1941  
 Roy Loe d. 26 May 1951 b. 1883.  
 Ora d. 21 Mar 1970 b. 1887  
 B.C. Loe d. 26 May 1890 b. 1858  
 Samuel Loe d. 27 Jan 1897 ae 85  
 Elizabeth d. 1 Jun 1890 ae 76  
 Ellen Elizabeth Loe Nickman d. 12 Sep 1986 b. 1911.  
 Ida Florence Elsworth d. 24 Oct 1892 b. 1866.  
 Gordon Franklin Loe d. 7 Apr 1970 b. 1907  
 Nancy Jane (Loe) Clark d. 22 Apr 1935 b. 1862 Princeton  
 Bonnie Marie (Loe) St Peter d. 16 Feb 1991 - b. 1898  
 Marie (Loe) Knappfleet d. 3 Apr 1937 b. 1905  
 Gene " d. 2 Aug 1970 b. 1895  
 Margaret St Peter d. 3 Apr 1973 b. 1897  
 Amanda Lee Butcher d. 1 Sep 1930 St Joseph Mo.  
 Bernadette Southard d. 16 Jan 1952 St Joseph Mo.  
 Ervick A Butcher d. 3 Apr 1962 St Joseph Mo.  
 Baile W. Downing d. 28 Sep 1986 Mercer Co. Mo. b. 1900.  
 (Salem com)



My Lane 1889 - 1963  
Mal 1890 - 1969

Henderson 1856 - 1926  
Joa 1863 - 1949

William H. Jone 1849 - 1921  
Mary 1842 - 1926

Clepton H. d. 25 Mar 1899 22-2-10  
Welford R. 1870 - 1907

For Pauline Jone 1922 - 1928

LeRoy Lane 1892 - 1928

Andrew J. Jone 1837 - <sup>15 Nov.</sup> 1923

Armilda S. Jone 1842 - 1927

William <sup>Anderson</sup> Jone 1840 - 1903

Sarah A. <sup>Wain</sup> Jone 1840 - 1925

<sup>Charles</sup> O. Jone 1879 - 1957

Etha W. 1884 - 1933

Clepton Arthur Jone 1906 - 1979

Wm Hages Ellsworth 1877 - 1963  
Dallie " 1885 - 1965

Claud " 1897 - 1954  
Loid R. " 1907 - 1963

Cora Linnille 1887 - 1928  
Chale A " 1880 - 1946

Hiram Jone 1853 - 1929  
Elvira Jone 1855 - 1932

Delpha Jone 1897 - 1976

Margaret Jone 1837 - 1901

Perry M Butcher 1854 - 1922  
Porthen M " 1876 - 1955

Vera H (Jone) Craig 1895 - 1966  
Ora S. Craig 1888 - 1948

Mener Co mo

Claud W. Vanderpool 1895 - 1980  
Md. Mrs W 1895 -  
(Not Pearl Jone)

Henry Mason Butcher 1838 - 1890  
Winthrop, Bridgman Co Mo  
(H Jone)

Jennie Vanderpool d. 1940 b. 1864 Sale  
Nathan Vanderpool d. 1956 b. 1865 Sale

Mose Miller Long 1884 - 1970. President

Allice Miller Every 1886 - 1978 "

George Wm Miller 1861 - 1949 "

Mortha Jone Miller 1866 - 1946 "

Charles "Thomas" Jone 1885 - 1946 ne  
miller

Francis Mervette Bruner 1881 - 1934

Nicholas Vanderpool 1876 - 1959



Erma Gladys Vaughn Stone d. 9 Aug 1963 b 1897 - men c mo?  
 Edna Grace Vaughn Clodfelter d. 27 May 1962 b 1895 men c?  
 Fred Willis Vaughn - d. 3 Aug 1934 b. 1898 men c?  
 Glen Rixie (Richard) Vaughn d. 22 Aug 1922 or 1921 b 1901 men c Salem  
 Lucy Ellen Vaughn Laves d. 5 Nov 1991 b 1903 men c?  
 Ref B Vaughn d. 4 May 1985 b 1905 men c?  
 Nellie Emily Vaughn Embhoff d. May 1996 b 1907 men c?  
 James Andrew Vaughn d. 11 Nov 1954 b 1907 men c?  
 George W Branen d. 3 Jun 1907 b. 1836 Salem  
 Rebecca Branen d. 7 May 1915 b 1835 Salem  
 Edward M. Branen d. 11 May 1947 b 1868  
 Otis Branen d. 19 Jun 1968. b 1872  
 Neal O Martin d. 17 Sep 1951 b 1892 men c  
 Florence Miller Martin d. 13 Sep 1994 b 1902  
 Madison Loe d. 23 Jul 1874 Decatur Co mo (Eden Zipp)  
 Andrew Jackson Loe d. 15 Nov 1923 b 1837  
 Brang Christofekus d. 26 May 1890 b. 1852.  
 Martha A. Brann Vanderpool d. 17 Dec 1907 b. 1839. mill gun c  
 Oscar Monroe Brannam d. 24 Jan 1926 - b 1894 ~~men c~~ Denton mo?  
 Samuel Vanderpool d 27 Aug 1903.  
 John R. Vanderpool d. 8 Jul 1942 Hansen Co. mo. b 1857.  
 Mary J. Clodfelter d. 23 Jul 1945  
 Alexander Clodfelter d. 13 Apr 1929.

Donald Brannam d. 21 Jul 1922 near Billings Montana  
 Samuel E Loe d. 16 Nov 1922 Lincoln, Ark. wife Mary.  
 b. 1844-

Martin Campbell Brannam d. 23 Dec 1933 ae 102 - at Pomona, KS.  
 John Donahue Stanturf d. 10 Dec 1982 ae 102.

(over)



Frank Lee Clodfelter d. 3 Jan 1973 Denton mo. b. 1893  
Albert A. Clodfelter d. 25 Apr 1977 Chillicothe, Livingston Co. mo. b. 1900  
Lennis A. Clodfelter d. 5 Jul 1995 Kansas City mo.

~~Samuel Clodfelter d. 6 Oct 1903 muncie co b. 1903~~

Gertrude Cisco Vanderpool d. 2 Jan 1962 muncie

Amarda Lee Butcher 1 Sep 1930 St. Jo

Janettha Southard 16 June 1952 "

Ernest H. Butcher 3 Apr 1962 "

John R. Vanderpool - 8 Jul 1942 1894 Harrison Co.

Andrew Clodfelter d. 9 Apr 1964 Ft. Pierce, Fla. b. 1881  
Donal Clodfelter d. 10 Feb 1894 Long Beach Ca.



#1

## DNA HG2 HAPLOTYPE MARKER COMPARISONS

| HAPLOGROUPS | 388 | 393 | 392 | 19<br>(394) | 390 | 391 | Mutations<br>From<br>HG1 | Mutations<br>From<br>HG2 | Mutations<br>From HG3 | Mutations<br>From<br>HG2<br>LOWE |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| HG1, 1.15+  | 12  | 13  | 13  | 14          | 24  | 11  |                          |                          |                       |                                  |
| HG2, 2.47+  | 14  | 13  | 11  | 14          | 22  | 10  | 7                        |                          |                       |                                  |
| HG3, 3.65+  | 12  | 13  | 11  | 16          | 25  | 11  | 5                        | 8                        |                       |                                  |
| <b>LOWE</b> | 14  | 14  | 11  | 14          | 22  | 10  | 8                        | 1                        | 9                     |                                  |
| PERKINS *   | 15  | 13  | 11  | 14          | 22  | 10  | 8                        | 1                        | 9                     | 2                                |
| WALKER *    | 14  | 13  | 11  | 15          | 22  | 10  | 8                        | 1                        | 7                     | 3                                |
| BUCHANAN *  | 14  | 13  | 11  | 14          | 23  | 10  | 6                        | 1                        | 7                     | 2                                |
| GRAVES *    | 14  | 13  | 11  | 14          | 23  | 10  | 6                        | 1                        | 7                     | 2                                |
| RICE *      | 14  | 14  | 11  | 14          | 23  | 10  | 6                        | 1                        | 7                     | 1                                |
| MEATES *    | 14  | 12  | 11  | 15          | 22  | 10  | 9                        | 2                        | 8                     | 3                                |
| MOCK *      | 15  | 12  | 11  | 15          | 22  | 10  | 8                        | 3                        | 9                     | 3                                |
| DOOLEY *    | 13  | 14  | 11  | 15          | 23  | 10  | 7                        | 4                        | 6                     | 3                                |

\*Note : HG1 is found in Irish, Welsh, Basque, Flemish, Bretagne  
 HG2 is found in Norwegian, Germanic (Anglo-Saxons)  
 HG3 is found in Viking

- from Roper at... <http://www.roperld.com/HaplogroupFamilies.htm>







## DNA 12-MARKER HAPLOTYPE COMPARISONS

| Surname/<br>HG group | 393 | 39 | 19 | 39 | 385a | 385b | 426 | 388 | 439 | 389-<br>1 | 392 | 389-<br>2 | Mutations<br>From<br>HG1 | Mutations<br>From<br>HG2 | Mutations<br>From<br>HG3 | Mutations<br>From<br>LOWE |
|----------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| HG1                  | 13  | 24 | 14 | 11 | 11   | 14   | 12  | 12  | 12  | 13        | 13  | 29        |                          |                          |                          |                           |
| HG2                  | 13  | 23 | 15 | 10 | 14   | 14   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 12        | 11  | 28        |                          |                          |                          |                           |
| HG3                  | 13  | 25 | 15 | 10 | 11   | 14   | 12  | 12  | 10  | 13        | 11  | 31        |                          |                          |                          |                           |
| <b>Lowe</b>          | 14  | 22 | 14 | 10 | 13   | 13   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 12        | 11  | 29        | 14                       | 6                        | 13                       |                           |
| <b>Perkins *</b>     | 13  | 22 | 14 | 10 | 15   | 15   | 11  | 15  | 11  | 13        | 11  | 29        | 15                       | 7                        | 16                       | 7                         |
| <b>Walker *</b>      | 13  | 22 | 15 | 10 | 13   | 15   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 12        | 11  | 28        | 15                       | 8                        | 16                       | 5                         |
| <b>Buchanan *</b>    | 13  | 23 | 14 | 10 | 14   | 15   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 12        | 11  | 28        | 14                       | 2                        | 14                       | 6                         |
| <b>Graves *</b>      | 13  | 23 | 14 | 10 | 14   | 15   | 11  | 14  | 12  | 12        | 11  | 28        | 13                       | 3                        | 14                       | 7                         |
| <b>Rice *</b>        | 13  | 23 | 14 | 10 | 14   | 14   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 12        | 11  | 28        | 13                       | 1                        | 14                       | 5                         |
| <b>Meates *</b>      | 12  | 22 | 15 | 10 | 13   | 15   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 12        | 11  | 28        | 16                       | 4                        | 15                       | 6                         |
| <b>Mock *</b>        | 12  | 23 | 14 | 10 | 13   | 19   | 11  | 15  | 12  | 14        | 11  | 31        | 18                       | 15                       | 19                       | 15                        |
| <b>Dooley *</b>      | 14  | 23 | 15 | 10 | 14   | 14   | 11  | 13  | 10  | 12        | 11  | 30        | 15                       | 5                        | 10                       | 7                         |

This table shows family variability even though these nine families belong to the HG2 Norwegian-Germanic grouping.

\* DNA Family 12-markers are from Roper at. .... <http://www.roperld.com/YMarkers.htm>

\* HG groups are from D. Garvey at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~dgarvey/DNA/markers.htm>

\* Mock marker 385b is a large departure from the norm skewing all comparisons.



\* Yloc marker 382B is a large deletion from the non-coding of combinations

\* HG Grouping from D. (m/c) at [http://hgsites56.usgml.com-47.html](http://hgsites56.usgml.com/group.com-47.html) DN (m/c) m

\* DNA Family 13 markers are from Robert at <http://www.fob44.com/Markers.htm>

This table shows family variability even though there nine families belong to the HG3 Yloc-Group-Germanic Grouping

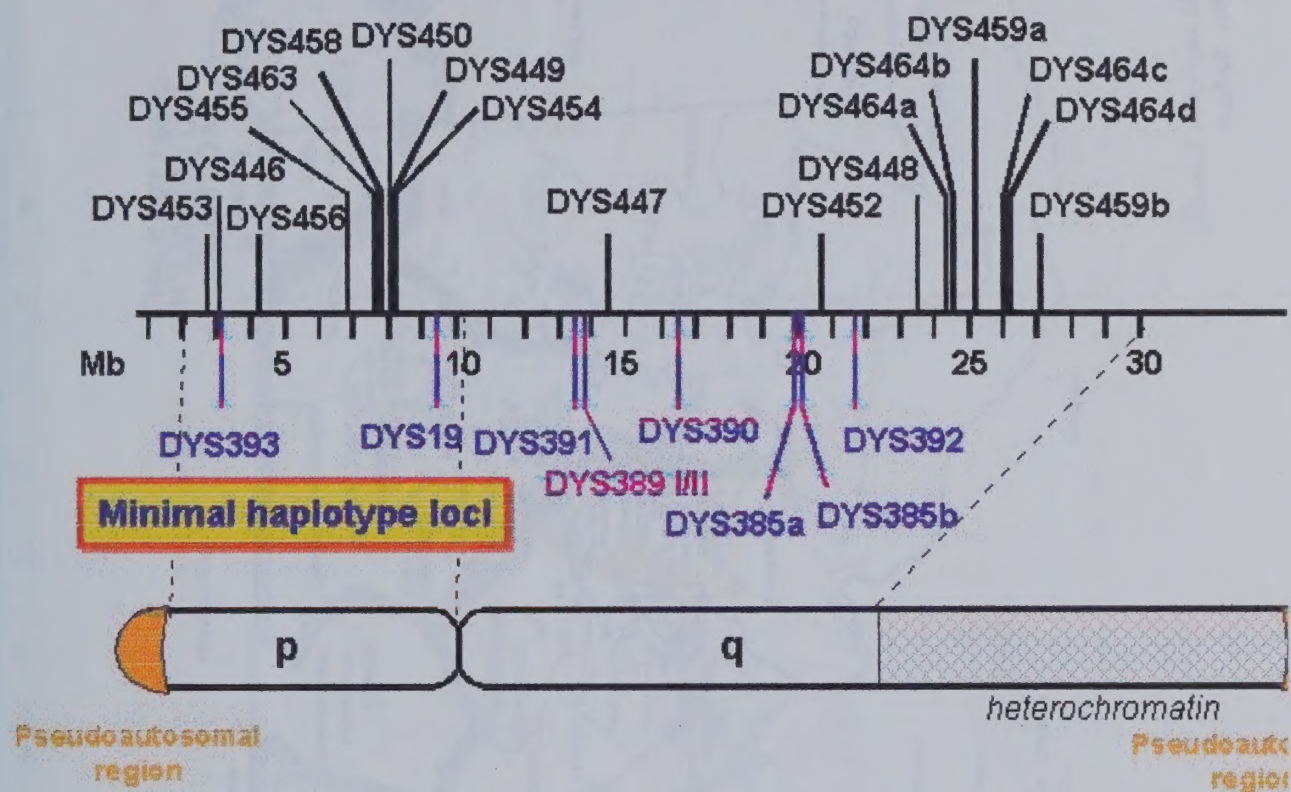
|          |     |    |    |    |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |                    |                    |                    |                     |
|----------|-----|----|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Boofek * | 14  | 53 | 12 | 10 | 14   | 14   | 11  | 13  | 10  | 13  | 13  | 11  | 11 | 30 | 12                 | 2                  | 10                 | 1                   |
| Yloc *   | 15  | 53 | 14 | 10 | 13   | 10   | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 14  | 11  | 11 | 31 | 18                 | 12                 | 10                 | 12                  |
| Meata *  | 13  | 53 | 12 | 10 | 13   | 12   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 13  | 13  | 11  | 11 | 52 | 10                 | 4                  | 12                 | 0                   |
| Mice *   | 13  | 53 | 14 | 10 | 14   | 14   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 15  | 15  | 11  | 11 | 58 | 13                 | 1                  | 14                 | 2                   |
| Grave *  | 13  | 53 | 14 | 10 | 14   | 12   | 11  | 14  | 13  | 15  | 15  | 11  | 11 | 58 | 13                 | 3                  | 14                 | 1                   |
| *        |     |    |    |    |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |                    |                    |                    |                     |
| Berghaus | 13  | 53 | 14 | 10 | 14   | 12   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 15  | 15  | 11  | 11 | 58 | 14                 | 5                  | 14                 | 0                   |
| Alger *  | 13  | 53 | 12 | 10 | 13   | 12   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 15  | 15  | 11  | 11 | 58 | 12                 | 8                  | 10                 | 2                   |
| Belgus * | 13  | 53 | 14 | 10 | 12   | 12   | 11  | 12  | 11  | 13  | 13  | 11  | 11 | 50 | 12                 | 3                  | 10                 | 1                   |
| Four *   | 14  | 53 | 14 | 10 | 13   | 12   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 15  | 15  | 11  | 11 | 50 | 14                 | 0                  | 12                 |                     |
|          |     |    |    |    |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |                    |                    |                    |                     |
| HG3      | 13  | 52 | 12 | 10 | 11   | 14   | 13  | 15  | 15  | 10  | 13  | 11  | 11 | 31 |                    |                    |                    |                     |
| HG5      | 13  | 53 | 12 | 10 | 14   | 14   | 11  | 14  | 11  | 15  | 15  | 11  | 11 | 58 |                    |                    |                    |                     |
| HG1      | 13  | 54 | 14 | 11 | 11   | 14   | 15  | 15  | 15  | 13  | 13  | 12  | 12 | 50 |                    |                    |                    |                     |
| HG Group |     | 0  |    | 1  |      |      |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |    | 5  |                    |                    |                    |                     |
| Summary  | 303 | 30 | 10 | 30 | 382B | 382B | 430 | 388 | 430 | 380 | 303 | 380 |    |    | HG1 from mutations | HG5 from mutations | HG3 from mutations | LOAE from mutations |

# DNA 13-MARKER HAPLOTYPE COMPARISONS



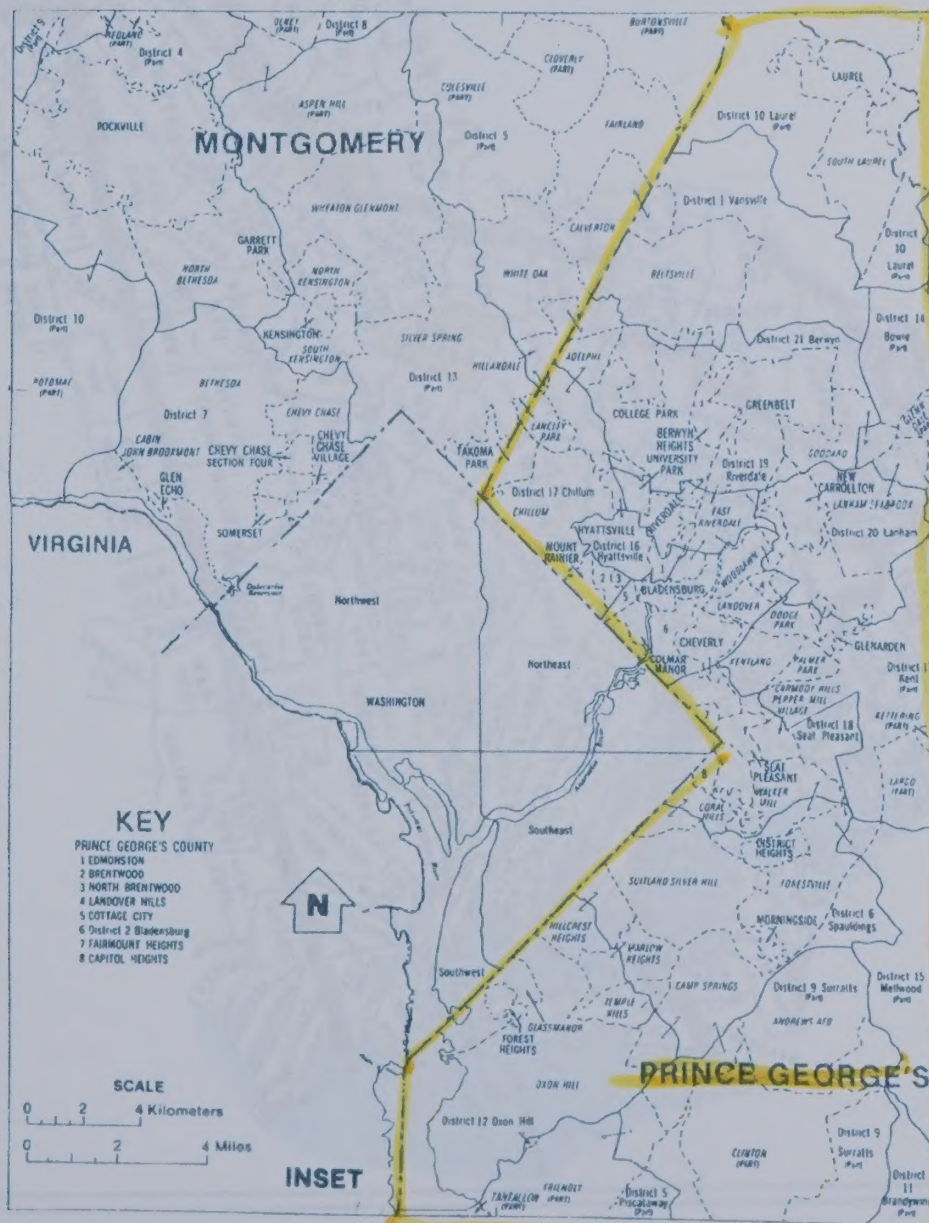
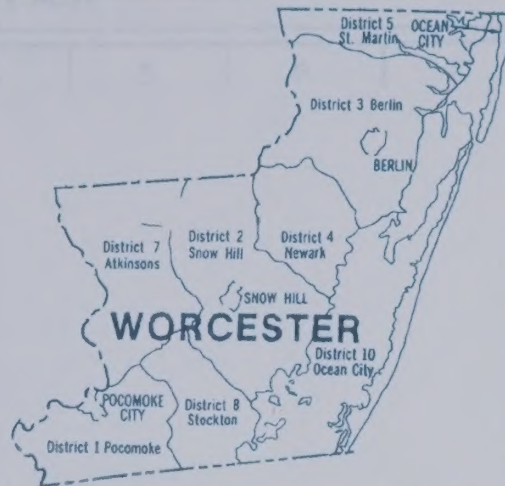
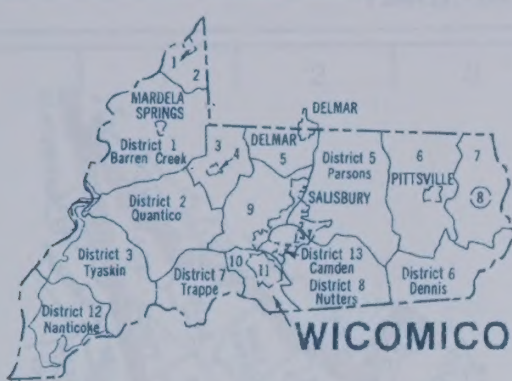
# Y STR Positions along Y Chromosome

*New Y STRs from Mike Hammer's group*





















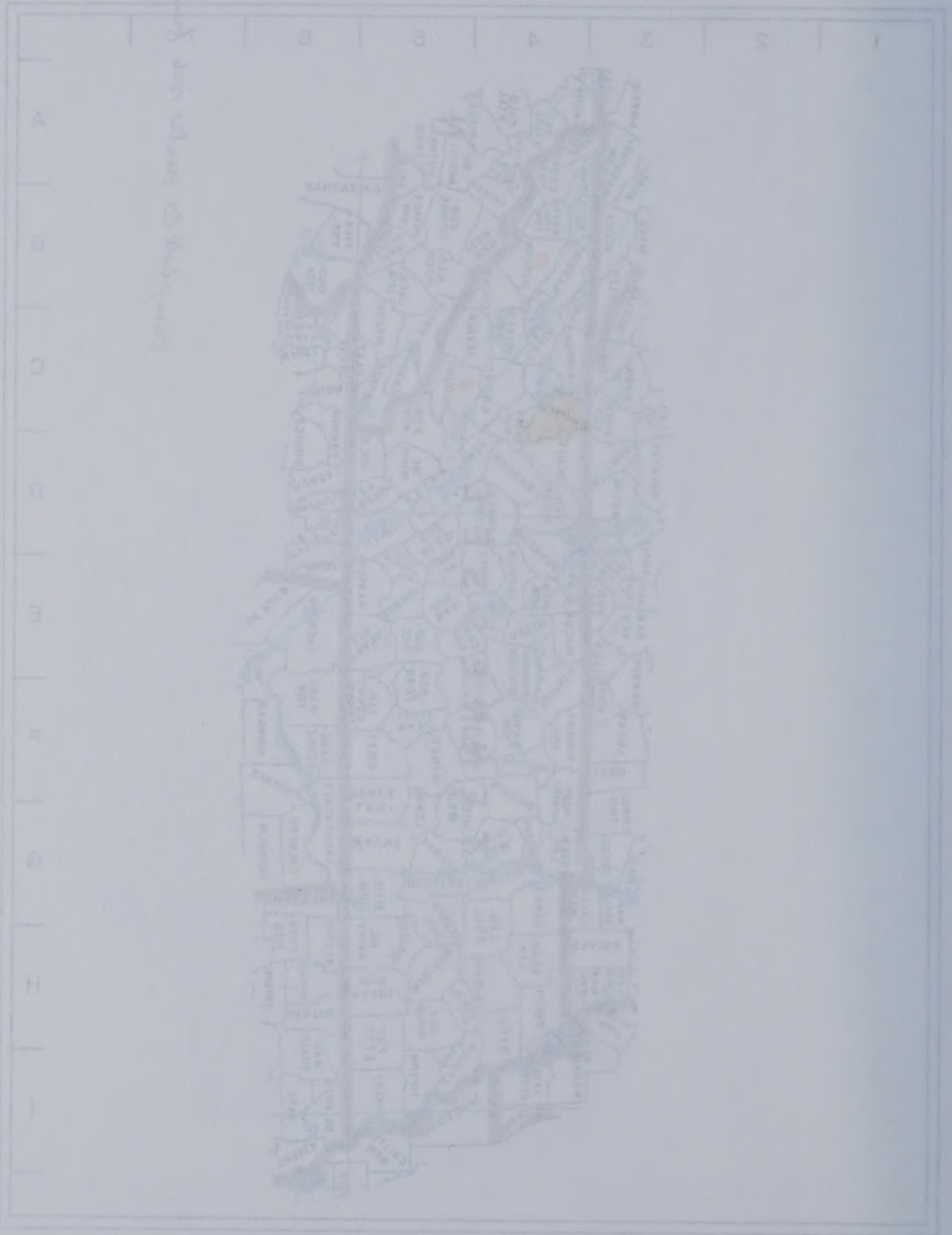
TENNESSEE COUNTY MAP

*Campbell Co. created 1806. from Claiborne & Anderson 1801*



Bordering States: Kentucky, Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Missouri

TENNESSEE COUNTY MAP  
Bibliography of the Tennessee Book for Conservation





Hawkins & Greene  
1786  
Washington  
1777  
1st County  
(covered present state)

Hawkins & Knepp  
1780  
Sullivan  
1779  
~~1779~~

Stranger & Hawkins  
1796  
Hawkins & Greene  
1786

Knepp  
1792  
Carbone & Anderson  
1801  
1801

Campbell Co- 1806  
Habersham.





STATE

OF

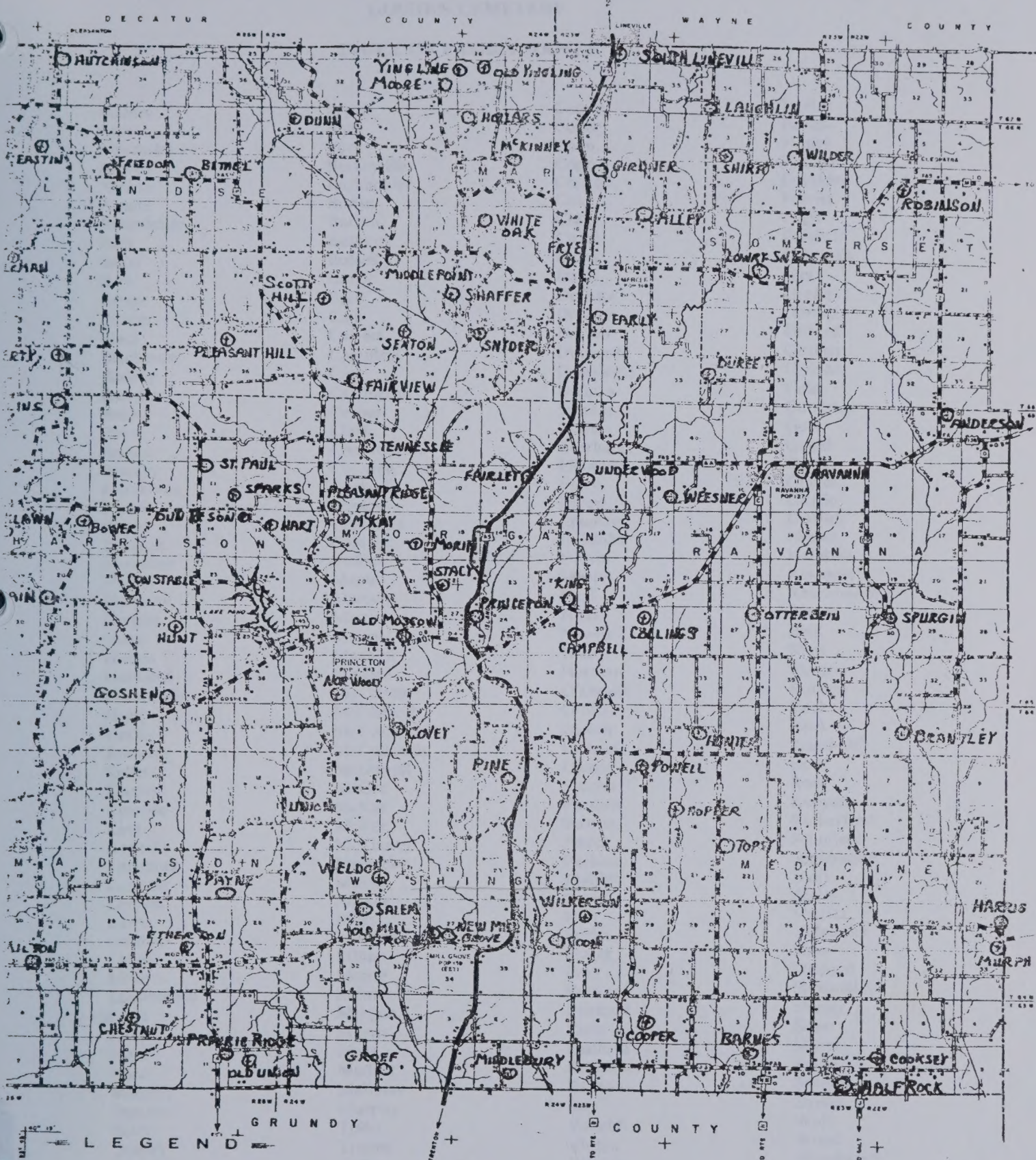
IOWA

DECATUR

COUNTY

WAYNE

COUNTY



FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO KNOW  
A MAP LOCATING  
MERCER COUNTY'S CEMETERIES







# GOSHEN CEMETERY

## INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES

|             |              |             |            |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Adams       | Bryan        | Combs       | Fairley    |
| Ader        | Buis         | Cooley      | Famm       |
| Alexander   | Burk         | Coon        | Finney     |
| Arbuckle    | Burkeybile   | Cope        | Fletcher   |
| Arnold      | Burkholder   | Cottrell    | Franklin   |
| Arnote      | Burtin       | Cox         | Frazier    |
| Ashenfelter | Burton       | Craig       | Fugit      |
| Bain        | Bushong      | Curtis      | Gardner    |
| Baker       | Bussell      | Dains       | Gathman    |
| Barb        | Butler       | Davis       | Gay        |
| Berger      | Byrd         | DeGraw      | Gentry     |
| Bishop      | Cain         | Denison     | Gibson     |
| Black       | Calvert      | Deshler     | Gifford    |
| Blackburn   | Campbell     | Dinsmore    | Girdner    |
| Blakely     | Carr         | Dougharty   | Giviban    |
| Bowsher     | Carrington   | Duncan      | Goin       |
| Boxley      | Caspar       | Dunkin      | Goodrich   |
| Boyer       | Clark        | Easter      | Gose       |
| Boston      | Clinkinbeard | Eberhart    | Gould      |
| Bradley     | Cochran      | Ellsworth   | Grave      |
| Brookman    | Cockrell     | Emry        | Graves     |
| Brooks      | Conley       | Eskew       | Griffin    |
| Brown       | Constable    | Etherton    | Griffith   |
| Brunton     | Collings     | Eubanks     | Groves     |
| Hamilton    | Collins      | Evoritt     | Hamblin    |
| Hart        | Maple        | Murrel      | Reasoner   |
| Hartness    | Marcum       | Neill       | Redenbaugh |
| Higgins     | Martin       | Nibo        | Reeves     |
| Horn        | Mauer        | Newell      | Reid       |
| Hough       | Maxwell      | Noah        | Rhea       |
| Hubbard     | McAtee       | Norman      | Rittgers   |
| Humphrey    | McClaran     | O'Daniel    | Roberts    |
| Hunt        | McCleland    | O'Neal      | Rock       |
| Hurst       | McCulley     | Oswalt      | Rockey     |
| Johnson     | McCullough   | Overton     | Rockhold   |
| Keller      | McDowell     | Owens       | Rose       |
| Keeney      | McGee        | Parmer      | Ross       |
| Kincade     | McKay        | Parsons     | Runyan     |
| King        | McKee        | Paxton      | Rutherford |
| Kopecky     | McKinney     | Peirce      | Schofield  |
| Langdon     | Meinecke     | Perkins     | Schoonover |
| Larason     | Melton       | Phillips    | Scott      |
| Larison     | Mickey       | Pirtle      | Seeley     |
| Laws        | Miles        | Poff        | Shaffer    |
| Lemmax      | Milburn      | Posler      | Shanholtz  |
| Linville    | Miller       | Prater      | Shaw       |
| Little      | Moore        | Pray        | Shepard    |
| Louderback  | Mooter       | Preston     | Shoemaker  |
| Lowe        | Morgan       | Prichard    | Shirley    |
| Lucas       | Morris       | Puett       | Sires      |
| Mabe        | Moss         | Radford     | Slover     |
| Mace        | Mullins      | Rakestraw   | Smith      |
| Mahaffy     | Mullinax     | Ralston     | Snelling   |
| Squires     | Murphy       | Ray         | Snyder     |
| Stacy       | Toller       | Vaughn      | Wolf       |
| Stanley     | Trainer      | Virden      | Wood       |
| Stewart     | Tullis       | Walker      | Woodward   |
| Swatzell    | Turner       | Warden      | Wright     |
| Taff        | Tuttle       | Washburn    | Yates      |
| Thickstun   | Twadell      | White       | Yoder      |
| Thogmartin  | Vanderpool   | Whittington | Young      |
| Thompson    | Vanoy        | Willcoxon   | Younkin    |
|             |              | Williams    | Willis     |





|                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lora C. King<br>July 2, 1900<br>Jan. 2, 1962                                                                   | Carla H., dau of<br>G. M. & P. F. Larason<br>died Dec. 7, 1890<br>aged 4 y 11 m 7 d                                                                              | Daniel M., son of<br>M. A. & R. Louderback<br>Sept. 18, 1857<br>aged 1 y 9 m 17 d                                                                                           | H. Earl Lowe<br>Jan. 11, 1891<br>June 19, 1964<br>Cora E.<br>Oct. 15, 1892<br>Feb. 28, 1969                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Robert H. King<br>died Feb. 27, 1899<br>aged 64 y 20 d<br>Lydia J., his wife<br>Jan. 2, 1841<br>Sept. 11, 1907 | Verr Clifford, son of<br>G. M. & P. F. Larason<br>Mar. 27, 1894<br>June 3, 1913                                                                                  | Joseph Louderback<br>July 7, 1868<br>Sept. 28, 1882                                                                                                                         | Leroy Lowe<br>Co D, 139 Inf<br>35 Div 4th Mo<br>1892 - 1928                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Geo. W. King<br>1899 - 1968                                                                                    | Robert R. Larason<br>Nov. 10, 1888<br>April 29, 1967<br>Frances Chloe<br>July 25, 1889<br>June 23, 1973                                                          | C. W. Louderback<br>1854 - 1930<br>Henry Lowe<br>died Dec. 30, 1894 <sup>1823</sup><br>aged 71 y 10 m 20 d<br>Esther, his wife<br>died April 23, 1908<br>aged 82 y 8 m 12 d | Susannah Lucas<br>1819 - 1910                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| C. Wilbur Kopecky<br>Cpl US Army<br>World War II<br>Oct. 2, 1919<br>Feb. 27, 1982<br>Exa Meinecke<br>1902 -    | Mahlon, hus of<br>Avalina Larison<br>died Aug. 17, 1874<br>aged 86 y 11 m 26 d                                                                                   | Lois Pauline Lowe<br>1922 - 1928                                                                                                                                            | R. L. Mabe<br>Mar. 6, 1872<br>Oct. 8, 1889<br>B. S. Mabe<br>Mar. 15, 1874<br>Mar. 19, 1889<br>M. A. Mabe<br>Sept. 9, 1849<br>Sept. 28, 1883<br>B. Mabe<br>April 27, 1892<br>Dec. 19, 1892<br>A. Mabe<br>June 15, 1850<br>Feb. 27, 1895<br>L. Mabe<br>Jan. 13, 1855 |
| Michael John Longdon<br>Baby - 1957                                                                            | Green F., son of<br>T. & M. Laws<br>died June 6, 1861<br>aged 3 y 2 m 2 d                                                                                        | Guy Lowe<br>1889 - 1963<br>M - May 12, 1912<br>Mae<br>1890 - 1969                                                                                                           | Alto O. Mace<br>1884 - 1974                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Maudie, dau of<br>J. A. & M. F. Larason<br>died Nov. 1, 1884<br>aged 3 y 3 m 9 d                               | Anna, dau of<br>T. & M. Laws<br>died July 5, 1872<br>aged 1 y 10 m                                                                                               | Baby Inf, dau of<br>M. V. & O. R. Lowe<br>B & D Dec. 19, 1889                                                                                                               | John Mahaffy<br>died Feb. 25, 1863<br>aged 74 y 11 m 2 d                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Annie, dau of J. A.<br>& M. F. Larason<br>died April 19, 1885<br>aged 1 y 1 m 28 d                             | Thomas Lemmax<br>1826 - 1888<br>Dorinda, his wife<br>1831 - 1915<br>Charlie K., son<br>1856 - 1915<br>Martha E., dau<br>1868 - 1870<br>Henry, son<br>1858 - 1930 | Manford V. Lowe<br>died Aug. 7, 1898 <sup>1863</sup><br>aged 35 y 6 m 14 d<br>Octavia R., wife of<br>M. V. Lowe<br>died Nov. 4, 1904<br>aged 43 y 1 m 15 d                  | Campbell Mahaffy<br>died 1901<br>Jane Oiler<br>died 1884                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Mary F., wife of<br>J. A. Larason<br>died Sept. 20, 1884<br>aged 24 y 1 m 9 d                                  | William C. Linville<br>Jan. 24, 1872<br>Apr. 4, 1945<br>Emma R. Linville<br>Dec. 7, 1877<br>Nov. 20, 1951                                                        | Henderson Lowe<br>1856 - 1926<br>Ida, his wife<br>1863 - 1949                                                                                                               | William J. Mapel<br>hus of Lucy A. Mapel<br>died May 24, 1875<br>aged 23 y 6 m 12 d                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Infant dau of<br>J. A. & S. A. Larason<br>died April 1, 1905                                                   | John Little<br>Apr. 16, 1879<br>Aug. 24, 1950<br>Maude Little<br>Jan. 29, 1880<br>June 10, 1977                                                                  | David C. Lowe<br>Mar. 18, 1861<br>June 9, 1932<br>Addie Belle<br>June 14, 1866<br>Jan. 28, 1956                                                                             | Eldora, son of<br>Daniel & Mary Marcum<br>Sept. 14, 1869<br>Jan. 23, 1870                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| James A. Larason<br>1855 - 1924<br>Sedothia Larason Dowell<br>1865 - 1949                                      | M. A. Louderback<br>1828 - 1921<br>Rachel, his wife<br>1838 - 1924                                                                                               | William H. Lowe<br>1849 - 1921<br>Mary, his wife<br>1842 - 1926                                                                                                             | Susannah B., dau of<br>Daniel & Mary Marcum<br>Nov. 1, 1873<br>Sept., 1875                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| T. C. Larason<br>Sept. 13, 1822<br>Sept. 5, 1912<br>Eliza, his wife<br>Sept. 11, 1833<br>Feb. 16, 1897         | Sebert O., son of<br>M. A. & R. Louderback<br>died Jan. 12, 1859<br>aged 12 d                                                                                    | Clifton H., son of<br>W. H. & Mary Lowe<br>died Mar. 25, 1899<br>aged 22 y 2 m 10 d                                                                                         | Children of<br>Daniel & Mary Marcum<br>Baby<br>born July 6, 1877<br>Edward<br>died Aug. 30, 1877<br>Elmer<br>died Aug. 31, 1877                                                                                                                                    |
| Thelma Lorene, dau of<br>J. L. & Lola Larason<br>1919 - 1923                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                  | Wilford D. Lowe<br>1870 - 1907                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| James Leonard Larason<br>1890 - 1940<br>Lola, his wife<br>1893 - 1974                                          |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| George M. Larason<br>1851 - 1929<br>Perneta F., his wife<br>1854 - 1940                                        |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |





# SALEM CEMETERY INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES

Adams  
Akers  
Alexander  
Applegate  
Arnote  
Ashcroft  
Baker  
Bales  
Ballew  
Bever  
Booher  
Bosley  
Boxley  
Branam  
Branauum  
Brees  
Brown  
Bryan  
Butcher  
Campbell  
Canady  
Carmines  
Cast  
Clodfelter  
Coleman  
Cookman  
Cox  
Creameens

Crist  
Crutcher  
Culver  
-Curtis *Frank + Amanda*  
Daniels  
Davidson  
Downing  
Egeland  
Elliott  
-Ellsworth *Wm R. + Dollie*  
Fenstermacher  
Frey  
Gaffney  
Gentry  
George  
Gibson  
Goranson  
Green  
Hamilton  
Hammons  
Hammond  
Hartsook  
Hickman  
Hicks  
Higgins  
Hill  
Holtman  
Horn

King  
Klingensmith  
Lamphier  
Ledford  
Lewis  
Lilley  
Linville  
Loe  
Mabe  
Maggard  
Mapel  
Maxwell  
McHargue  
Miller  
Millner  
Miner  
Neill  
Norris  
Owen  
Page  
Parker  
Powell  
Reel  
Renfro  
Ritter  
Rutherford  
Sires  
Shockey

Smith  
Snyder  
Southers  
Stanturf  
Steward  
Stewart  
Stone  
Stout  
St. Peter  
Swigart  
Thogmartin  
Thomas  
Tindall  
Umpfleet  
Valbuena  
Vancil  
Vanderford  
Vanderpool  
-Vaughn *Alie + Eliza*  
Wiggins  
Wild  
Williams  
Wilson  
Wood  
Woods  
Yates  
Yingling  
Young

Margrete Adams, dau of  
I. & L. Powell,  
wife of W. H. Adams  
died Dec. 10, 1902  
aged 28 y

Mary Ann, dau of  
S. C. & E. J. Akers  
died Jan. 18, 1849  
aged 1 y 17 d

Corene Holtman Alexander  
1930 - 1951  
Inf dau  
July 3, 1951

W. R. Applegate  
1866 - 1910

Ira E. Applegate  
1892

Cora Applegate  
1872 - 1945

Glen Applegate  
1904 - 1936

Wm. Arnote  
June 17, 1832  
July 12, 1913  
Eliza, his wife  
May 20, 1835  
Sept. 25, 1913

Owen N. Arnote  
1906 - 1958

Joseph A. Arnote  
1857 - 1938  
Catherine E.  
1859 - 1930

W. H. Arnote  
1888 - 1959  
Edith R., his wife  
1888 - 1913

Elvie C. Arnote  
March 5, 1873  
Dec. 1, 1950  
Laura A.

Nov. 6, 1866  
June 21, 1943

Marvin Hubert Arnote  
July 13, 1924  
Jan. 8, 1886  
Husband of  
Avanelle Hart

Roy M. Arnote  
Dec. 11, 1881  
Nov. 17, 1968  
Mollie  
Aug. 17, 1883  
Nov. 9, 1979

Paul C. Arnote  
Mar. 4, 1909  
July 1, 1981  
Mildred E.  
Dec. 19, 1911  
Nov. 7, 1978

Bert R. Arnote  
1884 - 1968  
Maude B.  
1887 - 1967

D. Emery Allen  
1909 -  
Enid L. (Arnote)  
1908

J. R. Ashcroft, son of  
J. & E. Ashcroft  
died Feb. 5, 1867  
aged 2 y 4 m

Eugene C. Baker  
May 5, 1928

Martha, wife of  
W. R. Bales  
born (stone broken)

Frank Ballew  
1892 - 1927  
Mattie Ballew  
1869 - 1932

Lincoln Ballew  
Apr. 4, 1861  
June 19, 1907

Millard Ballew  
April 23, 1859  
April 27, 1918

Nellie Ballew, wife of  
Claude Boyd  
Feb. 17, 1884  
Dec. 5, 1909

Crawford Ballew  
1849 - 1932  
Margarete  
1856 - 1945





Robert Ballew  
May 27, 1824  
Oct. 13, 1867

Sarah Ballew  
Dec. 7, 1800  
Sept. 8, 1884

William Ballew  
died Nov., 1844  
aged 49 y

Mary W. Ballew  
Sept. 21, 1864  
Jan. 4, 1921

Thomas Ballew  
Mar. 17, 1819  
Sept. 26, 1893  
Phebe, his wife  
Oct. 10, 1828  
Sept. 10, 1897

Webster Ballew  
died Sept. 23, 1899  
aged 43 y 10 m 26 d

Jane Ballew  
(on same stone with  
Webster, no dates)

Fred, son of T. W.  
& G. M. Ballew  
died April 18, 1883  
aged 1 y 22 d

Infant, son of  
T. W. & G. M. Ballew  
Jan. 22, 1884  
Jan. 23, 1884

Carrie, dau of  
L. & R. Ballew  
Jan. 22, 1888  
Jan. 3, 1893

Francis  
Jan. 22, 1900  
Feb. 4, 1902

Rae  
Jan. 22, 1900  
Apr. 9, 1900  
Children of  
L. & R. Ballew

Thomas, son of  
S. & M. Ballew  
died Oct. 11, 1857  
aged 10 m

George A. Bever  
1880 - 1963  
Eva D. Bever  
1883 - 1972

Samuel J. Bever  
Aug. 6, 1843  
April 18, 1923

Amy, his wife  
Aug. 29, 1852  
July 10, 1942

Wm. R. Booher, hus of  
S. Booher  
died Aug. 1, 1862  
aged 30 y 3 m 15 d

Earshal E. Bosley  
1901 - 1925  
Elizabeth P., his wife  
1903 -

William Oscar Bosley  
Sept. 10, 1870  
May 29, 1946  
Anna Elmina Bosley  
Aug. 15, 1873  
Nov. 27, 1961

Wm. A. Boxley  
died Sept. 24, 1895  
aged 80 y 7 m 8 d  
Mary, his wife  
died June 14, 1857  
aged 36 y 3 m 6 d

Elizabeth, wife of  
William A. Boxley  
died Nov. 11, 1870  
aged 38 y 11 m 1 d

James Branam  
Feb. 7, 1852  
May 17, 1940

Mary A., his wife  
May 11, 1850  
Sept. 17, 1913

David Walter Branam  
1876 - 1964

Stella Cleo, his wife  
1876 - 1964  
(dates are correct)

Rebecca, wife of  
George Branaum  
born Ray Co., Mo.  
Jan. 9, 1835  
died Modena, Mo.  
May 7, 1915  
aged 80 y 5 m 28 d

George W. Branaum  
G.A.R. - 4 yrs  
Jan. 21, 1836  
died Modena, Mo.  
June 3, 1907  
aged 71 y 4 m 12 d

James Branaum  
died Sept. 12, 1867  
aged 56 y

James R. Branaum, son of  
G. W. & R. Branaum  
died Apr. 16, 1858  
aged 3 d

Ralph O. Brees  
1907 - 1973

John Brown  
1871 - 1958

Samuel F. Brown  
1846 - 1930  
G. A. R.

Mary, his wife  
1851 - 1925

Stacy Brown  
1915 - 1921

Margaret Brown  
1908 - 1921

Charles W. Brown  
1872 - 1959  
Altha  
1888 - 1969

J. B. Brown  
Dec. 9, 1848  
Jan. 15, 1917  
Sarah E., his wife  
June 20, 1848  
Mar. 4, 1923

Wm. W. Brown  
Co E  
2 Mo Cav

Margaret Brown, wife of  
Wm. W.  
1842 - 1929

Dock Brown  
May 11, 1883  
Feb. 16, 1961

Millie Brown  
1886 - 1921

Conover, son of  
C. G. & M. E. Brown  
June 5, 1905  
Oct. 22, 1905

Thomas Edward, son of  
Wm. & Margaret Brown  
died Oct. 17, 1889  
aged 19 y 4 m 9 d

Calvin Brown  
1873 - 1925  
M - July 31, 1904

Margarett  
1885 - 1961  
4 graves north  
of the stone

Scott H. Brown  
1906 - 1970  
Frances L.  
1913 -

John W. Bryan  
April 8, 1829  
Sept. 2, 1859

Semore Bryan, hus of  
S. Bryan  
died Nov. 20, 1861  
aged 34 y 2 m 24 d

Rachel S., son of  
S. & S. Bryan  
died Jan. 6, 1858  
aged 17 d

Children of  
D. & K. Butcher

James L.  
Feb. 14, 1845  
Sept. 19, 1861

John Allen  
Feb. 17, 1844  
May 3, 1844

Wm. E.  
Dec. 14, 1840  
Jan. 5, 1846

Mary L.  
Jan. 26, 1847  
Sept. 21, 1853

Infant  
born & died  
April 21, 1853

Joseph M., son of  
A. & A. Butcher  
died Jan. 16, 1861  
aged 11 y 3 m 6 d

Abraham Butcher  
born Jan. 24, 1813  
Abigail Butcher  
wife of A. Butcher  
Oct. 30, 1817  
Aug. 25, 1878

Bessie W., dau of  
J. W. & M. E. Butcher  
died Feb. 7, 1881  
aged 1 m 15 d  
Jesse B., son of  
J. W. & M. E. Butcher  
died Sept. 17, 1892  
aged 2 y 26 d

Richard L. Butcher  
1856 - 1920

Mary F.  
1857 - 1948

R. J. Campbell, dau of  
J. S. & M. S. Campbell  
July 25, 1857  
Jan. 27, 1860

J. L. Campbell, son of  
J. S. & M. S. Campbell  
Aug. 14, 1862  
Oct. 7, 1863





|                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M. O. Campbell<br>Co B<br>27th Mo Inf<br>died Dec. 4, 1875<br>aged 50 y 1 m 12 d                      | Isaac W., son of<br>L. & I. Cast<br>died July 26, 1871<br>aged 3 m 23 d                                                            | Ony P., son of<br>J. O. & Mary Coleman<br>Oct. 14, 1903<br>Aug. 5, 1906                                                                                                          | Thomas D. Crutcher<br>1876 - 1958<br>Amy E.<br>1876 - 194__                                                                                                                                              |
| S. D. Campbell<br>Co B<br>27th Mo Inf                                                                 | Lewis Cast<br>1848 - 1917<br>Isabel, his wife<br>1850 - 1920                                                                       | Alma E. Coleman<br>1908 -<br>sisters<br>Olive J. Coleman<br>1906 - 1979                                                                                                          | Earl J. Crutcher<br>Sept. 8, 1907<br>Jan. 30, 1983<br>Kenneth W.<br>July 4, 1909                                                                                                                         |
| J. L., son of<br>S. D. & S., E. Campbell<br>Apr. 3, 1869<br>Sept. 17, 1870                            | Joseph P. Clodfelter<br>Oct. 4, 1850<br>Oct. 8, 1939<br>Mildred, his wife<br>Feb. 3, 1854<br>Aug. 9, 1913                          | James A., son of<br>J. O. & Mary Coleman<br>May 18, 1905<br>Aug. 17, 1906                                                                                                        | Julia Culver<br>Jan. 19, 1853<br>Nov. 26, 1922                                                                                                                                                           |
| Rebecca J., dau of<br>S. D. & S. E. Campbell<br>died Dec. 5, 1871<br>aged 1 y 1 m 12 d                | Don Clodfelter<br>Jan. 27, 1882<br>Nov. 10, 1898                                                                                   | Infant son of<br>J. O. & Mary Coleman<br>died Sept. 2, 1909<br>Infant dau of<br>J. O. & Mary Coleman<br>died May 1913<br>Infant son of<br>J. O. & Mary Coleman<br>died Dec. 1915 | Samina Curtis<br>Jan. 13, 1857<br>Dec. 10, 1922<br>Kinman Curtis<br>Aug. 17, 1850<br>Dec. 25, 1934                                                                                                       |
| Rachel, wife of<br>S. D. Campbell<br>died July 26, 1881<br>aged 65 y 5 m 4 d                          | Lovia M., dau of<br>J. P. & M. Clodfelter<br>died June 4, 1893<br>aged 19 y 9 m 26 d                                               | Sarah A., dau of<br>J. W. & A. V. Cookman<br>died Oct. 7, 1889<br>aged 4 y 3 m 11 d                                                                                              | Charles T., son of<br>M. T. Curtis<br>died March 18, 1880<br>aged 1 y 3 m                                                                                                                                |
| John S. Campbell<br>Co B<br>27th Mo Inf<br>hus of Mary S.<br>died June 14, 1864<br>aged 31 y 9 m 1 d  | James A., son of<br>J. P. & M. Clodfelter<br>died Oct. 26, 1872<br>aged 3 m 10 d                                                   | George W., son of<br>J. W. & A. V. Cookman<br>died Sept. 20, 1881<br>aged 9 m 14 d                                                                                               | John Curtis<br>died May 12, 1891<br>aged 79 y 2 m 14 d<br>Here lies a brave soldier who served his country in the following wars:<br>Blackhawk - 1832<br>Mormon - 1844<br>Mexican - 1847<br>Civil - 1861 |
| Mary S. Campbell<br>wife of John S.<br>died March 15, 1864<br>aged 31 y                               | David, son of<br>A. B. & M. J. Clodfelter<br>died Jan. 6, 1892<br>aged 1 y 5 m                                                     | Telitha Cox,<br>born in Knox County, Ky.<br>Jan. 29, 1811<br>died Dec. 20, 1902                                                                                                  | Bethene Curtis, wife of<br>S. D. Curtis<br>died Aug. 27, 1884<br>aged 58 y 10 m 23 d                                                                                                                     |
| Rebecca E., dau of<br>A. & R. Campbell<br>died Nov. 10, 1866<br>aged 15 y 3 m 6 d                     | Allie E. Clodfelter<br>died Dec. 23, 1893<br>aged 33 y 4 m 12 d<br>Millie J. Vanderpool<br>died May 12, 1906<br>aged 73 y 1 m 19 d | Buenavista Cox<br>April 24, 1861<br>June 24, 1898                                                                                                                                | William David Curtis<br>July 10, 1874<br>Oct. 15, 1926                                                                                                                                                   |
| Rev. Roy Canady<br>Aug. 21, 1888<br>June 11, 1942                                                     | John L. Coleman<br>Sept. 1859<br>March 1944<br>Lillie<br>April 20, 1868<br>Dec. 1, 1957                                            | James K., son of<br>F. & B. Cox<br>died Nov. 5, 1878<br>aged 1 m 19 d                                                                                                            | Samuel Curtis<br>March 17, 1852<br>April 26, 1915<br>Elizabeth J., his wife<br>Oct. 4, 1848<br>Jan. 29, 1936                                                                                             |
| Emma Canady<br>Feb. 15, 1869<br>May 25, 1947                                                          | J. P. Coleman<br>died May 28, 1918<br>aged 91 y 11 d<br>Margaret, his wife<br>died Feb. 24, 1897<br>aged 68 y 9 m 1 d              | Willie A., son of<br>F. & B. F. Cox<br>died Jan. 7, 1882<br>aged 2 y 2 m 14 d                                                                                                    | Charles S. Curtis<br>1888 - 1928                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Claude Canady<br>July 9, 1898<br>April 7, 1964                                                        | Eulalie, dau of<br>J. L. & L. Coleman<br>died Sept. 14, 1898<br>aged 8 m 25 d                                                      | Osaac Wilbur, son of<br>John & Lillian Cremeens<br>Oct. 11, 1885<br>June 23, 1912                                                                                                | Allmarinda Curtis<br>Dec. 7, 1877<br>June 13, 1905                                                                                                                                                       |
| Lyle D. Canady<br>1932<br>Bonnie L.<br>1930<br>Children of Claude                                     | Joseph O. Coleman<br>1863 - 1926<br>Mary O.<br>1877 - 1944                                                                         | Claude, son of<br>G. W. & Edith Crist<br>Mar. 12, 1913<br>Mar. 24, 1913                                                                                                          | Alldeene, dau of<br>N. E. Curtis<br>Aug. 1, 1888<br>aged 5 m 10 d                                                                                                                                        |
| Bonnie F. Canady<br>wife of Claude<br>Oct. 29, 1899<br>Dec. 1, 1979                                   |                                                                                                                                    | Edith Crist<br>1873 - 1938                                                                                                                                                       | S. D. Curtis<br>died Apr. 12, 1894<br>aged 77 y 7 m 11 d                                                                                                                                                 |
| Buenavista, wife of<br>E. Carmines<br>dau of J. & J. Owen<br>died July 27, 1869<br>aged 22 y 1 m 11 d |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |





George W. Curtis  
1855 - 1906

Mary J. Bever, wife of  
J. H. Daniels  
April 17, 1875  
Nov. 11, 1909

Nancy Curtis Davidson  
1857 - 1942

James W. Downing  
died March 3, 1903  
aged 34 y

(see under Loe)  
George Egeland  
June 28, 1900  
March 15, 1960

Thomas Lee Egeland  
June 28, 1960  
Sept. 28, 1978

Lucy Hannah, dau of  
Lee & Leona Elliott  
March 2, 1922  
March 16, 1922

Henry Lee Elliott  
July 22, 1897  
Jan. 22, 1959

Leona Elliott  
July 8, 1898  
Aug. 1, 1974

Loid R. Ellsworth  
1907 - 1963

Will Hayes Ellsworth  
1877 - 1963  
Dollie  
1885 - 1965

Infant son of  
Will Ellsworth  
1919 - 1922

Claude Ellsworth  
1897 - 1954

Ida Florence, wife of  
M. Ellsworth  
Aug. 31, 1866  
Oct. 24, 1892

William Herbert  
Fenstermacher  
1875 - 1938

J. Howard Fenstermacher  
1878 - 1971

Hettie A., his wife  
1878 - 1945

Theobald Fenstermacher  
Jan. 27, 1843  
June 27, 1936

Lavina, his wife  
May 3, 1846  
Jan. 26, 1917

Sarah, wife of  
T. J. Frey  
died Jan. 1, 1879  
aged 43 y 11 m 9 d

Abiram D., son of  
T. J. & S. A. Frey  
died Oct. 10, 1872  
aged 15 y 10 m 21 d

Nora Lee Gaffney  
Nov. 17, 1892  
Aug. 31, 1974

J. E. Goranson  
Co I  
3rd US Cav

Mollie  
1871 - 1959

Venna Goranson  
Mar. 21, 1906  
Feb. 5, 1974

Ira Gentry  
Sept. 19, 1872  
Mar. 22, 1924

Mary L.  
Mar. 28, 1878  
Aug. 8, 1915

Belith Gentry  
1855 - 1929

Jane, his wife  
1860 - 1938

Infant, son of Mr. &  
Mrs. D. B. Gentry  
died Sept. 17, 1896

Lafayett Gentry  
Co C  
35th Mo Inf

July 20, 1841  
Jan. 5, 1912

Sarah E., his wife  
Aug. 30, 1848  
July 24, 1878  
aged 29 y 10 m 24 d

Mary E., his wife  
June 16, 1861  
June 9, 1926

Beatrice Gentry  
1912

Samuel George  
RM 2 US Navy  
Mar. 13, 1904  
Mar. 23, 1983

M - Feb. 8, 1928  
Dora (Shockey)

Lewis, husband of  
D. Gibson  
died Mar. 24, 1847  
aged 56 y 10 m 5 d

Mae Hickman Green  
May 8, 1894  
Oct. 8, 1966

Hal L. Hamilton  
Nov. 14, 1880  
April 28, 1959

Emily E., his wife  
Mar. 27, 1884  
Sept. 4, 1979

Bertie J., son of  
J. & M. J. Hammons  
died April 2, 1891  
aged 1 y 8 m 11 d

Wm. Hammond  
Co A  
44th Mo Inf

Bethana Hammons  
June 17, 1853  
May 10, 1920

James H., son of  
J. & M. J. Hammons  
died Oct. 14, 1873  
aged 1 y 8 m 22 d

Amy E. Hartsook  
(see under Yingling)

Howard Hickman  
Aug. 10, 1889  
Dec. 4, 1923

Esta, his wife  
Jan. 22, 1897

Clariene, dau of Mr.  
& Mrs. Howard Hickman  
April 23, 1916  
April 27, 1916

William L. Hickman  
1891 - 1955

Mae Hickman Green  
(see under Green)

Herbert R. Hickman  
Apr. 27, 1910  
Jan. 7, 1977

Margus D., son of  
T. D. & Lula Hicks  
born in Egypt  
Sept. 29, 1913  
died Nov. 7, 1921

Wm. Higgins  
died May 21, 1858  
aged 40 y 11 m 8 d

Doris M. Higgins  
1908 - 1951

Luther Higgins  
1871 - 1944

Neva  
1872 - 1952

Dau - Ruth Higgins  
1897 - 1929

Opal Yates Higgins  
1902 -

Henry T. Hill  
1876 - 1918

Allie V. Arnote, wife of  
Henry Hill  
Feb. 25, 1878  
Sept. 1, 1909

Louis H. Holtman  
1900 - 1977  
Aurelia M.  
1908 -

Earl, son of  
A. & L. Horn  
died July 6, 1886  
aged 11 m 16 d

Edgar Charles King  
1886 - 1920

Infant dau of S. E.  
& L. E. Klingensmith  
died Feb. 6, 1909

Infant dau of S. E.  
& L. E. Klingensmith  
died Nov. 19, 1891

S. E. Klingensmith  
Oct. 18, 1868  
May 18, 1945  
Lucy  
Nov. 6, 1875  
Nov. 27, 1947

Patricia A. Lamphier  
Dec. 9, 1942

Ruth M. Lamphier  
Apr. 9, 1918  
May 5, 1979

Children of Erma &  
Dorwin Ledford  
Charles T.  
Feb. 29, 1948  
Feb. 29, 1948

Ruth Elaine  
June 25, 1950  
Jan. 31, 1951

Dorwin K. Ledford  
1914 -  
Erma P.  
1915 - 1975





William B., son of  
J. R. & M. M. Lewis  
died Aug. 5, 1869  
25 d

Melvina M., wife of  
J. R. Lewis  
died July 15, 1869  
aged 30 y 2 m 14 d

R. H. Lewis  
died Feb. 18, 1878  
aged 75 y 9 m 14 d

Ellis L. Lilley  
Aug. 23, 1921  
Apr. 5, 1973

A. S. Linville  
died Apr. 20, 1911

Charles C. Linville  
1897 - 19 (67 or 76)

\* Andrew J. Loe  
G. A. R.  
1837 - 1923

\* Armilda S.  
1842 - 1927

✓ Robert F. Loe  
March 31, 1872  
Feb. 7, 1909

✓ John Edd Loe  
Jan. 5, 1868  
May 21, 1922

William J. Loe  
Sept. 17, 1876  
May 22, 1953  
Mary Francis Loe  
1876 - 1941

William A. Loe  
Sgt, Co C  
5th Kan Cav  
1840 - 1903

Sarah A.  
1840 - 1925

*son of read  
Aunt Elizabeth  
1826*

✓ C. O. Loe  
1879 - 1957

Etta M.  
1884 - 1933

✓ Roy Loe  
May 18, 1883  
May 26, 1951

Ora Loe, wife of Roy  
Nov. 29, 1887  
Mar. 21, 1970

Earl R. Loe  
Feb. 16, 1893  
Jan. 18, 1897

Infant, dau of  
J. E. & Laura Loe  
Aug. 30, 1895  
Aug. 31, 1895

Mary E., dau of  
A. J. & A. Loe  
died Nov. 12, 1862  
aged 9 m 11 d

Clifton Arthur Loe  
Tec 5 US Army  
World War II  
1906 - 1979

D. Helen (Maxwell)  
1919 -

Margaret, dau of  
Cliff & Helen Loe  
1941

Titlatha Jane, dau of  
R. W. & Mary Loe  
Aug. 12, 1878  
July 31, 1879

Icey L, dau of  
R. W. & Mary Loe  
Oct. 13, 1875  
Sept. 10, 1877

Henry Millard, son of  
R. W. & Mary Loe  
Sept. 23, 1871  
Nov. 3, 1872

✓ B. C. Loe  
April 13, 1858  
May 26, 1890

\* Samuel Loe  
died Jan. 27, 1897  
aged 85 y 6 m 5 d  
Elizabeth, his wife  
died June 1, 1890  
aged 76 y 3 m 17 d

\* Mary J., dau of  
Samuel & Elizabeth Loe  
died Oct. 23, 1847  
aged 5 m 19 d

Downing - Loe  
G. W.  
1900 -

Irene  
1904 -  
C. O. - Etta

Lizzie Mabe  
1855 - 1925

Charles O., son of  
S. R. & J. B. Maggard  
died Aug. 23, 1888  
aged 6 m 26 d

Lena Bell, dau of  
S. R. & J. B. Maggard  
died Aug. 29, 1892  
aged 1 y 5 m 19 d

MAPEL  
Infant son  
B & D Dec. 24, 1903  
Infant dau  
May 24, 1901  
May 30, 1901

Mary Maxine Maxwell  
and infant dau  
1925 - 1947

Clarence Ray Maxwell  
June 30, 1944

Dennis E., son of  
Bill & Clara Maxwell  
Oct. 12, 1954  
Dec. 20, 1954

L. M. McHargue  
1857 - 1936

John M. McHargue  
1814 - 1881  
Elizabeth, his wife  
1831 - 1906

Lyle McHargue  
1917 - 1938

Ralph William McHargue  
1895 - 1958  
Estell McHargue  
1895 - 1980

Ethel McHargue  
Jan. 22, 1889  
Feb. 14, 1889

Lloyd K. McHargue  
Feb. 17, 1904  
Feb. 26, 1970

Mary A. McHargue  
Aug. 13, 1904  
Sept. 27, 1946

Betty J. McHargue

David McHargue  
1866 - 1965  
Mary Etta  
1871 - 1931

Wm. F. McHargue  
Feb. 10, 1839  
May 1, 1924  
Lyda, his wife  
Sept. 29, 1839  
Nov. 11, 1935

Clara B., dau of  
J. A. & M. A. McHargue  
died Nov. 5, 1881  
aged 3 m 5 d

Elmer, son of J. A.  
& M. A. McHargue  
died Sept. 7, 1885  
aged 2 y 10 m 11 d

Albert, son of J. A.  
& M. A. McHargue  
died Aug. 4, 1887  
aged 1 y 7 m 5 d

George W. Miller  
1846 - 1916

Eliza H.  
1856 - 1914

Mary Ann Miller, wife of  
G. W. Miller  
died April 4, 1869  
aged 22 y 5 m 14 d

Alta Millner  
1892 - 1933

Arak M., dau of  
J. & J. Miner  
died June 12, 1848  
aged 10 m 21 d

William A. Neill  
1865 - 1926  
Della A., his wife  
1869 - 1952

Byron A. Neill  
1897 - 1967

Ona Neill  
1900 - 1968

Raymond D. Norris  
Tec 4 US Army  
World War II  
Jan. 5, 1927  
July 26, 1981

Leonard H. Norris  
July 22, 1872  
July 26, 1951

Mollie M.  
Nov. 16, 1890  
May 1, 1952

Charles E. Norris  
1867 - 1945

Lula M.  
1889 - 1978

David P. Norris  
1943 - 1949

Elias Norris  
Aug. 18, 1838  
Sarah Ann, his wife  
March 29, 1845  
Nov. 7, 1914

Alfred L. Norris  
1865 - 1928  
Bertha L.  
1887 - May 4, 1962

Salem Conn -  
Will Hayes Ellsworth  
1877-1903

Dallie 1885-1965  
infant son of Will Ellsworth  
1919-1922

Claud Ellsworth 1897-1954

Iola Florence, wife of M. Ellsworth  
31 aug 1866  
24 oct 1892

Loid R. Ellsworth  
1907-1963.



|                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jane, wife of<br>John Owen<br>died March 22, 1875<br>aged 71 y 5 m 12 d                                                | John M. Owen<br>1846 - 1907<br>Margaret E., his wife<br>1848 - 1926                                                                                                                                                  | Geo. B. Renfro<br>1885 - 1968                                                                                                        | Michel Stanturf<br>died July 15, 1901<br>aged 83 y 4 m 27 d<br>Mariah, his wife<br>died July 26, 1862<br>aged 29 y 20 d<br>Mary A. (no dates) |
| John Owen<br>died Mar. 21, 1881<br>aged 78 y 4 m 21 d                                                                  | Son of<br>J. H. & N. Owen<br>died Nov. 3, 1867<br>aged 9 m 15 d                                                                                                                                                      | Geo. R. Renfro, Sr.<br>1915 - 1967                                                                                                   | Carrie L. Stewart,<br>dau of G. M. & N. A.<br>died Nov. 25, 1875<br>aged 11 m 22 d                                                            |
| Robert Owen<br>Aug. 26, 1837<br>Oct. 27, 1906                                                                          | Little infant, son of<br>J. H. & N. Owen                                                                                                                                                                             | Dewey E. Ritter<br>1898 - 1977<br>Susie E.<br>1904 -                                                                                 | George M. Stewart<br>1846 - 1926<br>Nancy A., his wife<br>1851 - 1926                                                                         |
| Robert Lewis Owen<br>Mar. 29, 1856<br>1930<br>Lucy Ann (Neill)<br>Nov. 28, 1854<br>1924                                | Luther Owen<br>1875 - 1956<br>Ella, his wife<br>1882 - 1930<br>Dorothy, dau<br>1902 - 1921                                                                                                                           | Elijhua Rutherford<br>1860 - 1923<br>Elra M.<br>1871 - 1938<br>Isaac N. Shockey<br>1868 - 1954<br>Mattie F., his wife<br>1869 - 1957 | Walter A. Stewart<br>1900 - 1936<br>Lida N. (Weaver)<br>Sept. 14, 1902<br>Apr. 6, 1976                                                        |
| Roger Q., son of<br>R. L. & Lucy Owen<br>died Aug. 3, 1889<br>aged 9 m 15 d                                            | Phillip Ervin Owen<br>1907 - 1963<br>Jennie M.<br>1915 -                                                                                                                                                             | Clifford Vernon Shockey<br>July 31, 1892<br>Dec. 10, 1966<br>Leona Lee, his wife<br>Nov. 4, 1896<br>July 11, 1961                    | Truman Stewart<br>July 25, 1876<br>June 7, 1947<br>Lucy E., his wife<br>Nov. 25, 1878<br>Jan. 6, 1921                                         |
| Porter Kelly Owen<br>1892 - 1955<br>Alma L. (Lambert)<br>1893 - 1968<br>Milt Owen<br>Aug. 3, 1882<br>Aug. 6, 1908      | John Page<br>Co A<br>33 Ind Vol<br>1834 - 1909<br>Olive L. Brown Parker<br>1891 - 1918                                                                                                                               | Zachariah T. Sires<br>Jan. 5, 1849<br>Aug. 13, 1937<br>Sarah Jane<br>Aug. 25, 1851<br>Feb. 15, 1943                                  | Bina L. Stewart<br>1894 - 1968                                                                                                                |
| Walter A. Owen<br>Aug. 5, 1883<br>May 20, 1972<br>Della M.<br>April 2, 1894                                            | Infant son of<br>I. & L. D. Powell<br>died May 5, 1881<br>aged 3 d<br>James B. Powell<br>died May 11, 1891<br>aged 73 y 2 m 22 d                                                                                     | Earl Morris Sires, son of<br>Steve & Eva Sires<br>May 2, 1923                                                                        | Amanda, wife of<br>V. E. Stewart<br>died Jan. 8, 1889<br>aged 33 y 7 m 26 d                                                                   |
| William O., son of<br>W. B. & N. J. Owen<br>died June 20, 1881<br>aged 11 y 1 m 17 d                                   | Cecil Clare, son of<br>James Clarence and<br>Lulu Dell (Newton) Powell<br>Nov. 7, 1904<br>Nov. 27, 1905<br>Doyle Eugene, son of<br>James Clarence and<br>Lula Dell (Newton) Powell<br>Dec. 26, 1923<br>Dec. 27, 1923 | Steve Sires<br>Feb. 16, 1893<br>May 11, 1977<br>Eva, his wife                                                                        | Maggie B., dau of<br>V. E. & M. J. Stewart<br>died July 24, 1881<br>aged 3 y 2 m 5 d                                                          |
| Wm. Brice Owen<br>died Dec. 11, 1907<br>aged 83 y 9 m<br>Nancy Jane (Lewis)<br>died Sept. 9, 1889<br>aged 60 y 3 m 2 d | Isaac Powell<br>1845 - 1927<br>Loretta Southers Powell<br>1851 - 1910                                                                                                                                                | Little Richard Lee, son of<br>Creed & Lou Sires<br>July 10, 1913<br>Oct. 22, 1915                                                    | William A. Stewart<br>died Nov. 16, 1898<br>aged 75 y 10 m 7 d<br>Delpha C., his wife<br>died Sept. 26, 1891<br>aged 64 y 8 m 14 d            |
| H. B. Owen<br>died Aug. 6, 1899<br>aged 38 y 15 d                                                                      | Walter Powell<br>1889 - 1942<br>Hulda K.<br>1893 - 1941                                                                                                                                                              | Creed C. Sires<br>April 19, 1881<br>Dec. 6, 1946<br>Lou Nora, his wife<br>Feb. 14, 1888<br>Aug. 4, 1975                              | Byron Stone<br>1885 -<br>Kate, his wife<br>1885 - 1919                                                                                        |
| Little Tom, son of<br>R. E. & Kate Owen<br>Dec. 19, 1909<br>April 9, 1910                                              | Prentiss Waite Reel<br>1877 - 1963<br>Lillie Kemp Reel<br>1876 - 1959                                                                                                                                                | Margaret E. Smith<br>April, 1963<br>85 y 5 m                                                                                         | STONE<br>Fred<br>1898 - 1934<br>Marvel<br>1917 - 1928<br>Dick<br>1901 - 1921<br>Poe C.<br>1894 - 1910                                         |
| R. E. Owen<br>June 21, 1885<br>June 3, 1911                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Joseph L. Snyder<br>Sept. 29, 1875<br>Sept. 10, 1963                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                               |
| Howard M., son of<br>J. M. & M. E. Owen<br>died Aug. 22, 1881<br>aged 7 m 2 d                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Robert Southers<br>1820 - 1885<br>Mary<br>1823 - 1881                                                                                |                                                                                                                                               |





|                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Roy D. Stout<br>1899 - 1967                                                                                                | Bronna L. Valbuena<br>1913 - 1963                                                                             | Bonnie Rass Vanderpol<br>1894 - 1918                                                                                            | Sherman M. Woods<br>1865 - 1939                                                                             |
| Coy C.<br>1904 -                                                                                                           | Thelma Janelle Vancil<br>Aug. 27, 1934<br>Dec. 3, 1934                                                        | Charles Lee Vanderpool<br>1932 - 1934                                                                                           | Mollie A.<br>1867 - 1926                                                                                    |
| Lewis Stout, Jr.<br>Sept. 1946                                                                                             | E. M. Vanderford<br>Nov. 30, 1849<br>May 12, 1925<br>Mary Ellen, his wife<br>May 6, 1850<br>Sept. 22, 1908    | Nathan Vaughn<br>1865 - 1956<br>Jennie<br>1869 - 1940                                                                           | James H. Yates<br>1863 - 1942<br>Hester A.<br>1871 - 1954                                                   |
| Helen Jane Stout<br>Peggy Sue<br>Betty Lou<br>(no dates)                                                                   | Creed D. Vanderford<br>Aug. 5, 1876<br>Oct. 16, 1956<br>Ethel A., his wife<br>Sept. 29, 1884<br>Nov. 25, 1978 | Pae Crobett Vaughn<br>son of Nathan &<br>Jennie Vaughn<br>Jan. 5, 1894<br>April 7, 1910                                         | Edward A., son of<br>J. B. & S. Yates<br>died Feb. 15, 1875<br>aged 1 m 8 d                                 |
| Geo. T. St. Peter<br>Missouri<br>MUS I U. S. Navy<br>World War I<br>Mar. 1, 1897<br>Dec. 3, 1973<br>Bonnie (Loe), his wife | James Vanderford<br>Jan. 20, 1874<br>Jan. 11, 1959                                                            | David S. Wiggins<br>died Jan. 10, 1896<br>aged 73 y 1 m 10 d<br>Synthia A., his wife<br>died Jan. 7, 1896<br>aged 67 y 6 m 16 d | Elza Thomas Yates<br>died April 7, 1889<br>aged 18 y 7 m 2 d                                                |
| James K. Swigart<br>July 17, 1936<br>July 4, 1968                                                                          | Alex Vanderpool<br>1872 - 1943<br>Etta M.<br>1875 - 1918                                                      | Rebecca, wife of<br>J. W. Wiggins<br>died May 4, 1890<br>aged 41 y 1 m 16 d                                                     | William C. Yates<br>1856 - 1928<br>Minnie O.<br>1865 - 1938                                                 |
| Elizabeth Thogmartin<br>wife of Robert, Sr.<br>died Aut. 14, 1898<br>aged 64 y 6 m 21 d                                    | Kathy Lou, dau of<br>Thomas A. &<br>Nancy Vanderpool<br>July 18, 1949<br>March 17, 1950                       | James H. Wiggins, son of<br>D. S. & A. Wiggins<br>died Dec. 15, 1855<br>aged 4 y 1 m                                            | Hugh S., son of<br>J. H. & H. A. Yates<br>died Feb. 5, 1898<br>aged 6 y 5 m 17 d                            |
| Zachriah T. Thogmartin<br>1871 -<br>Arminta<br>1874 - 1944                                                                 | Jon Harold, son of<br>Harold & Jerrene<br>Vanderpool<br>Dec. 7, 1945<br>Dec. 10, 1945                         | Infant of A. W.<br>& R. Wiggins<br>died June 11, 1874                                                                           | Elza Yates<br>died Dec. 26, 1903<br>aged 79 y<br>Rachel C., his wife<br>died July 16, 1897<br>aged 73 y 3 d |
| Roy C. Thogmartin<br>1903 - 1921                                                                                           | Neil M., son of<br>Claude & Iris Vanderpool<br>Aug. 4, 1921<br>Aug. 12, 1922                                  | Infant Wiggins<br>Dec. 1, 1878<br>Infant Wiggins<br>died July 22, 1873                                                          | Amasa J., son of<br>E. & R. C. Yates<br>died July 31, 1855<br>aged 1 y 2 m 26 d                             |
| Pearl Thogmartin<br>Feb. 4, 1898<br>June 8, 1976                                                                           | Thomas F. Vanderpool<br>Oct. 23, 1869<br>May 27, 1948                                                         | George, son of<br>J. & B. Wild<br>July 6, 1902<br>Aug. 22, 1902                                                                 | Hugh S., son of<br>C. & R. Yates<br>died Oct. 15, 1862<br>aged 2 y 1 m 29 d                                 |
| Eleanore, his wife<br>June 25, 1909                                                                                        | Charles Lee Vanderpool<br>1932 - 1934                                                                         | Williams<br>Co C<br>35th Mo Inf                                                                                                 | Infant, son of<br>E. & R. C. Yates                                                                          |
| James M. Thomas<br>died Feb. 19, 1878<br>aged 27 y                                                                         | Timothy Arnote, son of<br>Thomas &<br>Nancy Vanderpool<br>June 10, 1951<br>Jan. 3, 1970                       | Pearl R. Wilson<br>1875 - 1946                                                                                                  | Phillip R. Yates<br>Tec 4 US Army<br>World War II<br>June 28, 1922<br>Apr. 28, 1944                         |
| Joseph Thomas<br>died July 4, 1878<br>aged 65 y                                                                            | Carrie B. Vanderpool<br>Jan. 1, 1877<br>Feb. 9, 1970                                                          | Pocahontas Wilson<br>1877 - 1941                                                                                                | Hershel F. Yates<br>1897 - 19__                                                                             |
| Children of<br>____ & H. M. Thomas<br>Son - died May 14, 1857<br>aged 1 d<br>Dau - died Oct. 14, 1866,<br>aged 2 d         | Claude H. Vanderpool<br>1895 - 1980<br>Iris N.<br>1895 -                                                      | Stella Maud, dau of<br>Samuel L. & R. S. Wood<br>died Sept. 30, 1871<br>aged 10 m 13 d                                          | Lena P.<br>1905 - 1969                                                                                      |
| Jacob Tindall<br>April 11, 1862<br>Nov. 18, 1865                                                                           | Mary Vanderpool<br>1908 - 1919                                                                                | James E., son of<br>Samuel L. & R. S. Wood<br>died June 29, 1870<br>aged 2 y 2 m 13 d                                           | Guy Yingling<br>1879 - 1936                                                                                 |
| Gene Umphfleet<br>Aug. 8, 1895<br>Aug. 2, 1970                                                                             |                                                                                                               | Lena L. Wood, dau of<br>P. E. & J. D. Wood<br>died June 24, 1883<br>aged 3 y 6 m 3 d                                            | Amy E. Hartsook<br>1889 - 1975                                                                              |
| Marie Loe, his wife<br>April 29, 1905<br>April 3, 1937                                                                     |                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                 | L. M. Young<br>1870 - 1957<br>Kate<br>1887 - 1943                                                           |





Dell Vinzant  
1877 - 1930  
Bessie, his wife  
1885 - 1958  
Wanda Vinzant  
1910 - 1936

---

Clara E. Tetirick  
1868 - 1968

---

John W. Vinzant  
Jan. 24, 1837  
June 2, 1924  
Susanna McDougal,  
his wife  
Oct. 21, 1839  
May 22, 1914

---

James J. Vinzant  
July 2, 1881  
June 16, 1908  
Debrah Wright, his wife  
June 3, 1876  
Dec. 11, 1908  
Anna F. Vinzant  
July 12, 1845

---

Stephen G. Vinzant  
Oct. 1848  
Aug. 1916  
Nancy F., his wife  
April 18, 1863  
Aug. 11, 1902

---

Susanna, wife of  
S. G. Vinzant  
1853 - 1881

---

Shields  
Beulah Weathers  
July 22, 1905  
Sept. 22, 1983

---

George M. Williams  
1877 - 1959

---

R. N. Williams  
died Aug. 30, 1905  
26 y 7 m 7 d

---

Euell K. Williams  
1846 - 1931  
Mary M.  
1858 - 1929

---

Raymond Williams  
1901 - 1975

---

Huldah, wife of  
G. O. Yingling  
Dec. 4, 1876  
Nov. 3, 1908

---

## NEW MILL GROVE CEMETERY

### INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES

|            |           |           |            |
|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Ashcroft   | Downing   | Linville  | Reed       |
| Bannon     | Green     | Loc       | Roberts    |
| Boyle      | Hawkins   | Marks     | Rogers     |
| Brittain   | Henderson | Mason     | Stamper    |
| Butcher    | Holmes    | Monnett   | Stark      |
| Clodfelter | Johnson   | Newton    | Travis     |
| Conkle     | Laughlin  | Norris    | Vanderpool |
| Depuy      | Laurence  | Radabough | Young      |

Sarah Jane, dau of  
D. & R. A. Ashcroft  
Nov. 22, 1898  
Nov. 23, 1916

---

David Ashcroft  
1867 - 1952  
Rosa A.  
1878 - 1930

---

Lucy Alice Bannon  
1874 - 1962

---

Maxine Boyle  
1914 - 1915

---

Eldon Brittain  
1896 - 1952

---

J. D. Brittain  
1927 - 1940

---

Irene Prittain Hamilton  
1920 - 1946

---

Infant son of A. W.  
& R. E. Butcher  
died Dec. 20, 1883

---

Alonzo Wilbern Butcher  
May 22, 1858  
Dec. 24, 1913  
Rachel E.  
1862 - 1945

---

A. B. Clodfelter  
1857 - 1929  
Mary J., his wife  
1858 - 1945

---

Esther A., dau of Joe  
& Nellie Clodfelter  
Dec. 9, 1914  
Jan. 2, 1918

---

Joe Clodfelter  
Aug. 14, 1891  
Oct. 18, 1918

---

Infant son of M. J.  
& W. V. Conkle  
Jan. 17, 1901  
aged 25 days

---

Infant son of M. J.  
& W. V. Conkle  
died Feb. 20, 1902

---

Winfred V. Conkle  
Aug. 22, 1872  
Mar. 15, 1909  
Mary J.  
1872 - 1943

---

Dela May, dau of  
J. E. & D. F. Depuy  
died Sept. 6, 1887  
aged 2 y 15 d

---

Guy, son of A. L.  
& D. Depuy  
died July 21, 1889  
aged 1 y 2 m 21 d

---

Infant dau of Nunn  
& Dorothy Downing

---

Eliza T. Green  
1886 - 1945

---

Ben F. Green  
Dec. 26, 1860  
Mar. 9, 1944

---

Willie, son of B. F.  
& E. T. Green  
died Dec. 30, 1891  
aged 6 y 6 m 27 d

---

Earnest H. Green  
1899 - 1948

---

Edgell May Hawkins  
1894 - 1959

---

Willa Hawkins  
Feb. 10, 1899  
July 9, 1982

---

Maudie Henderson  
1884 - 1964

---

William Holmes  
1866 - 1939  
Jocie  
1876 - 1955

---

Theodore Holmes  
Jan. 22, 1903  
Apr. 6, 1970

---

John Johnson  
Jan., 1976

---

Brother & Sister  
C. A. Laurence  
1867 - 1949  
Susan C. Truman  
1859 - 1951

---





James M. Laurence  
Nov. 25, 1830  
Oct. 29, 1919  
Martha, his wife  
Apr. 28, 1839  
Mar. 23, 1936

Brother & Sister  
Andrew B. Laurence  
July 4, 1833  
June 29, 1917  
aged 83 y 11 m 25 d  
Susan A. Crawford  
July 15, 1836  
Mar. 5, 1917  
aged 80 y 7 m 18 d

✓ Cora Linville  
1887 - 1928  
✓ Charles A. Linville  
1880 - 1946

Bonnie Marie  
Feb. 15, 1910  
July 22, 1917  
Margaret Lucille  
April 3, 1912  
July 22, 1917  
Daughters of Arthur  
& Cora Linville

Infant son of Arthur  
& Cora Linville  
died April 9, 1919

Earl Albert Linville  
Missouri  
Pvt Co A 314 Engineers  
World War I  
March 19, 1890  
Nov. 24, 1961

Mary E. Linville  
1854 - 1949  
W. F. Linville  
Co C  
35th Mo Inf  
died Feb. 4, 1947  
(Was the last Civil  
War veteran to die  
from Mercer County)

Luther P. Linville  
1877 - 1967

Charles Thomas Loe  
1885 - 1946

✕ Hiram Loe  
1853 - 1929  
✕ Elvira Loe, his wife  
1855 - 1932

Gordon Franklin Loe  
Missouri  
PFC Btry D 103 C. Arty  
World War II  
May 21, 1907  
Apr. 7, 1970

William E. Marks  
1876 - 1955  
Ellessive M.  
1872 - 1958

Horation P., son of  
J. C. & R. M. Mason  
died Oct. 24, 1899  
aged 22 y 13 d

W. P. Monnett  
Co O  
45 Ia Inf  
May 28, 1827  
June 3, 1896

William McLaughlin  
1894 - 1943  
Golda  
1903 - 1929

Martha Newton  
Aug. 10, 1836  
Mar. 10, 1899

Francis Newton  
Dec. 10, 1834  
Dec. 23, 1916  
Elizabeth, his wife  
Dec. 30, 1837  
Jan. 14, 1910

Chas. H. Norris  
1866 - 1944  
Rebecca Norris  
1867 - 1956

Emery Radabough  
died April 18, 1930  
aged 73 y 1 m 3 d

William C., hus of  
M. L. Reed  
died Oct. 5, 1895  
aged 24 y 1 m 1 d

Wiley, son of  
J. C. & L. F. Reed  
died Aug. 10, 1892  
aged 9 y 6 m 13 d

M. I. Belle Roberts  
Nov. 24, 1876  
Apr. 15, 1959

E. P. Roberts

H. C. Roberts  
1858 - 1940

Wm B. Rogers  
Co G  
79th Reg Vol  
Ohio Inf  
May 20, 1839  
Apr. 6, 1884

Billy F. Stamper  
June 3, 1933  
Dec. 1, 1956

Martha Opal, wife of  
O. M. Stark  
July 18, 1896  
Oct. 16, 1918

Dora, wife of  
Orville Travis  
Nov. 26, 1873  
Nov. 5, 1900

Ira, son of  
Wm & L. J. Vanderpool  
died Nov. 6, 1884  
aged 2 y 6 m

S. C. Vanderpool  
Co E  
2 Mo. Cav.  
March 6, 1835  
Aug. 27, 1903  
Marth A.  
died Dec. 17, 1907

Fred Young  
married Aug., 1926  
Nellie Lee (Thomas)  
Aug. 23, 1905  
Apr. 2, 1983

Garland Dean Young  
PFC US Army  
World War II  
Nov. 25, 1926  
Dec. 5, 1978

## OLD MILL GROVE CEMETERY

### INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES

|        |               |            |
|--------|---------------|------------|
| Blue   | Fenstermacher | Mapes      |
| Canady | Kirk          | McLaughlin |
| Cooper | Larimore      | Plummer    |
| Covey  | Lundy         | Newton     |
| Depuy  | Manuel        | Scott      |

Stella, dau of  
G. & M. A. Blue  
died Dec. 14, 1874  
aged 6 m 28 d

Thomas, hus of  
Joanna Canady  
died Oct. 27, 1885  
aged 68 y 11 m 27 d

Joanna, wife of  
T. Canady  
died June 18, 1886  
aged 58 y 6 m 16 d

Anna Cooper  
1861 - 1916

wife of A. B. Smith  
& W. D. Cameron

#### COVEY

John J.  
1845 - 1922  
E. Ellen, his wife  
1842 -  
Eldona May  
1870 - 1872  
George W.  
1874 - 1875

Lilly D.  
1877 - 1881

C. E. Depuy  
1851 - 19

Maggie, his wife  
1855 - 1927





# Branam.

175 Pine ~~Chapel~~ Church unmarked Stones: Lot 8 - Mrs Ad Branam  
 Lot 22 mother of Hercom Hoshins Lot 21 wife & child of Wiley Branam

238 Salem Cem - copy -

187 Princeton Cem - Edward M Branam May 1868 - May 1947  
 Otto F. " Mar 1870 - Jan 1968

218 Princeton Cem. 1st date to 2nd date. <sup>Thos Morton Odd.</sup> Oscar Monroe Branam 20th 1894 <sup>Pvt US Army WWI</sup>  
 217 Princeton Cem. 1st date to 2nd date. <sup>Thos Morton Odd.</sup> Oscar Monroe Branam 20th 1894  
 Julia Francis (sister) 1901 - 24 Jan 1876

170 Pine Cem - W. M Branam.

Cora E. wife of P. M. Butcher  
 d. 24 Feb 1887 ae 18-2-24.

## Branaman

Freedom Cem Abraham Branaman d 20th 1880 ae 60 yrs.  
 Martha E. wife - b 13 Jan 1838 (no death date)  
 Ellen - dau of A M E d 1 Oct 1883 ae 6 mos - da.

## Branum

238 - - copy -

## Branham

202 Princeton Cem - N Brum to 1st line. Majel, dau Estelle & J. E. Branham.  
 d. 20 May 1904  
 ae 8 yr

## Brannon

203 Princeton Cem Edwin ~~son~~ son of L. F. & M. Brannon d. 21 Feb 1875  
 ae 6-4-13

212 Princeton Cem 1st line to 2nd. L. W. Brannon  
 1845 - 1922

Maria - his wife 1847 - 1928

Wm W. son 1870 - 1899

Stella - dau of L. W. & M. Brannon d 25 May 1893 ae 17-10-25







Ralph O. Woodward  
Dec. 3, 1842  
Mar. 15, 1928  
Christina, his wife  
April 28, 1867  
Nov. 2, 1907

Homer Woodward  
1879 - 1949  
Estella  
1881 - 1964

Ralph O., son of W. H.  
& A. B. Woodward  
May 22, 1913  
July 12, 1914

Ralph M., son of  
E. E. & A. Woodward  
April 1, 1902  
Dec. 6, 1903

Millard Woodward  
1883 - 1889  
Ira B.  
1856 - 1927  
Rose F.  
1859 -

Junior Woodward  
Mar. 28, 1905  
July 26, 1919

Isaiah C. Woodward  
1861 - 1949

Allie, wife of  
Isaiah Woodward  
died Feb. 17, 1893  
aged 23 y 2 m 29 d

Carl H. Woodward  
1896 - 1967

Mayme Woodward  
1877 - 1944

Ethyl B., wife of  
C. H. Woodward  
Aug. 3, 1880  
Apr. 15, 1903

Harry Lee Woodward  
Missouri  
Pvt U. S. Marine Corps  
August 7, 1938

Claude H. Woodward  
1877 - 1929  
Ethel P.  
1884 - 1965

Perle I. Woodward  
1900 - 1981

Docia H. Woodward  
Oct. 3, 1910  
Aug. 27, 1971

Louis Zaring  
Jan. 9, 1888  
Sept. 18, 1914  
Jennie, his wife  
Sept. 12, 1892

## PAYNE CEMETERY

### INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES

Bradley  
Burk  
Curtis  
Etherton  
Everett

George  
Hamilton  
Hickman  
Homan  
Klingensmith

Lewis  
Loe  
McElroy  
Neill  
Parsons  
Payne

Price  
Riley  
Smith  
Spickard  
Vaughn  
Wilson

Sarah, dau of Andrew  
& Mary Bradley  
Feb. 28, 1860  
Sept. 10, 1861

Wilmyth Burk  
1914 - 1955

Wylmer Burk  
1889 - 1950

M. Blance  
1895  
Aug. 29, 1982

Infant son of  
L. A. & O. J. Burk  
died 1906

Luther A. Burk  
July 18, 1887  
Nov. 24, 1968

Ollie J. (Hubbard)  
Feb. 19, 1887  
Nov. 22, 1979  
married Nov. 20, 1905

James E. Burk  
1885 - 1950  
Alta J. Burk, his wife  
1885 - 1963

Infant dau of James  
E. & Alta J. Burk  
Jan. 8, 1924  
Jan. 8, 1924

Gipson Burk  
died April 23, 1894  
aged 40 y 2 m 7 d  
Martha F., his wife  
died Jan. 30, 1948  
aged 87 y 2 m 10 d

Calvin Curtis  
Co C  
5th Kans Cav  
1838 - 1910

Aly, his wife  
1848 - 1935

Perry Curtis  
Mar. 18, 1874  
Mar. 28, 1956

Infant dau of Wiley  
& Reva Curtis  
B & D July, 1903

Ottowell Curtis  
Oct. 17, 1882  
May 28, 1978  
Stella  
Oct. 27, 1884  
Aug. 6, 1978

Olive Vaughn  
Etherton  
1891 - 1917

Jimmie A., son of  
E. J. & K. P. Everett  
died Jan. 7, 1880

Infant of E. J. &  
K. P. Everett  
B & D Oct. 7, 1863

Infant of E. J. &  
K. P. Everett  
B & D Aug. 2, 1873

James S. Everett  
died Nov. 10, 1898  
aged 58 y 3 m 3 d  
Sarah J., his wife  
died Mar. 3, 1897  
aged 52 y 10 m 3 d

Infant son of E. C.  
& M. F. George  
died June 5, 1884  
age 6 d

Wilda Curtis Hamilton  
1912 - 1939

Infant Dale  
Eugene Hamilton  
1939

Hannah J. Hickman  
Mar. 25, 1867  
Mar. 29, 1955

Mathew Homan  
1861 - 1945  
Mellissa Homan  
1867 - 1944





|                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Betty Jean Homan<br>1932 - 1939                                                                                                         | Nettie Neill<br>1888 - 1936                                                                           | H. Clyde Vaughn<br>1920 - 1925                                                                                               |
| Ethel, wife of F. J. Klingensmith<br>Dec. 6, 1883<br>Aug. 4, 1916                                                                       | Ira Neill<br>1880 - 1967                                                                              | James W. Vaughn<br>Co F<br>36 Ill Inf<br>Dec. 21, 1834<br>May 7, 1907<br>Susan T., his wife<br>Jan. 30, 1834<br>Aug. 4, 1909 |
| Simon P. Klingensmith<br>July 6, 1862<br>Aug. 31, 1917<br>Ellen, his wife<br>Dec. 18, 1861<br>July 17, 1942                             | James J., son of<br>N. & H. Parsons<br>died April 13, 1861<br>age 3 m 13 d<br>(Oldest marked grave)   | E. M. Vaughn<br>1862 - 1937<br>Pearl K.<br>1868 - 1927                                                                       |
| Frances B., dau of<br>S. P. & E. Klingensmith<br>died July 16, 1907<br>aged 2 y 5 m 17 d                                                | Elizabeth Payne<br>1827 - 1905                                                                        | Arthur H. Vaughn<br>1888 - 1932                                                                                              |
| Frank Lewis<br>1892 - 1956<br>Olive Mable<br>1890 - 1972                                                                                | Edgcomb Payne<br>died April 15, 1882<br>age 21 y 8 m 16 d                                             | Earl L. Vaughn<br>1901 - 1970<br>Elsie (Ellsworth)<br>Jan. 31, 1901<br>Nov. 3, 1981                                          |
| Ray B. Lewis<br>1910 - 1979<br>Alma R. (Laws)<br>1914 - 1980                                                                            | William Payne<br>Oct. 23, 1881<br>age 25 y 4 m 10 d                                                   | Laura Ann Curtis Wilson<br>Sept. 14, 1871<br>May 7, 1943                                                                     |
| Delpha Loe<br>1897 - 1976                                                                                                               | Stephen Payne<br>died June 21, 1883<br>age 54 y 1 m 27 d                                              | Alcy, dau of Windfield<br>& Laura Wilson<br>Oct. 18, 1906<br>April 7, 1910                                                   |
| James H. McElroy<br>died Mar. 21, 1867<br>age 23 y                                                                                      | Raymond A. Price<br>1917 - 1919                                                                       |                                                                                                                              |
| Mazmaria, wife of<br>J. McElroy<br>died May 12, 1869<br>age 33 y 8 m 2 d                                                                | Jackson A. Price<br>1888 - 1919                                                                       |                                                                                                                              |
| James Neill<br>July 3, 1904<br>age 69 y 8 m 6 d<br>Elizabeth Neill<br>Feb. 22, 1841<br>Feb. 18, 1920                                    | Nellie Alma Riley<br>1882 - 1921                                                                      |                                                                                                                              |
| Nettie A. Neill<br>May 17, 1872<br>Feb. 4, 1896<br>age 22 y 8 m 18 d<br>Albert, son of<br>J. & E. Neill<br>Jan. 16, 1886<br>Age 8 y 8 d | Philander Riley<br>Dec. 9, 1846<br>Feb. 18, 1923<br>Amanda, his wife<br>Nov. 26, 1856<br>Jan. 8, 1940 |                                                                                                                              |
| Elmer, son of<br>J. & R. Neill<br>July 27, 1882<br>age 7 y 8 m                                                                          | Lulu May Riley<br>1890 - 1907<br>Bertha Riley<br>1885 - 1905                                          |                                                                                                                              |
| Robert S. Neill<br>1851 - 1935<br>Mary A. Neill<br>April 6, 1863<br>Dec. 3, 1924                                                        | William J., son of<br>John & Sarah A. Smith<br>died Jan. 3, 1866<br>age 1 y 11 m 20 d                 | OTTO HENLEY<br>Otto Henley<br>Dec. 21, 1880<br>Sept. 2, 1912                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                         | Mattie, wife of<br>O. P. Smith<br>Jan. 3, 1868<br>Aug. 21, 1905                                       | EDWARD J. HENLEY<br>Edward J. Henley<br>Jan. 2, 1886<br>June 2, 1918                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                         | Alice E., wife of<br>W. W. Spickard<br>died May 10, 1882<br>age 19 y 8 m 6 d                          | THEIR MOTHER DIED NOV. 13, 1893. EDWARD MARRIED EFFIE DRAGOO, JAN. 11, 1909.                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                         | Pete Vaughn<br>1860 - 1923<br>Rose, his wife<br>1865 - 1934                                           | FRANCIS MISSOURI<br>Francis Missouri<br>Ann Henley<br>Feb. 2, 1867<br>May 2, 1917<br>Wife of Percy W. Wynn                   |
|                                                                                                                                         | Lela L. Vaughn<br>1917                                                                                |                                                                                                                              |

Vaughn

Charles H. Vaughn

may e

R. H.

883-1937

1854-1943

1850-1933

149 - Middle Point Cem.

Allen & Vaughan

Florence E. "

1902-1974

1903-

36 - Brummett Cem

George Vaseghian

d 5 Dec 1892

at 39 11 mo.



Vaughan

center

all copied

169

36

183

149

243

|                                                                    |                                                                               |                                                                            |                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Raymond Woodward<br>1883 - 1964                                    | Robert Woodward<br>1883 - 1964                                                | Marion Woodward<br>1877 - 1964                                             | David H. Woodward<br>Oct. 3, 1919<br>Aug. 27, 1971                                   |
| Mar. 15, 1928                                                      | Ira Woodward<br>1856 - 1907                                                   | Ethyl G., wife of<br>C. H. Woodward<br>Aug. 1, 1890<br>Apr. 15, 1903       | Louis Zaring<br>Jan. 9, 1898<br>Sept. 18, 1914<br>Jessie, his wife<br>Sept. 12, 1952 |
| Chas. H. Woodward<br>1867 - 1907                                   | Rose F.<br>1839 -                                                             |                                                                            |                                                                                      |
| Homer Woodward<br>1879 - 1919                                      | Julius Woodward<br>Mar. 28, 1906<br>July 26, 1919                             | Harry Lee Woodward<br>Merchant<br>Pan U. S. Marine Corps<br>August 7, 1938 |                                                                                      |
| 1881 - 1964                                                        | Dale C. Woodward<br>1961 - 1964                                               | Charles H. Woodward<br>1877 - 1929                                         |                                                                                      |
| Raymond W. H.<br>& A. B. Woodward<br>May 13, 1913<br>July 14, 1914 | Allie, wife of<br>Julius Woodward<br>died Feb. 17, 1893<br>aged 23 y 2 m 21 d | Edna B.<br>1884 - 1963                                                     |                                                                                      |
| Ralph M. Woodward<br>April 1, 1902<br>Dec. 6, 1903                 | Carl H. Woodward<br>1896 - 1963                                               | Paula L. Woodward<br>1900 - 1961                                           |                                                                                      |

## PAYNE CEMETERY

### INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES

|         |            |          |         |
|---------|------------|----------|---------|
| Bradley | George     | Lucile   | Prior   |
| Burk    | Hamilton   | Loc      | Riley   |
| Carroll | Hickman    | M. Carey | Smith   |
| Everett | Homer      | Nell     | Spokane |
|         | Kingsnorth | Person   | Vaughn  |
|         |            | Payne    | Wright  |

|                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                           |                                                                 |                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sarah, dau of Nathan<br>& Mary Beards<br>Feb. 28, 1860<br>Sept. 10, 1861                                                          | James E. Burk<br>1885 - 1950<br>Ada I. Burk, his wife<br>1885 - 1963                                                      | Infant dau of Wiley<br>& Beva Curtis<br>B & O July, 1907        | James S. Everett<br>died Nov. 10, 1898<br>aged 58 y 3 m 3 d<br>Sarah J., his wife<br>died Mar. 3, 1897<br>aged 52 y 10 m 3 d |
| Wilmyth Burk<br>1914 - 1955                                                                                                       | Infant dau of James<br>E. & Ada I. Burk<br>Jan. 8, 1924<br>Jan. 3, 1924                                                   | Orrowell Curtis<br>Oct. 17, 1882<br>May 28, 1978                |                                                                                                                              |
| Wynner Burk<br>1889 - 1980<br>M. Blane<br>1895<br>Aug. 29, 1982                                                                   | Oliver Burk<br>died Apr. 23, 1894<br>aged 40 y 2 m 7 d<br>Martha F., his wife<br>died Jan. 30, 1948<br>aged 87 y 2 m 10 d | Stella<br>Oct. 21, 1894<br>Aug. 6, 1978                         | Infant son of E. C.<br>& M. F. George<br>died June 5, 1884<br>aged 6 d                                                       |
| Infant son of<br>L. A. & D. J. Burk<br>died 1906                                                                                  | Calvin Curtis<br>Co C<br>1838 - 1910<br>Alice, his wife<br>1843 - 1935                                                    | Oliver Vaughn<br>Etherion<br>1891 - 1917                        | Wanda Curtis Hamilton<br>1912 - 1939                                                                                         |
| Luther A. Burk<br>July 18, 1887<br>Nov. 24, 1908<br>Ollie L. (Jenkins)<br>Feb. 19, 1887<br>Nov. 22, 1979<br>married Nov. 25, 1905 | Perry Curtis<br>Mar. 15, 1834<br>Mar. 28, 1936                                                                            | Jimmie A., son of<br>E. J. & K. P. Everett<br>died Jan. 7, 1880 | Infant Dale<br>Eugene Hamilton<br>1939                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                           | Infant of E. J. &<br>K. P. Everett<br>B & O May 7, 1865         | James J. Hickman<br>Mar. 25, 1867<br>Mar. 29, 1955                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                           | Infant of E. J. &<br>K. P. Everett<br>B & O Aug. 2, 1873        | Mathew Homan<br>1861 - 1963<br>Melissa Homan<br>1867 - 1964                                                                  |





Ralph O. Woodward  
Dec. 3, 1842  
Mar. 15, 1928  
Christina, his wife  
April 28, 1867  
Nov. 2, 1907

Homer Woodward  
1879 - 1949  
Estella  
1881 - 1964

Ralph O., son of W. H.  
& A. B. Woodward  
May 22, 1913  
July 12, 1914

Ralph M., son of  
E. E. & A. Woodward  
April 1, 1902  
Dec. 6, 1903

Millard Woodward  
1883 - 1889  
Ira B.  
1856 - 1927  
Rose F.  
1859 -

Junior Woodward  
Mar. 28, 1905  
July 26, 1919

Isaiah C. Woodward  
1861 - 1949

Allie, wife of  
Isaiah Woodward  
died Feb. 17, 1893  
aged 23 y 2 m 29 d

Carl H. Woodward  
1896 - 1967

Mayme Woodward  
1877 - 1944

Ethyl B., wife of  
C. H. Woodward  
Aug. 3, 1880  
Apr. 15, 1903

Harry Lee Woodward  
Missouri  
Pvt U. S. Marine Corps  
August 7, 1938

Claude H. Woodward  
1877 - 1929  
Ethel P.  
1884 - 1965

Perle I. Woodward  
1900 - 1981

Docia H. Woodward  
Oct. 3, 1910  
Aug. 27, 1971

Louis Zaring  
Jan. 9, 1888  
Sept. 18, 1914  
Jennie, his wife  
Sept. 12, 1892

## PAYNE CEMETERY

### INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES

|          |              |         |          |
|----------|--------------|---------|----------|
| Bradley  | George       | Lewis   | Price    |
| Burk     | Hamilton     | Loe     | Riley    |
| Curtis   | Hickman      | McElroy | Smith    |
| Etherton | Homan        | Neill   | Spickard |
| Everett  | Klingensmith | Parsons | Vaughn   |
|          |              | Payne   | Wilson   |

Sarah, dau of Reuben  
& Mary Bradley  
Feb. 28, 1860  
Sept. 10, 1861

Wilmyth Burk  
1914 - 1955

Wylmer Burk  
1889 - 1950  
M. Blance  
1895  
Aug. 29, 1982

Infant son of  
L. A. & O. J. Burk  
died 1906

Luther A. Burk  
July 18, 1887  
Nov. 24, 1968  
Ollie J. (Hubbard)  
Feb. 19, 1887  
Nov. 22, 1979  
married Nov. 20, 1905

James E. Burk  
1885 - 1950  
Alta J. Burk, his wife  
1885 - 1963

Infant dau of James  
E. & Alta J. Burk  
Jan. 8, 1924  
Jan. 8, 1924

Gipson Burk  
died April 23, 1894  
aged 40 y 2 m 7 d  
Martha F., his wife  
died Jan. 30, 1948  
aged 87 y 2 m 10 d

Calvin Curtis  
Co C  
5th Kans Cav  
1838 - 1910

Alcy, his wife  
1848 - 1935

Perry Curtis  
Mar. 18, 1874  
Mar. 28, 1956

Infant dau of Wiley  
& Reva Curtis  
B & D July, 1903

Ottowell Curtis  
Oct. 17, 1882  
May 28, 1978

Stella  
Oct. 27, 1884  
Aug. 6, 1978

Olive Vaughn  
Etherton  
1891 - 1917

Jimmie A., son of  
E. J. & K. P. Everett  
died Jan. 7, 1880

Infant of E. J. &  
K. P. Everett  
B & D Oct. 7, 1863

Infant of E. J. &  
K. P. Everett  
B & D Aug. 2, 1873

James S. Everett  
died Nov. 10, 1898  
aged 58 y 3 m 3 d

Sarah J., his wife  
died Mar. 3, 1897  
aged 52 y 10 m 3 d

Infant son of E. C.  
& M. F. George  
died June 5, 1884  
age 6 d

Wilda Curtis Hamilton  
1912 - 1939

Infant Dale  
Eugene Hamilton  
1939

Hannah J. Hickman  
Mar. 25, 1867  
Mar. 29, 1955

Mathew Homan  
1861 - 1945  
Mellissa Homan  
1867 - 1944





Betty Jean Homan  
1932 - 1939

---

Ethel, wife of F. J.  
Klingensmith  
Dec. 6, 1883  
Aug. 4, 1916

---

Simon P. Klingensmith  
July 6, 1862  
Aug. 31, 1917

---

Ellen, his wife  
Dec. 18, 1861  
July 17, 1942

---

Frances B., dau of  
S. P. & E. Klingensmith  
died July 16, 1907  
aged 2 y 5 m 17 d

---

Frank Lewis  
1892 - 1956

---

Olive Mable  
1890 - 1972

---

Ray B. Lewis  
1910 - 1979

---

Alma R. (Laws)  
1914 - 1980

---

Delpha Loe  
1897 - 1976

---

James H. McElroy  
died Mar. 21, 1867  
age 23 y

---

Mazmaria, wife of  
J. McElroy  
died May 12, 1869  
age 33 y 8 m 2 d

---

James Neill  
July 3, 1904  
age 69 y 8 m 6 d

---

Elizabeth Neill  
Feb. 22, 1841  
Feb. 18, 1920

---

Nettie A. Neill  
May 17, 1872  
Feb. 4, 1896  
age 22 y 8 m 18 d

---

Albert, son of  
J. & E. Neill  
Jan. 16, 1886  
Age 8 y 8 d

---

Elmer, son of  
J. & R. Neill  
July 27, 1882  
age 7 y 8 m

---

Robert S. Neill  
1851 - 1935

---

Mary A. Neill  
April 6, 1863  
Dec. 3, 1924

---

Nettie Neill  
1888 - 1936

---

Ira Neill  
1880 - 1967

---

James J., son of  
N. & H. Parsons  
died April 13, 1861  
age 3 m 13 d  
(Oldest marked grave)

---

Elizabeth Payne  
1827 - 1905

---

Edgcomb Payne  
died April 15, 1882  
age 21 y 8 m 16 d

---

William Payne  
Oct. 23, 1881  
age 25 y 4 m 10 d

---

Stephen Payne  
died June 21, 1883  
age 54 y 1 m 27 d

---

Raymond A. Price  
1917 - 1919

---

Jackson A. Price  
1888 - 1919

---

Nellie Alma Riley  
1882 - 1921

---

Philander Riley  
Dec. 9, 1846  
Feb. 18, 1923

---

Amanda, his wife  
Nov. 26, 1856  
Jan. 8, 1940

---

Lulu May Riley  
1890 - 1907

---

Bertha Riley  
1885 - 1905

---

William J., son of  
John & Sarah A. Smith  
died Jan. 3, 1866  
age 1 y 11 m 20 d

---

Mattie, wife of  
O. P. Smith  
Jan. 3, 1868  
Aug. 21, 1905

---

Alice E., wife of  
W. W. Spickard  
died May 10, 1882  
age 19 y 8 m 6 d

---

Pete Vaughn  
1860 - 1923

---

Rose, his wife  
1865 - 1934

---

Lela L. Vaughn  
1917

---

H. Clyde Vaughn  
1920 - 1925

---

James W. Vaughn  
Co F  
36 Ill Inf  
Dec. 21, 1834  
May 7, 1907

---

Susan T., his wife  
Jan. 30, 1834  
Aug. 4, 1909

---

E. M. Vaughn  
1862 - 1937

---

Pearl K.  
1868 - 1927

---

Arthur H. Vaughn  
1888 - 1932

---

Earl L. Vaughn  
1901 - 1970

---

Elsie (Ellsworth)  
Jan. 31, 1901  
Nov. 3, 1981

---

Laura Ann Curtis Wilson  
Sept. 14, 1871  
May 7, 1943

---

Alcy, dau of Windfield  
& Laura Wilson  
Oct. 18, 1906  
April 7, 1910

---

## POWELL CEMETERY

Otto Henley  
Dec. 21, 1880  
Sept. 2, 1912

---

Edward J. Henley  
Jan. 2, 1886  
June 2, 1918

---

Their mother died Nov. 13,  
1893. Edward married Effie  
Dragoo, Jan. 11, 1909.

---

Francis Missouri  
Ann Henley  
Feb. 2, 1867  
May 2, 1917  
Wife of Percy W. Wynn

---





## LONNECKER

Alice Lee Casteel 187  
Harold D. 187

## LOOMAS

Jane 229

## LORING

Annette Loring Kelly 214  
M. S. 215  
Mrs. M. S. 215

## LOSE

Laura M. 229  
Levi 64  
Lizzie 64  
Richard R. 229  
Sarah 64  
Wm. S. 229

## LOTHIAN

James 118  
Mary 118  
Robert 118  
William 118

## LOUDERBACK

C. W. 99  
Daniel M. 99  
Joseph 99  
M. A. 99  
Rachel 99  
Sebert O. 99

## LOUTZENHISER

Arvilla C. 230  
Bertha L. 230  
Carrie M. 230  
D. F., Jr. 230  
David F. 230  
Elizabeth M. 230  
Emma 230  
Fred Dean 230  
Dr. J. L. 230  
Jacob 230  
John 230  
Lois L. 230  
Marjorie M. 230  
Mary F. 230  
Ulysses S. G. 230  
William H. 230  
William S. 230

## LOVELAND

Emma L. 263  
Mary S. 263

## LOVELESS

Arthur 230  
Eva L. 273  
Mary 230  
Mary M. 230  
Orlando 230

LOVE S., Selwyn M. 273

W. E. 230

## LOVED

Clifford W. 118

## LOVE

Bill 250  
Clifford A. 27  
Ella Willis 85  
John 250  
M. 250  
M. E. 250  
M. 250

## LOWE

Academy Belle 99  
Belle 99  
Clifford H. 99  
C. E. 99  
D. C. 99  
E. 99  
G. 99  
H. 99  
H. 99  
Ida 99  
L. 99  
L. Pauline 99  
M. 99  
M. 99  
M. 99  
O. 99  
W. 99  
W. 99

## LOWER

Jack 140

## LOWE

Alfred A. 141  
M. A. 140  
Andrew 140, 141  
Anne Moore 140  
Andrew Ed 230  
Andrew H. 141  
Arthur B. 196  
Belle A. 141  
Bertha F. 230  
Charles M. 140  
Charles R. 196  
Catherine Kauffman 196  
Cecilia J. 230  
Constance B. 141  
Constance 230  
Constance Myrtle 140  
Dorothy Ann 141  
D. O. 141  
D. W. 141  
E. Mae 230

## LOWRY, Elizabeth 140

Elton E. 230  
Eunice C. 230  
Faye W. 219  
Florence A. 141  
Floyd W. 230  
Frank 196  
Glenns Roberta 141  
Harriett E. 140  
Hazel 196  
Henry L. 141  
Hugh W. 141  
Ida J. 64  
Isaac Rippey 141  
Ivah Marian 141  
Jessie King 230  
John E. 64  
John Leslie 141  
John M. 141  
Josie V. 230  
Julia F. 190  
J. W. 140  
Levi S. 196  
Levi Smith 219  
Lewis S. 141  
Lloyd Marion 141  
Louis 196  
Louis Lee 141  
Lucinda 141  
Lucinda A. 141  
Marion W. 230  
Martha 140  
Martha A. 140  
Martha F. 141  
Mary A. 141  
Mary Imogene 141  
Maude P. 141  
Millie J. 196  
Minnie M. 230  
Myrtle Edna 190  
Myrtle M. 230  
N. A. 196  
Nancy A. 141  
Nellie Spencer 141  
Oris A. 141  
Pearl 141  
Phronia 230  
Samuel M. 230  
Samuel R. 140, 141  
Samuel S. 140  
Sarah 140  
Sarah A. (Combs) 140  
Simeon Lafayette 141  
Son 141  
S. Oscar 141





MEY, Robert L. 229

M.C.H. 206

Meth Ann 266

Mellie 207

Merrah 206

Merrah Agnes 229

Merritt 267

Merritt 207

Mellie 196

Merran Anna 207

Merran N. 267

Merran Pryor 215

Merran C. 207

Merran May (Swan) 158

Merran Franklin 158

Merran Ann (Owen) 158

Merran 229

Merran Irene (Raines) 158

Merran Dale 187

Merran Elizabeth Casteel 187

Merran Drake 229

Merran Burd 229

Merran C. 229

Merran Estel 158

Merran Eldon 158

MILL

M.A.S. 241

Merran Marie 155

Merran A. 155

Merran C. 241

Merran 155

Merran Albert 155

Merran R. 99

Merran son 155

Merran P. 155

Merran Margaret Lucille 155

Merran E. 155

Merran F. 155

Merran C. 99

MILL

Merran Abraham 126

Merran Catharine Summers 229

Merran Goldie N. 99

Merran infant dau. 229

Merran John 99

Merran Josiah 229

Merran Mary E. 229

Merran Maude 99

Merran Nancy 126

Merran Nora 229

Merran Paul 64

MILL

Merran Anderson Dishman 250

Merran Alex C. Litton 250

LITTON, Harve P. 250

Joseph D. 136

Kate 250

Mamie Lee 250

Mamie Ranes 250

Mary T. J. 250

Octava 250

Solomon 250

Thomas J. 250

LIVICK

Elizabeth 278

Fred T. 278

Harriet 278

James Howard 278

Neva 278

Thomas 278

Tom 278

Theodore 278

LOCK

Veronica B. 126

LOCKARD

not in Cain

LOE

Andrew J. 241

Armilda S. 241

B. C. 241

Charles Thomas 155

Clifton Arthur 241

C. O. 241

Delpha 169

D. Helen (Maxwell) 241

Earl R. 241

Elizabeth 241

Etta 241

Etta M. 241

Elvira 155

Gordon Franklin 155

G. W. 241

Henry Millard 241

Hiram 155

Icey L. 241

Infant dau. 241

Irene 241

John Edl 241

Margaret 241

Mary E. 241

Mary Francis 241

Mary J. 241

Ora 241

Robert F. 241

Roy 241

Samuel 241

Sarah A. 241

Titlatha Jane 241

William A. 241

LOE, William J. 241

LOGAN

Al 79

Alva 261

Belle 73

Calvin Edwin 165

Charles E. 53

Clarence B. 53

Cora D. 165

Eva C. 53

Eveline 172

Geo. H. 165

Grace L. 53

Jacob W. 53

James E. 172

John 172

John A. 53 not here

Joseph A. 53

Joseph O. 173

Laura (Dykes) 79

L. Louise 90

Lucretia 165

Mary A. (Talbot) 64

Martha A. 207

Martha F. 172

Rachel A. 53

Ray 261

Ruth E. 132

Dr. Samuel D. 165

Samuel D. 165

William J. 172

Willie 173

LOGSDON

Helen V. (Gibson) 64

LOMAX

Aimee E. 207

Jay C. 207

LONG

Arthur 118

Baby 118

Charles 215

F. 44

Glen Delbert 118

Grace 215

Infant 118

John P. 44

L. R. 118

Millard F. 44

Nancy V. 118

Oscar 44

Otto 118

LONGDON

Michael John 99

LONGFELLOW, Arthur O. 41

Gladys C. 41





# Family Group Record- 2128

Page 1 of 2

|                                  |                 |                        |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband William LOWE-5777</b> |                 |                        |
| Born                             | Abt 1645        | Place England/Scotland |
| Christened                       |                 | Place                  |
| Died                             | Bef 10 Jun 1725 | Place Maryland         |
| Buried                           |                 | Place                  |
| Married                          |                 | Place                  |
| Husband's father                 |                 |                        |
| Husband's mother                 |                 |                        |

|                                  |  |       |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| <b>Wife female ?UNKNOWN-5778</b> |  |       |
| Born                             |  | Place |
| Christened                       |  | Place |
| Died                             |  | Place |
| Buried                           |  | Place |
| Wife's father                    |  |       |
| Wife's mother                    |  |       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1

|                            |                        |                                      |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>M William LOWE-5775</b> |                        |                                      |
| Born                       | 1695/1695              | Place Maryland                       |
| Christened                 |                        | Place                                |
| Died                       | Aft 1731               | Place Prince George County, Maryland |
| Buried                     |                        | Place                                |
| Spouse                     | Susannah ?UNKNOWN-5776 |                                      |
| Married                    |                        | Place                                |
|                            |                        | MRIN: 2127                           |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |

# Family Group Record- 2128

| Husband                                     |                 | William LOWE-5777   |                                |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| Birth                                       | Apr 1642        | Place               | England/Scotland               |
| Christened                                  |                 | Place               |                                |
| Death                                       | Oct 10 Jan 1722 | Place               | Maryland                       |
| Buried                                      |                 | Place               |                                |
| Parents                                     |                 | Place               |                                |
| Parents' names                              |                 |                     |                                |
| Parents' mother                             |                 |                     |                                |
| Wife                                        |                 | Female UNKNOWN-5778 |                                |
| Birth                                       |                 | Place               |                                |
| Christened                                  |                 | Place               |                                |
| Death                                       |                 | Place               |                                |
| Buried                                      |                 | Place               |                                |
| Parents                                     |                 | Place               |                                |
| Parents' names                              |                 |                     |                                |
| Parents' mother                             |                 |                     |                                |
| Children: List each child in order of birth |                 |                     |                                |
| M                                           |                 | William LOWE-5772   |                                |
| Birth                                       | 1682/1683       | Place               | Maryland                       |
| Christened                                  |                 | Place               |                                |
| Death                                       | Apr 1731        | Place               | Prince George County, Maryland |
| Buried                                      |                 | Place               |                                |
| Parents                                     |                 | Place               |                                |
| Parents' names                              |                 |                     |                                |
| Parents' mother                             |                 |                     |                                |

| Prepared by    |                      | Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Tinsley |                          |
|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Phone          | (267) 352-2025       | Address                     | 5812 Hillside Court      |
| E-mail address | gladyslavin@juno.com | City/State/Zip              | Baltimore, MD 21225-2025 |
| Date prepared  | 18 Feb 2003          |                             |                          |









**RootsWeb.com***The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A*[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)Your family name:  >> [Click Here](#)

## Sharon Thomas

**Entries:** 573   **Updated:** Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002**Contact:** Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I88195118
- **Name:** William LOWE
- **Given Name:** William
- **Surname:** Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** in England or Scotland
- **Death:** Abt 1682 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland
- **Immigration:**
- **Immigration:** Between 1660-1670 Maryland

**Marriage** 1 Spouse Unknown

### Children

1. [William LOWE](#) b: Between 1680-1696 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it. control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Printer Friendly Version  Search Ancestry  Search WorldConnect

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-er

1.  William LOWE b: Between 1680-1695 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland

#### Children

Marriage | Spouse Unknown

- Immigration: Between 1660-1670 Maryland
- Immigration:

- Death: Abt 1683 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Birth: in England or Scotland

- Sex: M
- Surname: Lowe
- Given Name: William

- Name: William LOWE
- ID: 188195113

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-er

Contact: Sharon Drake sdrakes@hotmail.com  
Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Sharon Thomas

Your family name:  << [Click Here](#)









# Family Group Record- 2127

Page 1 of 2

|                                  |                              |                                      |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband William LOWE-5775</b> |                              |                                      |
| Born                             | 1695/1695                    | Place Maryland                       |
| Christened                       |                              | Place                                |
| Died                             | Aft 1731                     | Place Prince George County, Maryland |
| Buried                           |                              | Place                                |
| Married                          |                              | Place                                |
| Husband's father                 | William LOWE-5777 MRIN: 2128 |                                      |
| Husband's mother                 | female ?UNKNOWN-5778         |                                      |

|                                    |  |       |
|------------------------------------|--|-------|
| <b>Wife Susannah ?UNKNOWN-5776</b> |  |       |
| Born                               |  | Place |
| Christened                         |  | Place |
| Died                               |  | Place |
| Buried                             |  | Place |
| Wife's father                      |  |       |
| Wife's mother                      |  |       |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                                |
|---|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | M          | <b>William LOWE-5769</b>                       |
|   | Born       | 1721 Place                                     |
|   | Christened | Place                                          |
|   | Died       | Place                                          |
|   | Buried     | Place                                          |
|   | Spouse     | Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770 MRIN: 2124               |
|   | Married    | 1746/1747 Place Prince George County, Maryland |

2. Susannah Lowe  
b e 1714

3. John Lowe  
b 1720/25 Pr Geo Co. Md.

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |





## Family Group Record- 2127

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>William LOWE-5775</b>      |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Susannah ?UNKNOWN-5776</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - William LOWE-5775<br>William Tice internet site listed William Lowe son of William Lowe and wife unknown. 3 children: William, Susannah and John Lowe.                                                                                                                               |                               |
| <b>CHILD 1</b> - William LOWE-5769<br>Internet site of Bill Bailey listed children for William and Eleanor as: Zadock, Nehemiah, Elias, Levi, Suzannah, Keziah, Fielding, William, and Nancy Lowe. Believe Bill Bailey thought he descended from the line of Zadock Lowe? Now after DNA testing he does not think so. |                               |
| Bill also listed a first wife for William as Phillice Soper abt 1735/40 Prince Geo Co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                               |
| Also parents for William were listed as William Lowe Sr b. 1680/1696 Charles or Prince Geo Co. MD. and Susannah ?.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                               |

- 1. 1711

- 2. 1712

- 3. 1713

- 4. 1714

- 5. 1715

- 6. 1716 - 1717 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland

- 7. 1718 - 1719 Prince Georges County, Maryland

- 8. 1720 - 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

- 9. 1722 - 1723 in 17:19:59

Family: William LOWE b. 1645 in Maryland, England - Scotland

Mother: UNKNOWN

Marriage: Susannah UNKNOWN

- 1. 1711 - 1712 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

Children:

1. 1711 - 1712 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

2. 1713 - 1714

3. 1715 - 1716 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

Index: [View](#) [Print](#) [Download](#) [Add](#) [Remove](#)

[Home](#) [Family](#) [Search](#) [Advanced Search](#) [Help](#)

[Join](#) [Account](#) [Privacy](#)

[WorldConnect](#) [WorldConnect](#) [WorldConnect](#) [WorldConnect](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded.

WorldConnect.com is a service of RootsWeb.com. Copyright © 1996-2003 by RootsWeb.com, Inc.

# Family Group Record- 2127

Page 1 of 2

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | William LOWE-2775                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Wife    | Susannah UNKNOWN-2776                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Notes   | <p>                     HUSBAND - William LOWE-2775<br/>                     William was married to Susannah UNKNOWN-2776. 1 child: William, Susannah and John Lowe.                 </p> <p>                     CHILD 1 - William LOWE-2775<br/>                     Internet site of the family listed children for William and Eleanor as: Zachary, Nicholas, Eliza, Levi, Susannah, Rachel, Fidelity, William and Henry Lowe. Believe Bill Bailey thought he descended from the line of Zachary Lowe. Now after Bill Bailey the date was 1840.                 </p> <p>                     Bill also listed a first wife for William as Phyllis Super and 1775/40 Prince Geo Co.                 </p> <p>                     Also parents for William were listed as William Lowe Sr. b. 1680/1696 Charles or Prince Geo Co. MD and Susannah A.                 </p> |



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
Your last name: [Click Here](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

## Family Tree

Entries: 409 Updated: Fri Jan 17 15:05:08 2003

Contact: William tice [tbill84701@yahoo.com](mailto:tbill84701@yahoo.com)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I114
- Name: William LOWE
- NSFX: II
- Title: II
- Sex: M
- Birth: Bet 1685 - 1695 in Charles Or Prince Geroges County, Maryland
- MARL: Bet 1712 - 1720 Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Death: Aft 1731 in Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Change Date: 6 DEC 2002 at 07:19:59

Father: [William LOWE](#) b: 1645 in Maryland, England - ScotlandMother: [UNKNOWN](#)

*In leaf 10 Jun 1725 Charles or Prince  
of Marl  
arrived Marl 1660-70*

Marriage 1 [Susannah UNLNOWN](#)

- Married: Bet 1735 - 1740 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

### Children

1. [William LOWE](#) b: 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland
2. [Susannah LOWE](#) b: 1714
3. [John LOWE](#) b: Bet 1720 - 1725 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-cm

1. William LOWE b. 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland
2. Susannah LOWE b. 1714
3. John LOWE b. Bat 1720 - 1725 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

#### Children

- Married: Bat 1735 - 1740 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

Marriage 1 Susannah UNKNOWN

Partner: UNKNOWN

Partner: William LOWE b. 1645 in Maryland, England - Scotland

• Change Date: 6 DEC 2002 at 07:19:59

• Death: AB 1731 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

• MARR: Bat 1712 - 1720 Prince Georges County, Maryland

• Birth: Bat 1685 - 1692 in Charles Or Prince Georges County, Maryland

• Sex: M

• Title: II

• ASAX: II

• Name: William LOWE

• ID: 1114

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-cm

Contact: William Rice [tbl184701@yahoo.com](mailto:tbl184701@yahoo.com)

Entries: 409 Updated: Fri Jan 17 15:02:08 2003

## Family Tree

Your last name:

Click Here

Ancestry.com

RootsWeb.com



The oldest online genealogy site supported by A

Home | Searcher | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords



through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

## Sharon Thomas

Entry #73 Updated: Fri Aug 21 23:14:21 2003

Contact: Sharon Drake williams5@hotmail.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Registries](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Photos](#)

- ID: I11145116
- Name: William LOWE
- Given Name: William
- Surname: Lowe
- Sex: M
- Birth: Between 1686-1696 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Death: After 29 March 1740 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Burial:

Father: William LOWE b. in England or Scotland

Mother: Susannah OUSEMAN

- Married: Between 1710-1720 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland

Children

1. William LOWE b. 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Registries](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Photos](#)

[Privacy Policy](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry now Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb.com will never burn in onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it. control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Accessible Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright  
Copyright © 1996-2002, MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.



**RootsWeb.com**

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)Your last name: [Click Here](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

## Sharon Thomas

**Entries:** 573   **Updated:** Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002**Contact:** Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I88195116
- **Name:** William LOWE
- **Given Name:** William
- **Surname:** Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** Between 1680-1696 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland
- **Death:** After 29 March 1740 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland
- **Probate:**

**Father:** [William LOWE](#) b: in England or Scotland**Marriage 1** [Susannah UNKNOWN](#)

- **Married:** Between 1710-1720 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland

### Children

1.  [William LOWE](#) b: 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.





RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Family Group Record- 2124

Page 1 of 4

|                                  |           |                                      |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband William LOWE-5769</b> |           |                                      |
| Born                             | 1721      | Place                                |
| Christened                       |           | Place                                |
| Died                             |           | Place                                |
| Buried                           |           | Place                                |
| Married                          | 1746/1747 | Place Prince George County, Maryland |
| Husband's father                 |           |                                      |
| Husband's mother                 |           |                                      |

|                                   |      |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------|
| <b>Wife Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770</b> |      |       |
| Born                              | 1723 | Place |
| Christened                        |      | Place |
| Died                              |      | Place |
| Buried                            |      | Place |
| Wife's father                     |      |       |
| Wife's mother                     |      |       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|         |             |                                  |                      |                                             |
|---------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1       | M           | <b>Fielding LOWE-5534</b>        |                      |                                             |
|         |             | Born                             | 1764                 | Place Maryland                              |
|         |             | Christened                       |                      | Place                                       |
|         |             | Died                             | 16 Jul 1869          | Place Campbell County, Tennessee            |
|         |             | Buried                           | Jul 1869             | Place Campbell County, Tennessee, Lowe cem. |
|         |             | Spouse                           | 2- Mary SWOPE-5535   | 1- Margaret Swope MRIN: 2060                |
|         |             | Married                          | 5 May 1802           | Place Monroe County, Virginia               |
|         |             | Spouse                           | 3- Sarah BOWMAN-5536 | MRIN: 2061                                  |
| Married | 12 Jan 1843 | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |                      |                                             |

|   |   |                        |                      |                                             |
|---|---|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 2 | F | <b>Nancy LOWE-5771</b> |                      |                                             |
|   |   | Born                   | 1767                 | Place Prince George County, Maryland        |
|   |   | Christened             |                      | Place                                       |
|   |   | Died                   | 9 Mar 1850           | Place Monroe County, West Virginia          |
|   |   | Buried                 |                      | Place                                       |
|   |   | Spouse                 | John CANTERBURY-5772 | MRIN: 2125                                  |
|   |   | Married                | 17 Oct 1786          | Place Alderson, Greenbrier County, Virginia |

|         |             |                                      |                  |                                                      |
|---------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 3       | M           | <b>William LOWE-5773</b>             |                  |                                                      |
|         |             | Born                                 | 1766             | Place Upper Marlboro, Prince George County, Maryland |
|         |             | Christened                           |                  | Place                                                |
|         |             | Died                                 |                  | Place                                                |
|         |             | Buried                               |                  | Place                                                |
|         |             | Spouse                               | Sarah HENRY-5774 | MRIN: 2126                                           |
| Married | 19 Apr 1783 | Place Prince George County, Maryland |                  |                                                      |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2124

Page 2 of 4

**Husband** William LOWE-5769  
**Wife** Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770

## Notes

HUSBAND - William LOWE-5769

Internet site of Bill Bailey listed children for William and Eleanor as: Zadock, Nehemiah, Elias, Levi, Suzannah, Keziah, Fielding, William, and Nancy Lowe. Believe Bill Bailey thought he descended from the line of Zadock Lowe? Now after DNA testing he does not think so.

Bill also listed a first wife for William as Phillice Soper abt 1735/40 Prince Geo Co.

Also parents for William were listed as William Lowe Sr b. 1680/1696 Charles or Prince Geo Co. MD. and Susannah ?.

CHILD 1 - Fielding LOWE-5534

BIRTH: He has been listed as being born 1764 maybe Maryland and also 1783 Virginia. Several sites on the internet have different info for Fielding Lowe. Some have said he was the son of William and Eleanor Lowe of Pr Geo. Co. MD. and others no parents listed.

Again if Fielding was b. 1764 he could be son of William and Eleanor who was md ca 1746-47 but if he was born 1783 then may be doubtful his parents were Wm & Eleanor as she would be age 60 so know that isn't right.

MARRIAGE1: Was stated he married in Monroe Co. VA 5 May 1802 to Mary Swope (Mg record also) If b. 1764 he would have been 38 and md first time which is little old. If b. 1783 would be 19 so which was it. Said they had at least 9 children. Children listed for Fielding and Mary are: Margaret (b. 1795 VA), Matta, John, William A., Polly, Samuel, Sally, Eliza & Elizabeth Lowe. (some in his will)

MARRIAGE2: Was stated he married Sarah Bowman Carroll 12 Jan 1843 Campbell Co. TN. This was recorded in Campbell Co. TN Marriage Records with Natthuew Douglas J.P. officiating. They had 4 children. Again if b. 1764 he would have been 79 when md and if b. 1783 would be 60.

Children from this marriage: Emaline b. 1846, Parley b. 1849, Rebecca Jane b. 1851 and Elias b. 7 Oct 1854 all in Campbell Co. TN. Fieldings last child was born in 1854 and if he was b. 1764 he would have been 90 years of age, if b. 1783 he would have been 70. Mother was age 42 then.

MARRIAGE: One source listed a marriage to Margaret Swope (b. 1812) as well.

DEATH: Most info has stated he was almost age 105 when he died in 1869 which would mean he was born 1764. Census doesn't agree with the older age however but that could again be wrong.

He was in what was called the Lowe Cemetery on Stinking Creek in a small cemetery across from the original Mountain Heritage field. Buried in a tomb built of dressed sandstone in the shpae of a house roof. It is an over grown cemetery on Stinking Creek across from the old site of the Mountain Heritage Festival. The hand carved headstone made of fieldrock bears this inscription: "Fielden Loe decest Jul 16, 1869" (Vol 2 pg93) This according to Miller McDonald

His will included on the internet on the site of Douglas Rutherford from worldconnect site.

He also stated Fielding was md first to Mary Swope and after her death he md Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children. Sarah was quite a bit younger then Fielding - he lived to be 104 - and they had a family of their own before his death. His children from his first mg were allready grown by the time he md 2nd time. Census does show quite an age difference between them. More in one census then another however. Which he has listed on this site also.

Fielding Lowe's Will: I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Campbell, Matta Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above







# Family Group Record- 2124

Page 3 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>William LOWE-5769</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                              |
| CHILD 1 - Fielding LOWE-5534 (Continued)<br>named children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                              |
| <p>Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that may have at the time of my death and all my other property and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death ot have and used during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marrige then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane and Elias to be equally devided among them.</p> <p>Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witnes whereof I haave hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Fielding (his mark) Lowe</p> <p>Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858<br/>A.B Douglas<br/>James (his mark) Ayres</p> <p>Need to know when it was probated as said he died in 1869.</p> <p>Also info from Douglas Rutherford's site listed Feildin Loe: Index to Minute Book Vol II 1813-1817 (prob. Campbell Co. TN) 12, 15, 16, 235, 266, 276, 277, 282, 316, 321. (would be pg #'s?)</p> <p>Census info from Douglas Rutherford's site also:</p> <p>1840 Campbell Co. TN pg 320: m-to 5-1 20/30-1 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 30/40-1</p> <p>1850 Campbell Co. TN 17th Subdivision 4 Nov 1850 pg 769? or #: Fielding Low 67 Va farmer 800, Sarah 38 TN, William 18 TN, Wesley 16 TN, Morton 14 TN, Sherwood 12 Tn, Sarah 9 TN, Fielding 6 TN, Emeline 3 Tn, Parley 1 Tn. (these children don't match will or family info. The 1st 4 could be Carroll children by Sarah's first husband Morton Carroll however). One index that had the complete family info in it didnt' list Fielding Low at all.</p> <p>1860 Campbell Co. TN 12 Civil Dist. Jacksboro Tn pg 147 stamped #501 961/949: Fielding Low 98 VA farmer 1000-300, Sarah 47 Tn, Sherad C. 22m Tn, Emeline 14 Tn, Porly 11f TN, Rebecca J. 9 Tn, Elias 6 TN. (some of children listed in will) One index listed Fielding Low Campbell Co. TN pg 500 Dist 12.</p> <p>1860 pg 97 stamped 476 #638/631, Fincastle Tn, Campbell Co. Tn listed: Jane Low 40 Tn, Elisabeth 19 Tn, Mary E. 17 Tn, David 15 Tn, Sarah 13 Tn, Eliza 11 Tn, Jacob 9 Tn, Sydney 7m TN.<br/>(don't know who this Jane is?)</p> <p>In 1849, the state of Tennessee granted Fielding Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Stinking Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Hickory Creek and Clear Fork River. Lowes Branch, Lowes Creek and Louse Creek were named after him. Fielding Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years olf and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Stinking Creek (From Campbell Co. Tn, A History of Places, Faces, Happenings, Traditions, and things, by Miller McDonald cub 1993, 4th printing by County Services Syndicate, pg 93/94)</p> <p>An e-mail to Douglas Rutherford from Donna B. of Raleigh NC said she was a 4th great granddau of Fielding from his dau Parley.</p> <p>From internet site of Sharon Drake listed Fielding Lowe b. 1764 d. 18 Jun 1869 , buried Loe Cem, Lowes Branch, near Habersham, Campbell Co. TN. Parents: William &amp; Eleanor Lowe.<br/>Said md Mary Swope 5 May 1802 Monroe Co. WV and children: Samuel b. 22 Jul 1811, Martha, Eliza, William Andrew, Sara (Sally), Elizabeth. His 2nd mg to Margaret Swope b. 1812 and their children: Fielding, Emaline, Parley, Rebecca, Elias. His 3rd mg to Sarah Bowman Carroll: Margaret b. 1795 in Lee Co VA?, JOhn and Martha.</p> |                              |





# Family Group Record- 2124

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** William LOWE-5769  
**Wife** Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Fielding LOWE-5534 (Continued)

This site also listed more on Samuel Loe who md Elizabeth Hatfield 1833 in Campbell Co. TN and moved first to Ray Co. MO then to Mercer Co., MO where he died in 1897. She listed 15 children for them. They was said to have changed the spelling of their name to Loe when moved to MO.

The DNA test that was done by Richard Lowe, Ralph Lowe's son in Dec 2003 showed we were one marker away from Fielding but apparently didn't match to others that had been known to date.  
 So will have to see how this works out.

Bill Bailey set out to have the DNA testing set up and has several allready and he believed he descended from Zaddock and Levi and also though Fielding was a brother to them but he found the markers don't match so Fielding doesn't match with Zaddock & Levi, again even thought they were also in same areas.

## Conjecture:

If Fielding was born 1764 and our William b. ca 1780/85 would almost be too much age difference to be brothers but if Fielding was born in 1783 then would be a closer age match.

The other sceniro would be our William was his son by a first mg that no one has listed and maybe wife died and William raised by someone else but Fielding had a son William by the said 1st wife in 1802 so would he have had another son that lived by that name?????

I would almost be inclined to think our William maybe a brother but we haven't located any other siblings for Fielding as yet. One source did list others but now know they don't fit there. Since they were all in Prince George Co. Md and our Gores were also there and William Lowe md Jane Gore in 1811 Rockbridge Co. VA and that was very close to Monroe Co. WV (then VA) where Fielding was said to have been living in 1802 and later, before they moved to Campbell Co. TN, that there may be a connection yet. (GLT)

CHILD 2 - Nancy LOWE-5771

Internet site by Gordon K. Lacy. Birth, mg and info on 13 children. More that I didn't copy.

Children: Reon, John, Mary, Asa, George, Joseph, Ruth, Samuel, Thomas Joshua, Letha, Levi, Zaddock, and Anderson Canterbury.





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

## "Fielding Lowe of Campbell County, Tennessee"

Entries: 1238 Updated: Thu Oct 18 19:47:02 2001

Contact: Bill Bailey [pebailey@dnai.com](mailto:pebailey@dnai.com)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I0294
- Name: William Lowe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Death: AFT. 1778 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Event: Event 1 Not verified as father of all of these children
- PROP: Received Bealls Benovalence from Father

Father: [William Lowe, Sr.](#) b: BET. 1680 - 1696 in Charles or Prince Georges County, MarylandMother: [Susannah ????](#)Marriage 1 [Phillice Soper](#)

- Married: BET. 1735 - 1740 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

Marriage 2 [Eleanor ????](#) b: 1723 in Prince Georges County ?, Maryland

- Married: BET. 1746 - 1747 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

### Children

1. [Zadock Lowe](#) b: BET. 1748 - 1750 in near Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland
2. [Nehemiah Lowe](#) b: 1756 in Prince Georges County ?, Maryland
3. [Elias Lowe](#) b: 1757 in Prince Georges County ?, Maryland
4. [Levi Lowe](#) b: 1760 in Prince Georges County ?, Maryland
5. [Suzannah Lowe](#) b: BET. 1761 - 1765 in Monroe County?, West Virginia
6. [Keziah Lowe](#) b: 1762 in near Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland
7. [Fielding Lowe](#) b: 1764 in Maryland or Virginia
8. [William Lowe](#) b: 1766 in near Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland
9. [Nancy Lowe](#) b: 1767 in near Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland





---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





**RootsWeb.com**The oldest and largest **FREE** genealogy site, supported by A[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)Over 1.9 billion names | [Click Here](#)

1. [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) - Explore the U.S. Federal Census, Military papers, social security death index, newspaper archives & more. **Instant searches!**

## "Fielding Lowe of Campbell County, Tennessee"

**Entries:** 1238   **Updated:** Thu Oct 18 19:47:02 2001**Contact:** Bill Bailey [pebailey@dnai.com](mailto:pebailey@dnai.com)[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I1224
- **Name:** William Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1766 in near Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland

**Father:** [William Lowe](#) b: 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland**Mother:** [Eleanor ????](#) b: 1723 in Prince Georges County ?, Maryland**Marriage** 1 [Sarah Henry](#)

- **Married:** 19 APR 1783 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.  
About Us | Contact Us | Genealogy's Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

RootsWeb.com will never turn it into a CD-ROM or change others to access it.  
control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and  
contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full  
through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please  
RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

 Join Ancestry.com Today

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Add Post-eri](#)

• [Married: 19 APR 1783 in Prince Georges County, Maryland](#)

[Marriage 1 Sarah Henry](#)

[Mother: Eleanor 1773 b 1723 in Prince Georges County, Maryland](#)  
[Father: William Lowe b 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland](#)

• [Risk: 1766 in near Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland](#)

• [Sex: M](#)

• [Name: William Lowe](#)

• [ID: 11234](#)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Add Post-eri](#)

[Contact: Bill Bailey pballew@dnai.com](#)  
Entered: 1238 Updated: Thu Oct 18 19:47:02 2001

## "Fielding Lowe of Campbell County, Tennessee"

1. [www.ancestry.com](#) - Explore the U.S. Federal Census, Military records,  
social security death index, newspaper archives & more. Instant access!

Over 1.6 billion names | [Get it now](#)

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Tools](#) | [Mailings](#) | [Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Password](#)



# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)



Find your ancestors

[Click Here!](#)

## Sharon Thomas

Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I88195114
- Name: William LOWE
- Given Name: William
- Surname: Lowe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Death: After 1778 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland
- Probate:

Father: [William LOWE](#) b: Between 1680-1696 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland

Mother: [Susannah UNKNOWN](#)

Marriage 1 [Eleanor UNKNOWN](#) b: 1723 in Prince Georges County ?, Maryland

- Married: Between 1746-1747 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

### Children

1.  [Fielding LOWE](#) b: 1764 in Scot-Irish Maryland or Virginia

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Join Ancestors.com Today!

Print Family Version ☐ Search Ancestors ☐ Search WorldConnect

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Appendices | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-er

Fielding LOVE b. 1764 in Scot-Irish Maryland or Virginia

#### Children

• Married: Between 1746-1747 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

Marriage 1 Eleanor UNKNOWN b. 1723 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

Mother: Susannah UNKNOWN

Father: William LOVE b. Between 1680-1690 in Charles or Prince Georges County, Maryland

• Probate:

• Death: After 1778 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges County, Maryland

• Birth: 1721 in Prince Georges County, Maryland

• Sex: M

• Surname: Love

• Given Name: William

• Name: William LOVE

• ID: 188195114

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Appendices | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-er

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrakes@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrakes@hotmail.com)  
Entered: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Sharon Thomas



Find your ancestors

Click Here!

RootsWeb.com



Home | Search | Family Tree | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

RootsWeb.com is a service of the FamilyTree.com network. For more information, please visit our website at [www.familytree.com](http://www.familytree.com).



RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

# 1. John CANTERBURY-1923

|         |      |      |
|---------|------|------|
| John    | 1923 | View |
| Gender  | Male |      |
| Age     | 1923 |      |
| Birth   | 1923 |      |
| Death   |      |      |
| Parents |      |      |

# 2. John CANTERBURY-1924

|         |      |      |
|---------|------|------|
| John    | 1924 | View |
| Gender  | Male |      |
| Age     | 1924 |      |
| Birth   | 1924 |      |
| Death   |      |      |
| Parents |      |      |

# 3. Mary "Polly" CANTERBURY-1925

|         |        |      |
|---------|--------|------|
| Mary    | 1925   | View |
| Gender  | Female |      |
| Age     | 1925   |      |
| Birth   | 1925   |      |
| Death   |        |      |
| Parents |        |      |

Project: 1923-1925 Family Trackway  
 Date: 1923-1925  
 Project: 1923-1925  
 Date: 1923-1925

Project: 1923-1925  
 Date: 1923-1925





# Family Group Record- 2125

Page 1 of 3

|                                     |                            |                                                 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband John CANTERBURY-5772</b> |                            |                                                 |
| Born                                | Abt 1760                   | Place Fairfax County, Virginia                  |
| Christened                          |                            | Place                                           |
| Died                                | 29 Oct 1842                | Place Monroe County, West Virginia              |
| Buried                              |                            | Place Monroe County, West Virginia, Keaten cem. |
| Married                             | 17 Oct 1786                | Place Alderson, Greenbrier County, Virginia     |
| Husband's father                    | Samuel CANTERBURY-6096     |                                                 |
| Husband's mother                    | Elizabeth B. ?UNKNOWN-6097 |                                                 |
|                                     |                            | MRIN: 2226                                      |

|                             |                       |                                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Nancy LOWE-5771</b> |                       |                                      |
| Born                        | 1767                  | Place Prince George County, Maryland |
| Christened                  |                       | Place                                |
| Died                        | 9 Mar 1850            | Place Monroe County, West Virginia   |
| Buried                      |                       | Place Monroe County, WV, Keaton cem  |
| Wife's father               | William LOWE-5769     |                                      |
| Wife's mother               | Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770 |                                      |
|                             |                       | MRIN: 2124                           |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|          |            |                             |                |
|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>Reon CANTERBURY-6083</b> |                |
|          | Born       | Abt 1782                    | Place Virginia |
|          | Christened |                             | Place          |
|          | Died       |                             | Place          |
|          | Buried     |                             | Place          |
|          | Spouse     |                             |                |
|          | Married    |                             | Place          |

|          |            |                             |                                |
|----------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>2</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>John CANTERBURY-6084</b> |                                |
|          | Born       | Abt 1786                    | Place Fairfax County, Virginia |
|          | Christened |                             | Place                          |
|          | Died       |                             | Place                          |
|          | Buried     |                             | Place                          |
|          | Spouse     |                             |                                |
|          | Married    |                             | Place                          |

|          |            |                                     |                               |
|----------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>3</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mary "Polly" CANTERBURY-6085</b> |                               |
|          | Born       | Abt 1787                            | Place Monroe County, Virginia |
|          | Christened |                                     | Place                         |
|          | Died       |                                     | Place                         |
|          | Buried     |                                     | Place                         |
|          | Spouse     |                                     |                               |
|          | Married    |                                     | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2125

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> John CANTERBURY-5772                |            |                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b> Nancy LOWE-5771                        |            |                                                    |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                                    |
| 4                                                  | M          | <b>Asa CANTERBURY-6086</b>                         |
|                                                    | Born       | 7 Mar 1788 Place Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 5                                                  | M          | <b>George CANTERBURY-6087</b>                      |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1789 Place Virginia                            |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 6                                                  | M          | <b>Joseph CANTERBURY-6088</b>                      |
|                                                    | Born       | Bef 1790 Place Virginia                            |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 7                                                  | F          | <b>Ruth CANTERBURY-6089</b>                        |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1790 Place Virginia                            |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 8                                                  | M          | <b>Samuel CANTERBURY-6090</b>                      |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1791 Place Virginia                            |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| 9                                                  | M          | <b>Thomas Joshua CANTERBURY-6091</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | 11 Oct 1792 Place Greenbrier County, Virginia      |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |





# Family Group Record- 2125

Page 3 of 3

|                                                    |   |                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> John CANTERBURY-5772                |   |                                      |
| <b>Wife</b> Nancy LOWE-5771                        |   |                                      |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |   |                                      |
| 9                                                  | M | <b>Thomas Joshua CANTERBURY-6091</b> |
|                                                    |   | Spouse                               |
|                                                    |   | Married                              |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
| 10                                                 | F | <b>Letha CANTERBURY-6092</b>         |
|                                                    |   | Born                                 |
|                                                    |   | Abt 1794                             |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Virginia                             |
|                                                    |   | Christened                           |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Died                                 |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Buried                               |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Spouse                               |
|                                                    |   | Married                              |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
| 11                                                 | M | <b>Levi CANTERBURY-6093</b>          |
|                                                    |   | Born                                 |
|                                                    |   | Abt 1797                             |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Monroe County, Virginia              |
|                                                    |   | Christened                           |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Died                                 |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Buried                               |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Spouse                               |
|                                                    |   | Married                              |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
| 12                                                 | M | <b>Zadock CANTERBURY-6094</b>        |
|                                                    |   | Born                                 |
|                                                    |   | Mar 1797                             |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Monroe County, Virginia              |
|                                                    |   | Christened                           |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Died                                 |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Buried                               |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Spouse                               |
|                                                    |   | Married                              |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
| 13                                                 | M | <b>Anderson CANTERBURY-6095</b>      |
|                                                    |   | Born                                 |
|                                                    |   | 1799                                 |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Monroe County, Virginia              |
|                                                    |   | Christened                           |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Died                                 |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Buried                               |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |
|                                                    |   | Spouse                               |
|                                                    |   | Married                              |
|                                                    |   | Place                                |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - John CANTERBURY-5772

Internet site by Gordon K. Lacy Jan 2003 Also stated md 1786 and a first child b. 1782 and 2nd 1787.

Father Samuel Canterbury Sr. b. ca 1728 Fairfax Co. VA.

Mother Elizabeth B. b. ca 1730

**WIFE** - Nancy LOWE-5771

Internet site by Gordon K. Lacy. Birth, mg and info on 13 children. More that I didn't copy. Stated they md Oct 1786 and had child 1782 and another 1787 and rest there after. Could 1st child be from a first mg of JOhn's or was the birth date wrong? No more info on that child. There was more info on 10 of the children that I didn't check.

Children: Reon, John, Mary, Asa, George, Joseph, Ruth, Samuel, Thomas Joshua, Letha, Levi, Zadock, and Anderson Canterbury.





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Over 1.9 billion names | [Click Here](#)

1. [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) - Explore the U.S. Federal Census, Military papers, social security death index, newspaper archives & more. **Instant searches!**

## Canternury's of West Virginia

**Entries:** 10715 **Updated:** Mon Aug 27 12:21:19 2001

**Contact:** Gordon K. Lacy [gklacy@prtc.net](mailto:gklacy@prtc.net)

Canterbury Family

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I00002
- **Name:** Nancy LOWE
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1767 in Prince Georges Co., MD
- **Death:** 9 MAR 1850 in Monroe Co., Va / WVa
- **FA1:** 1830 Burried in Keaton Cementary
- **Note:** Ministers return source of marriage date

**Father:** [William LOWE](#) b: ABT. 1719

**Mother:** [Eleanor UNKNOWN](#) b: 1723

**Marriage 1** [John CANTERBURY](#) b: ABT. 1760 in Fairfax Co., Va

- **Married:** 17 OCT 1786 in Alderson, Greenbrier Co., VA ( West Virginia)

### Children

1. [Reon CANTERBURY](#) b: ABT. 1782
2. [John CANTERBURY](#) b: ABT. 1787 in Fairfax Co., Va
3. [Mary \( Polly\) CANTERBURY](#) b: 1787 in Monroe Co, Va/WVa
4. [Asa CANTERBURY](#) b: 7 MAR 1788 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co., Va
5. [George CANTERBURY](#) b: ABT. 1789
6. [Joseph CANTERBURY](#) b: BEF. 1790
7. [Ruth CANTERBURY](#) b: ABT. 1790 in Logan or Greenbrier Co., VA (WVa)
8. [Samuel CANTERBURY](#) b: ABT. 1791 in Greenbrier (Monroe) C., Va/WVa
9. [Thomas Joshua CANTERBURY](#) b: 11 OCT 1792 in Greenbrier Co., Va (WVa)
10. [Letha CANTERBURY](#) b: 1794 in Greenbrier or Logan Co., VA (WVa)
11. [Levi CANTERBURY](#) b: 1797 in Monroe Co, Va
12. [Zadock CANTERBURY](#) b: MAR 1797 in Monroe Co, Va
13. [Anderson CANTERBURY](#) b: 1799 in Monroe Co, Va

*d. 29 Oct 1842 Monroe Co Va.  
bur Keaton cem Monroe Co  
Da - Samuel b. 181728  
m - Elizabeth? Fairfax Va  
b. 1730*





## Family Group Record- 2123

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Family Group Record- 2129

Page 1 of 5

|                           |                              |                                             |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>            |                              |                                             |
| <b>Fielding LOWE-5534</b> |                              |                                             |
| Born                      | 1764                         | Place Prince George County, Maryland        |
| Christened                |                              | Place                                       |
| Died                      | 16 Jul 1869                  | Place Campbell County, Tennessee            |
| Buried                    | Jul 1869                     | Place Campbell County, Tennessee, Lowe cem. |
| Married                   | Abt 1796                     | Place Monroe County, Virginia               |
| Other Spouse              | Mary SWOPE-5535 MRIN: 2060   |                                             |
| Married                   | 5 May 1802                   | Place Monroe County, Virginia               |
| Other Spouse              | Sarah BOWMAN-5536 MRIN: 2061 |                                             |
| Married                   | 12 Jan 1843                  | Place Campbell County, Tennessee            |
| Husband's father          | William LOWE-5769 MRIN: 2124 |                                             |
| Husband's mother          | Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770        |                                             |

|                                    |          |              |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| <b>Wife</b>                        |          |              |
| <b>Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779</b> |          |              |
| Born                               | Abt 1780 | Place VA/PA? |
| Christened                         |          | Place        |
| Died                               | Bef 1801 | Place        |
| Buried                             |          | Place        |
| Wife's father                      |          |              |
| Wife's mother                      |          |              |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                    |                                   |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>F</b>                           | <b>Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538</b> |
| Born       | Abt 1798                           | Place Monroe County, Virginia     |
| Christened |                                    | Place                             |
| Died       | Aft 1858                           | Place                             |
| Buried     |                                    | Place                             |
| Spouse     | Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552 MRIN: 2063 |                                   |
| Married    | Bef 1858                           | Place Tennessee                   |

|            |                                 |                               |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>M</b>                        | <b>John LOWE-5540</b>         |
| Born       | Abt 1799                        | Place Monroe County, Virginia |
| Christened |                                 | Place                         |
| Died       | 1865                            | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Buried     |                                 | Place                         |
| Spouse     | Rebecca BRANNAM-5780 MRIN: 2130 |                               |
| Married    | Abt 1830                        | Place Tennessee               |

|            |          |                                 |
|------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>F</b> | <b>Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539</b> |
| Born       | Abt 1801 | Place Monroe County, Virginia   |
| Christened |          | Place                           |
| Died       | Aft 1869 | Place                           |
| Buried     |          | Place                           |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2129

Page 2 of 5

|                 |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Fielding LOWE-5534</b>          |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779</b> |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |
| <b>3 F</b>      | <b>Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539</b>    |
| Spouse          | James BROWN-5553                   |
| Married         | Bef 1858 Place Tennessee           |
|                 | MRIN: 2064                         |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Fielding LOWE-5534

BIRTH: He has been listed as being born 1764 maybe Maryland and also 1783 Virginia. Several sites on the internet have different info for Fielding Lowe. Some have said he was the son of William and Eleanor Lowe of Pr Geo. Co. MD. and others no parents listed.

Again if Fielding was b. 1764 he could be son of William and Eleanor who was md ca 1746-47.

MARRIAGE1: It appears he md 1st Between 1790/1796 prob. in Monroe Co. VA. They had 3 children: Margaret, John, and Martha. Martha b. ca 1801 and wife prob. died shortly after.

MARRIAGE2: Was stated he married in Monroe Co. VA 5 May 1802 to Mary Swope (Mg record also) If b. 1764 he would have been 38 Said they had at least 9 children. Children listed for Fielding and Mary are: William A., Polly, Samuel, Sally, Eliza & Elizabeth Lowe. (some in his will)

MARRIAGE3: Was stated he married Sarah Bowman Carroll 12 Jan 1843 Campbell Co. TN. This was recorded in Campbell Co. TN Marriage Records with Matthew Douglas J.P. officiating. They had 5 children. Again if b. 1764 he would have been 79 when md .

Children from this marriage: Fielding b. 1844, Emaline b. 1846, Parley b. 1849, Rebecca Jane b. 1851 and Elias b. 7 Oct 1854 all in Campbell Co. TN. Elias last child was born in 1854 and if father was b. 1764 he would have been 90 years of age. Mother would have been age 42.

CHILDREN: It appears he had at least 14 known children and 1 died young and 1 not sure if married and all the rest were married and probably raised families.

DEATH: Most info has stated he was almost age 104 when he died in 1869 which would means he was born 1764. Some census doesn't agree with the older age however but that could again be wrong. He was in what was called the Lowe Cemetery on Stinking Creek in a small cemetery across from the original Mountain Heritage field. Buried in a tomb built of dressed sandstone in the shape of a house roof. It is an over grown cemetery on Stinking Creek across from the old site of the Mountain Heritage Festival. The hand carved headstone made of fieldrock bears this inscription: "Fielden Loe decest Jul 16, 1869" (Vol 2 pg93) This according to Miller McDonald

His will included on the internet on the site of Douglas Rutherford from worldconnect site.

He also stated Fielding was md first to Mary Swope and after her death he md Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children. Sarah was quite a bit younger then Fielding - he lived to be 104 - and they had a family of their own before his death. His children from his first marriages were allready grown by the time he md 3rd time. Census does show quite an age difference between them. More in one census then another however. Which he has listed on this site also.

Fielding Lowe's Will: I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Campbell, Matta Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that may have at the time of my death and all my



Third, I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that may have at the time of my death, and all my

second children.  
Lowe, Polly Cooke, Samuel Lowe, Sally Bennett, Eliza Bennett and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above  
Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Campbell, Mattie Brown, John Lowe, William A.

first I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that  
may come into the hands of my executor.

Fishing Lowe's Will - 1. Fishing Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament, hereby revoking and  
making void all will by me at any other time made.

on this day also.

does show quite an age difference between them. None in one corner then another however. Which he has listed  
before his death. His children from his first marriage were already grown by the time he and 3rd time. Census  
children. Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fishing - he lived to be 104 - and they had a family of their own.  
He also stated Fishing was not first to Mary Swane and after her death he and Sarah Bowman Campbell, a widow with  
His will included on the internet on the site of Douglas Rutherford from wordconnected site.

to Miller Richardson

headstone mark in (checkbox) part this inscription: "Fishing" (born 1800 - died 1880) (Vol 2 p333). This according  
grown cemetery on Spring Creek across from the old site of the Mountain Heritage Festival. The head carved  
mountain heritage field. Buried in a tomb built of dressed sandstone in the shade of a house rock. It is an oval  
the was in what was called the Lake Country on Spring Creek in a small cemetery across from the original  
1704. Some names doesn't agree with the older age however but that could again be wrong.  
DEATH: Most info has stated he was about age 104 when he died in 1880 which would mean he was born

were married and probably raised families.

CHILDREN: It appears he had at least 14 known children and I did young and I not sure if married and all the rest

30 years of age. Mattie would have been age 12

7 Oct 1884 in Campbell Co. TN. (Data last child was born in 1834 and 8 years later was 17 and he would have been  
Children from this marriage: Fishing b. 1804, Caroline b. 1846, Mary b. 1845, Rebecca Jane b. 1851 and Eliza b.  
he would have been 72 when met.

Campbell Co. TN Marriage Records with Matthew Douglas J.P. officiating. They had 2 children. Again it is 1784  
MARRIAGE: Was stated he married Sarah Bowman Campbell 17 Jan 1843 Campbell Co. TN. This was recorded in

William A, Polly, Samuel, Sally, Eliza & Elizabeth (over 10 years in his will)  
B b. 1784 he would have been 38. Said they had at least 9 children. Children listed for Fishing and Mary are:  
MARRIAGE: Was stated he married in Monroe Co. VA 2 May 1803 to Mary Swane (Mg record also)

John, and Mattie. Mattie b. ca 1801 and with prob. died shortly after.

MARRIAGE: It appears he met between 1790-1796 prob. in Monroe Co. VA. They had 3 children: Margaret,

Again if Fishing was b. 1784 he could be son of William and Eliza who was met ca 1780-87.

Gen. Co. MD. and others no parents listed.

interest have different info for Fishing Lowe. Some have said he was the son of William and Eliza Lowe of F  
MARTY: He has been listed as being born 1787 nears Maryland and also 1783 Virginia. Several sites on the

HUSBAND - Fishing LOWE-2234

Notes

Get 1825 1784 Tennessee

James LOWE-2237

Notes

4. Mattie "Mattie" LOWE-2239

Children

Children: List each child in order of birth.

Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-2779

Wife

Fishing LOWE-2234

Husband

# Family Group Record- 2129



# Family Group Record- 2129

**Husband** **Fielding LOWE-5534**

**Wife** **Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Fielding LOWE-5534 (Continued)

other property and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death ot have and used during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marrige then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane and Elias to be equally devided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I haave hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding (his mark) Lowe

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B Douglas

James (his mark) Ayres

Need to know when it was probated as said he died in 1869. And know some of his children had died before he did.

Also info from Douglas Rutherford's site listed Feildin Loe: Index to Minute Book Vol II 1813-1817 (prob. Campbell Co. TN) 12, 15, 16, 235, 266, 276, 277, 282, 316, 321. (would be pg #'s?)

Census info from Douglas Rutherford's site also:

1840 Campbell Co. TN pg 320: m-to 5-1 20/30-1 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 30/40-1

1850 Campbell Co. TN 17th Subdivision 4 Nov 1850 pg 769? or #: Fielding Low 67 Va farmer 800, Sarah 38 TN, William 18 TN, Wesley 16 TN, Morton 14 TN, Sherwood 12 Tn, Sarah 9 TN, Fielding 6 TN, Emeline 3 Tn, Parley 1 Tn. (these children don't match will or family info. The 1st 4 could be Carroll children by Sarah's first husband Morton Carroll however). One index that had the complete family info in it didnt' list Fielding Low at all.

1860 Campbell Co. TN 12 Civil Dist. Jacksboro Tn pg 147 stamped #501 961/949: Fielding Low 98 VA farmer 1000-300, Sarah 47 Tn, Sherad C. 22m Tn, Emeline 14 Tn, Porly 11f TN, Rebecca J. 9 Tn, Elias 6 TN. (some of children listed in will) One index listed Fielding Low Campbell Co. TN pg 500 Dist 12.

1860 pg 97 stamped 476 #638/631, Fincastle Tn, Campbell Co. Tn listed: Jane Low 40 Tn, Elisabeth 19 Tn, Mary E. 17 Tn, David 15 Tn, Sarah 13 Tn, Eliza 11 Tn, Jacob 9 Tn, Sydney 7m TN.  
(don't know who this Jane is?)

In 1849, the state of Tennessee granted Fielding Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Stinking Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Hickory Creek and Clear Fork River. Lowes Branch, Lowes Creek and Louse Creek were named after him. Fielding Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years old and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Stinking Creek (From Campbell Co. Tn, A History of Places, Faces, Happenings, Traditions, and things, by Miller McDonald cub 1993, 4th printing by County Services Syndicate, pg 93/94)

An e-mail to Douglas Rutherford from Donna B. of Raleigh NC said she was a 4th great granddau of Fielding from his dau Parley.

From internet site of Sharon Drake listed Fielding Lowe b. 1764 d. 18 Jun 1869 , buried Loe Cem, Lowes Branch, near Habersham, Campbell Co. TN. Parents: William & Eleanor Lowe.

Said md Mary Swope 5 May 1802 Monroe Co. WV and children: Samuel b. 22 Jul 1811, Martha, Eliza, William Andrew, Sara (Sally), Elizabeth. His 2nd mg to Margaret Swope b. 1812 and their children: Fielding, Emaline, Parley, Rebecca, Elias. His 3rd mg to Sarah Bowman Carroll: Margaret b. 1795 in Lee Co VA?, JOHN and Martha.

This site also listed more on Samuel Loe who md Elizabeth Hatfield 1833 in Campbell Co. TN and moved first to Ray Co. MO then to Mercer Co., MO where he died in 1897. She listed 15 children for them. They was said to have changed the spelling of their name to Loe when moved to MO.







# Family Group Record- 2129

Page 4 of 5

**Husband** **Fielding LOWE-5534**

**Wife** **Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Fielding LOWE-5534 (Continued)

The DNA test that was done by Richard Lowe, Ralph Lowe's son in Dec 2003 showed we were one marker away from Fielding but apparently didn't match to others that had been known to date.  
So will have to see how this works out.

Bill Bailey set out to have the DNA testing set up and has several already and he believed he descended from Zaddock and Levi and also though Fielding was a brother to them but he found the markers don't match so Fielding doesn't match with Zaddock & Levi, again even though they were also in same areas.

## Conjecture:

If Fielding was born 1764 and our William b. ca 1780/85 would almost be too much age difference to be brothers but if Fielding was born in 1783 then would be a closer age match, which from all indications he was not. There was one that was born abt that time and that is where the confusion is probably coming in.

The other scenario would be our William was his son by a first mg that no one has listed and maybe wife died and William raised by someone else but Fielding had a son William by the said 12nd wife in 1802 so would he have had another son that lived by that name????

I would almost be inclined to think our William maybe a cousin or nephew but we haven't located any other siblings for Fielding as yet. One source did list others but now know they don't fit there. Since they were all in Prince George Co. Md and our Gores were also there and William Lowe md Jane Gore in 1811 Rockbridge Co. VA and that was very close to Monroe Co. WV (then VA) where Fielding was said to have been living in 1802 and later, before they moved to Campbell Co. TN, that there may be a connection yet. (GLT)

WIFE - Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779

Internet sources have listed Margaret Swope as Fieldings first wife md abt 1796 or even as early as 1790 but children's birth dates listed as 1798, 1799, 1801.

So am presuming she may have died after last child in 1801 and before husband md a 2nd time in May 1802.

CHILD 1 - Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538

Margaret was listed as Margaret Campbell in her fathers will 1858. Was probated in 1869.

Some internet sites listed her birth date as 1795 and other site listed birth as 1798 so not sure which is right to date.

She was said to have married Zachariah Campbell.

CHILD 2 - John LOWE-5540

John listed in his fathers will 1858. Was probated after 1869. If John Died in 1865 he would not be living at time of fathers death.

Was said he md Rebecca Brannam.

No record of John or Rebecca Lowe/Loe in Mercer Co MO Cemetery book.

Did located one John and Rebecca Lowe in Mercer Co. MO (brother Samuel there also)

1850 Mercer Co. MO census Dist 56 p 393 #261/5: John Lowe 50 Va farmer, 500-, Rebecca 40 Va, John 19 Tn, Lewis 16 Tn, Mary 14 Tn, Susan 12 Tn, Margaret 10 Tn, William 8 MO, Rebecca 8 Mo, Permete 7f MO, Elizabeth 3 Mo, Sampson 1 MO, James 1 MO.

1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 298 #1396/1396: John Loe 60 Va farmer 1500-900, Rebecca 50 VA, Rebecca E. 18, K.F. 16f, E.S. 13f, S.D. 11m, C.S. 8f.

2 doors away: Lewis Loe 27 Tn, Nancy 27 Mo, John D. 4 MO, S.D. 2m.

Brother Samuel few doors away also.

1870 not checked to date.





# Family Group Record- 2129

Page 5 of 5

|                                                                                              |                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                               | <b>Fielding LOWE-5534</b>          |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                  | <b>Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                 |                                    |
| CHILD 3 - Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539                                                           |                                    |
| Matta listed as Matta Brown in her fathers will of 1858. Although will was probated in 1869. |                                    |
| Martha was said to have md James Brown.                                                      |                                    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                |             |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|-----------|---------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------|---------------------|-------|-------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--|-------|--|--------|-----------------|-------|--|-------|-----------|-------|--|
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                |             |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <b>Mary SWOPE-5535</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |             |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Camden County, Tennessee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>17 Jan 1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Madison, Tennessee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>John SWOPE-5787</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1800/1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                                | Birth       | 1810/1811                      | Place   |                          | Death |           | Place   |                     | Age          | 1810/1811   | Place   | Camden County, Tennessee | Spouse       |           | Place   |                     | Birth | 17 Jan 1801 | Place | Madison, Tennessee | Death |  | Place |  | Spouse | John SWOPE-5787 | Place |  | Birth | 1800/1801 | Place |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1810/1811                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Age                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1810/1811                      | Place       | Camden County, Tennessee       |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17 Jan 1801                    | Place       | Madison, Tennessee             |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | John SWOPE-5787                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1800/1801                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| CHILDREN: List with birth date if known                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                |             |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <b>M</b> <b>William Andrew LOWE-5541</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                |             |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Camden County, Tennessee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>17 Jan 1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Madison, Tennessee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>John SWOPE-5787</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1800/1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                                | Birth       | 1810/1811                      | Place   | Camden County, Tennessee | Death |           | Place   |                     | Age          | 17 Jan 1801 | Place   | Madison, Tennessee       | Spouse       |           | Place   |                     | Birth | 1810/1811   | Place |                    | Death |  | Place |  | Spouse | John SWOPE-5787 | Place |  | Birth | 1800/1801 | Place |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1810/1811                      | Place       | Camden County, Tennessee       |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Age                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17 Jan 1801                    | Place       | Madison, Tennessee             |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1810/1811                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | John SWOPE-5787                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1800/1801                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <b>F</b> <b>Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |             |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Camden County, Tennessee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>John SWOPE-5787</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1800/1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                     |                                | Birth       | 1810/1811                      | Place   | Camden County, Tennessee | Death |           | Place   |                     | Age          | 1810/1811   | Place   |                          | Spouse       |           | Place   |                     | Birth | 1810/1811   | Place |                    | Death |  | Place |  | Spouse | John SWOPE-5787 | Place |  | Birth | 1800/1801 | Place |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1810/1811                      | Place       | Camden County, Tennessee       |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Age                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1810/1811                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1810/1811                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | John SWOPE-5787                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1800/1801                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <b>M</b> <b>Samuel LOWE-5543</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                |             |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>22 Jan 1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Camden County, Tennessee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1810/1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>John SWOPE-5787</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1800/1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                   |                                | Birth       | 22 Jan 1811                    | Place   | Camden County, Tennessee | Death |           | Place   |                     | Age          | 1810/1811   | Place   |                          | Spouse       |           | Place   |                     | Birth | 1810/1811   | Place |                    | Death |  | Place |  | Spouse | John SWOPE-5787 | Place |  | Birth | 1800/1801 | Place |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22 Jan 1811                    | Place       | Camden County, Tennessee       |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Age                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1810/1811                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1810/1811                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Death                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | John SWOPE-5787                | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1800/1801                      | Place       |                                |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Received by</td> <td>George Loring (died) Tennessee</td> <td>Address</td> <td>2115 10th Ave. East</td> </tr> <tr> <td>From</td> <td>1900/1901</td> <td>Address</td> <td>2115 10th Ave. East</td> </tr> <tr> <td>From address</td> <td>1900/1901</td> <td>Address</td> <td>2115 10th Ave. East</td> </tr> <tr> <td>From address</td> <td>1900/1901</td> <td>Address</td> <td>2115 10th Ave. East</td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                | Received by | George Loring (died) Tennessee | Address | 2115 10th Ave. East      | From  | 1900/1901 | Address | 2115 10th Ave. East | From address | 1900/1901   | Address | 2115 10th Ave. East      | From address | 1900/1901 | Address | 2115 10th Ave. East |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| Received by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | George Loring (died) Tennessee | Address     | 2115 10th Ave. East            |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| From                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1900/1901                      | Address     | 2115 10th Ave. East            |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| From address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1900/1901                      | Address     | 2115 10th Ave. East            |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |
| From address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1900/1901                      | Address     | 2115 10th Ave. East            |         |                          |       |           |         |                     |              |             |         |                          |              |           |         |                     |       |             |       |                    |       |  |       |  |        |                 |       |  |       |           |       |  |





# Family Group Record- 2060

Page 1 of 6

## Husband **Fielding LOWE-5534**

|                  |                             |       |                                       |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| Born             | 1764                        | Place | Prince George County, Maryland        |
| Christened       |                             | Place |                                       |
| Died             | 16 Jul 1869                 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee            |
| Buried           | Jul 1869                    | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee, Lowe cem. |
| Married          | 5 May 1802                  | Place | Monroe County, Virginia               |
| Other Spouse     | Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779 |       | MRIN: 2129                            |
| Married          | Abt 1796                    | Place | Monroe County, Virginia               |
| Other Spouse     | Sarah BOWMAN-5536           |       | MRIN: 2061                            |
| Married          | 12 Jan 1843                 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee            |
| Husband's father | William LOWE-5769           |       | MRIN: 2124                            |
| Husband's mother | Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770       |       |                                       |

## Wife **Mary SWOPE-5535**

|               |                      |       |                            |
|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born          | 1782/1784            | Place |                            |
| Christened    |                      | Place |                            |
| Died          | Bef 1842             | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Buried        |                      | Place |                            |
| Wife's father | John SWOPE-5767      |       | MRIN: 2123                 |
| Wife's mother | Margaret MILLER-5768 |       |                            |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **William Andrew LOWE-5541**

|            |             |       |                            |
|------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1806    | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |             | Place |                            |
| Died       | 17 Jun 1861 | Place | Nashville, Tennessee       |
| Buried     |             | Place |                            |
| Spouse     | Unknown     |       | MRIN: 2137                 |
| Married    |             | Place |                            |

### 2 F **Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542**

|            |                   |       |                            |
|------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1812          | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |                   | Place |                            |
| Died       | Aft 1858          | Place |                            |
| Buried     |                   | Place |                            |
| Spouse     | Alvis COOPER-5554 |       | MRIN: 2065                 |
| Married    | Bef 1858          | Place | Tennessee                  |

### 3 M **Samuel LOWE-5543**

|            |             |       |                                     |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Born       | 22 Jul 1811 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee          |
| Christened |             | Place |                                     |
| Died       | 27 Jan 1897 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried     |             | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2060

Page 2 of 6

|                                                    |            |                                |                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Fielding LOWE-5534</b>      |                                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Mary SWOPE-5535</b>         |                                                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                |                                                  |
| <b>3</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Samuel LOWE-5543</b>        |                                                  |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555        |                                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 10 Sep 1833                    | Place Campbell County, Tennessee                 |
|                                                    |            |                                | MRIN: 2066                                       |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544</b> |                                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1818                       | Place Campbell County, Tennessee                 |
|                                                    | Christened |                                | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1858                       | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Jonathan BRANHAM-5556          |                                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | Bef 1858                       | Place Tennessee                                  |
|                                                    |            |                                | MRIN: 2067                                       |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Eliza LOWE-5545</b>         |                                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 7 Oct 1805                     | Place Campbell County, Tennessee                 |
|                                                    | Christened |                                | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1858                       | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | James BRANAM-5557              |                                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | Bef 1858                       | Place Tennessee                                  |
|                                                    |            |                                | MRIN: 2068                                       |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Elizabeth LOWE-5546</b>     |                                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 5 May 1822                     | Place Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened |                                | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1858                       | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                | Place                                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | John H. BRYANT-5558            |                                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 11 Jan 1838                    | Place Campbell County, Tennessee                 |
|                                                    |            |                                | MRIN: 2069                                       |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Fielding LOWE-5534

**BIRTH:** He has been listed as being born 1764 maybe Maryland and also 1783 Virginia. Several sites on the internet have different info for Fielding Lowe. Some have said he was the son of William and Eleanor Lowe of Pr Geo. Co. MD. and others no parents listed.

Again if Fielding was b. 1764 he could be son of William and Eleanor who was md ca 1746-47.

**MARRIAGE1:** It appears he md 1st Between 1790/1796 prob. in Monroe Co. VA. They had 3 children: Margaret, John, and Martha. Martha b. ca 1801 and wife prob. died shortly after.

**MARRIAGE2:** Was stated he married in Monroe Co. VA 5 May 1802 to Mary Swope (Mg record also)

If b. 1764 he would have been 38 Said they had at least 9 children. Children listed for Fielding and Mary are: William A., Polly, Samuel, Sally, Eliza & Elizabeth Lowe. (some in his will)

**MARRIAGE3:** Was stated he married Sarah Bowman Carroll 12 Jan 1843 Campbell Co. TN. This was recorded in Campbell Co. TN Marriage Records with Matthew Douglas J.P. officiating. They had 5 children. Again if b. 1764 he would have been 79 when md.

Children from this marriage: Fielding b. 1844, Emaline b. 1846, Parley b. 1849, Rebecca Jane b. 1851 and Elias b. 7 Oct 1854 all in Campbell Co. TN. Elias last child was born in 1854 and if father was b. 1764 he would have been 90 years of age. Mother would have been age 42.

**CHILDREN:** It appears he had at least 14 known children and 1 died young and 1 not sure if married and all the rest







# Family Group Record- 2060

Page 3 of 6

**Husband**     **Fielding LOWE-5534**

**Wife**         **Mary SWOPE-5535**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Fielding LOWE-5534 (Continued)  
were married and probably raised families.

DEATH: Most info has stated he was almost age 104 when he died in 1869 which would mean he was born 1764. Some census doesn't agree with the older age however but that could again be wrong.

He was in what was called the Lowe Cemetery on Stinking Creek in a small cemetery across from the original Mountain Heritage field. Buried in a tomb built of dressed sandstone in the shape of a house roof. It is an overgrown cemetery on Stinking Creek across from the old site of the Mountain Heritage Festival. The hand carved headstone made of fieldrock bears this inscription: "Fielden Loe decest Jul 16, 1869" (Vol 2 pg93) This according to Miller McDonald

His will included on the internet on the site of Douglas Rutherford from worldconnect site.

He also stated Fielding was md first to Mary Swope and after her death he md Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children. Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fielding - he lived to be 104 - and they had a family of their own before his death. His children from his first marriages were already grown by the time he md 3rd time. Census does show quite an age difference between them. More in one census than another however. Which he has listed on this site also.

Fielding Lowe's Will: I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Campbell, Matta Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that may have at the time of my death and all my other property and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death or have and used during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marriage then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane and Elias to be equally divided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding (his mark) Lowe

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B Douglas

James (his mark) Ayres

Need to know when it was probated as said he died in 1869. And know some of his children had died before he did.

Also info from Douglas Rutherford's site listed Feildin Loe: Index to Minute Book Vol II 1813-1817 (prob. Campbell Co. TN) 12, 15, 16, 235, 266, 276, 277, 282, 316, 321. (would be pg #'s?)

Census info from Douglas Rutherford's site also:

1840 Campbell Co. TN pg 320: m-to 5-1 20/30-1 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 30/40-1

1850 Campbell Co. TN 17th Subdivision 4 Nov 1850 pg 769? or #: Fielding Low 67 Va farmer 800, Sarah 38 TN, William 18 TN, Wesley 16 TN, Morton 14 TN, Sherwood 12 Tn, Sarah 9 TN, Fielding 6 TN, Emeline 3 Tn, Parley 1 Tn. (these children don't match will or family info. The 1st 4 could be Carroll children by Sarah's first husband Morton Carroll however). One index that had the complete family info in it didn't list Fielding Low at







# Family Group Record- 2060

Page 4 of 6

**Husband**      **Fielding LOWE-5534**

**Wife**            **Mary SWOPE-5535**

## Notes

HUSBAND   -   Fielding LOWE-5534      (Continued)  
all.

1860 Campbell Co. TN 12 Civil Dist. Jacksboro Tn pg 147 stamped #501 961/949: Fielding Low 98 VA farmer 1000-300, Sarah 47 Tn, Sherad C. 22m Tn, Emeline 14 Tn, Porly 11f TN, Rebecca J. 9 Tn, Elias 6 TN. (some of children listed in will) One index listed Fielding Low Campbell Co. TN pg 500 Dist 12.

1860 pg 97 stamped 476 #638/631, Fincastle Tn, Campbell Co. Tn listed: Jane Low 40 Tn, Elisabeth 19 Tn, Mary E. 17 Tn, David 15 Tn, Sarah 13 Tn, Eliza 11 Tn, Jacob 9 Tn, Sydney 7m TN.  
(don't know who this Jane is?)

In 1849, the state of Tennessee granted Fielding Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Stinking Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Hickory Creek and Clear Fork River. Lowes Branch, Lowes Creek and Louse Creek were named after him. Fielding Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years old and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Stinking Creek (From Campbell Co. Tn, A History of Places, Faces, Happenings, Traditions, and things, by Miller McDonald cub 1993, 4th printing by County Services Syndicate, pg 93/94)

An e-mail to Douglas Rutherford from Donna B. of Raleigh NC said she was a 4th great granddau of Fielding from his dau Parley.

From internet site of Sharon Drake listed Fielding Lowe b. 1764 d. 18 Jun 1869 , buried Loe Cem, Lowes Branch, near Habersham, Campbell Co. TN. Parents: William & Eleanor Lowe.

Said md Mary Swope 5 May 1802 Monroe Co. WV and children: Samuel b. 22 Jul 1811, Martha, Eliza, William Andrew, Sara (Sally), Elizabeth. His 2nd mg to Margaret Swope b. 1812 and their children: Fielding, Emaline, Parley, Rebecca, Elias. His 3rd mg to Sarah Bowman Carroll: Margaret b. 1795 in Lee Co VA?, John and Martha.

This site also listed more on Samuel Loe who md Elizabeth Hatfield 1833 in Campbell Co. TN and moved first to Ray Co. MO then to Mercer Co., MO where he died in 1897. She listed 15 children for them. They was said to have changed the spelling of their name to Loe when moved to MO.

The DNA test that was done by Richard Lowe, Ralph Lowe's son in Dec 2003 showed we were one marker away from Fielding but apparently didn't match to others that had been known to date.  
So will have to see how this works out.

Bill Bailey set out to have the DNA testing set up and has several allready and he believed he descended from Zaddock and Levi and also though Fielding was a brother to them but he found the markers don't match so Fielding doesn't match with Zaddock & Levi, again even thought they were also in same areas.

## Conjecture:

If Fielding was born 1764 and our William b. ca 1780/85 would almost be too much age difference to be brothers but if Fielding was born in 1783 then would be a closer age match, which from all indications he was not. There was one that was born abt that time and that is where the confusion is probably coming in.

The other sceniro would be our William was his son by a first mg that no one has listed and maybe wife died and William raised by someone else but Fielding had a son William by the said 12nd wife in 1802 so would he have had another son that lived by that name?????

I would almost be inclined to think our William maybe a couisin or nephew but we haven't located any other siblings for Fielding as yet. One source did list others but now know they don't fit there. Since they were all in Prince George Co. Md and our Gores were also there and William Lowe md Jane Gore in 1811 Rockbridge Co. VA and that was very close to Monroe Co. WV (then VA) where Fielding was said to have been living in 1802 and later, before they moved to Campbell Co. TN, that there may be a connection yet. (GLT)

WIFE            -   Mary SWOPE-5535

BIRTH: No record of her birth to date. Need early census records that may tell.

MARRIAGE: Mg record dated 5 May 1802 in Monroe Co. VA to Fielding Lowe



# Family Group Record - 2080

Page 1 of 2

| Husband | Fielding LOWE-5234             |
|---------|--------------------------------|
| Wife    | Mary SWOPE-5232                |
| Notes   |                                |
| HUSBAND | Fielding LOWE-5234 (Continued) |
| 20.     |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |
|         |                                |



# Family Group Record- 2060

Page 5 of 6

**Husband** **Fielding LOWE-5534**

**Wife** **Mary SWOPE-5535**

## Notes

WIFE - Mary SWOPE-5535 (Continued)

DEATH: Not sure when she died but had been before her husbands 2nd marriage in Jan 1843.

CHILDREN: They had at least 9 children as 9 children were listed in Fieldings will made out in 1858.

CHILD 1 - William Andrew LOWE-5541

Mostly info from internet. Some listed him as William A and some William Andrew and one William Anderson Lowe.

He was listed in his father's will 1858. Fathers will probated after his death in 1869. Appears William was not living then. if he died in 1861.

CHILD 2 - Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542

Polly listed as Polly Cooper in her fathers will 1858. Name could be Mary "Polly"? Father died in 1869 then will was probated.

Married Alvis Cooper before 1858.

Had a son named Fielding Lowe Cooper.

CHILD 3 - Samuel LOWE-5543

Info from internet site by Sharon Drake listed all info on Samuel Loe. This family changed their name to Loe from Lowe when they moved to Missouri abt 1837.

BIRTH: Info from census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Info from census and cemetery records. Md 10 Sep 1833 Campbell Co. TN. It is believed they had 15 children.

DEATH: Info from Salem cem, Mercer Co. MO. Near Mill Grove.

1820 would be age 9 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1830 age 19 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1840 age 29 w/wife and children Ray or Mercer Co. MO

1850 INDEX one Samuel Low in Mercer Co. MO pg 400 Being #56 (CHECK)

1860 INDEX one Samuel Loe in Mercer Co. MO pg 293 Madison Twp (CHECK) other children there also.

1870 INDEX one Samuel Loe in Mercer Co. MO pg 109 Madison Twp (CHECK) other children also.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 155: Samuel Loe 69 Tn-MD-VA farmer, Elizabeth 66 Tn-VA-VA wife, Jay B. 18 Mo son, Eliza C. 23 Mo dau, Albert Loe 4 Mo grandson, John W.M. Loe 3 Mo grandson.

CHILD 4 - Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544

Sally listed as Sally Branam in her fathers will of 1858. Maybe name was Sarah "Sally"?

CHILD 5 - Eliza LOWE-5545

Eliza was listed as Eliza Branam in her fathers will of 1858. Father died in 1869 and will was probated.

Birth listed from internet as 7 Oct 1805.

1860 Located one census of one James Brannan and Eliza but Elizas birth listed as 1820 so not sure if same family or not. Her two brothers Samuel and John were both there as well. (3 doors from John and ca 20 from Samuel)

This located one census of one James Brown and Eliza both listed as 1810 so not sure if same family or not. Her father Samuel and John were both there as well. (3 doors from John only ca 20 from Samuel)

Both listed with Robert as 1 Oct 1807.

Eliza was listed as Eliza Brown in her father's will of 1828. Father died in 1829 and will was probated.

CHILD 2 - Eliza LOWE-2247

Eliza listed as Sally Brown in her father's will of 1828. Maybe name was Sally "Sally"?

CHILD 4 - Sarah "Sally" LOWE-2244

1800 Father Co. HO Washington Twp pg 122: Samuel 100 33 TH-MD VA farmer. Elizabeth 66 TH-VA VA wife Jay & 18 MO son 100 C 23 MO dau. John 100 4 MO grandson. John W 100 3 MO grandson.

1870 INDEX one Samuel Low in Mercer Co. MO pg 109 Nathan Two (CHECK) other children also.

1860 INDEX one Samuel Low in Mercer Co. MO pg 205 Nathan Two (CHECK) other children there also.

1850 INDEX one Samuel Low in Mercer Co. MO pg 408 Being 456 (CHECK)

1840 age 19 w/wife and children Ray W. Mercer Co. MO

1830 age 19 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1820 woman pg age 8 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

DEATH: Info from Samuel Low's record Co. MO near Mt. Olive.

Children.

MARRIAGE: Info from census and cemetery records. Mo 10 Sep 1833 Campbell Co. TN. It is believed they had 12

SISTER: Info from census and cemetery records.

CHILD 3 - Samuel LOWE-2243  
Info from census and pg 210-211 Davis listed as info on Samuel Low. The family changed their name to Low from Lowes when they moved to Missouri ca 1820.

Had a son named Fitching Lowes Cooper.

Married Anna Cooper before 1815.

CHILD 2 - Mary "Polly" LOWE-2242  
Polly listed as Polly Cooper in her father's will 1828. Name could be Mary "Polly". Father died in 1827 that was probated.

He was listed in his father's will 1828. Father's will probated after his death in 1828. Appears William was not living then. It he died in 1841.

CHILD 1 - William Andrew LOWE-2241  
Mostly info from interior. Some listed him as William A and some William Andrew and one William Andrew Lowe.

CHILDREN: They had at least 9 children as 9 children were listed in Fitching's will made out in 1828.

DEATH: Not sure when she died but had been before her husband's 2nd marriage in Jan 1843.

WIFE

- Mary SWOPE-2232 (Continued)

Mary SWOPE-2232

Fitching LOWE-2234

Husband

# Family Group Record- 2060



# Family Group Record- 2060

**Husband** **Fielding LOWE-5534**

**Wife** **Mary SWOPE-5535**

## Notes

CHILD 5 - Eliza LOWE-5545 (Continued)

1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 299 #1399/1399: James Branman/Brannan? 45 Tn farmer 2000-800, Eliza 40 Tn, L.J. F, Margaret 15, F.M. 13m, Mary 11, Caswell 10m, James 8, Moses 6, Philander 4f, A.V. 2f.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth LOWE-5546

Elizabeth was listed as Elizabeth Bryant in her fathers will of 1858. Father didn't die till 1869.

Marriage record of one Elizabeth Loe to John Bryant 11 Jan 1839 Campbell Co. TN with Matthew Douglas J.P.

Internet site listed a statement that Sarah Bryant wrote a letter to her father in 1854? to Morgan Co. KY or from Morgan Co. KY? Not sure if Sarah living there or father living there?

1 Mar 2003

# Family Group Record - 2060

Page 6 of 6

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                    |                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <p>CHILD 5 - Elizabeth LOWE 2246</p> <p>Elizabeth was listed as Elizabeth Bryant in her father's will of 1850. Father died in 1859.</p> <p>Marriage record of one Elizabeth Low to John Bryant 11 Jan 1839 Campbell Co. TN with Matthew Douglas J.A.</p> <p>Internet site listed a statement that Sarah Bryant wrote a letter to her father in 1854 to Morgan Co. KY or from Morgan Co. KY? Not sure if Sarah lived there or father living there?</p> | <p>CHILD 6 - Elizabeth LOWE 2246</p> <p>1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 390 &amp; 1396/1398. James Brown/Bryant, 45 To Farmer 2000-800, Elizabeth 90 To L.J. F. Morgan 12, F.M. 13th, Mary 11, Crowell 10th, James 8, Moses 6, Plummer 4th, A.V. 3rd.</p> | <p>Wife</p> <p>Mary SWOPE-2232</p> | <p>Husband</p> <p>Fielding LOWE-2234</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record- 2061

Page 1 of 6

| Husband <b>Fielding LOWE-5534</b> |                                        |                                             |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Born                              | 1764                                   | Place Prince George County, Maryland        |
| Christened                        |                                        | Place                                       |
| Died                              | 16 Jul 1869                            | Place Campbell County, Tennessee            |
| Buried                            | Jul 1869                               | Place Campbell County, Tennessee, Lowe cem. |
| Married                           | 12 Jan 1843                            | Place Campbell County, Tennessee            |
| Other Spouse                      | Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779 MRIN: 2129 |                                             |
| Married                           | Abt 1796                               | Place Monroe County, Virginia               |
| Other Spouse                      | Mary SWOPE-5535 MRIN: 2060             |                                             |
| Married                           | 5 May 1802                             | Place Monroe County, Virginia               |
| Husband's father                  | William LOWE-5769 MRIN: 2124           |                                             |
| Husband's mother                  | Eleanor ?UNKNOWN-5770                  |                                             |

| Wife <b>Sarah BOWMAN-5536</b> |                                 |                                  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Born                          | Abt 1812                        | Place Anderson County, Tennessee |
| Christened                    |                                 | Place                            |
| Died                          | 1893                            | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Buried                        |                                 | Place                            |
| Other Spouse                  | Morton CARROLL-5537 MRIN: 2062  |                                  |
| Married                       | Abt 1830                        | Place Tennessee                  |
| Wife's father                 | Sherwood BOWMAN-5800 MRIN: 2136 |                                  |
| Wife's mother                 | Elizabeth HARDING-5801          |                                  |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                       |
|---|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | M          | <b>Fielding LOWE-5547</b>             |
|   | Born       | 1844 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   | Christened | Place                                 |
|   | Died       | Bef 1858 Place Tennessee              |
|   | Buried     | Place                                 |
|   | Spouse     |                                       |
|   | Married    | Place                                 |

|   |            |                                           |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2 | F          | <b>Emeline Louise LOWE-5548</b>           |
|   | Born       | Apr 1847 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   | Christened | Place                                     |
|   | Died       | Aft 1860 Place                            |
|   | Buried     | Place                                     |
|   | Spouse     | Henry Gentry WILBURN-5796 MRIN: 2132      |
|   | Married    | By 1866 Place Tennessee                   |

|   |            |                                              |
|---|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 3 | F          | <b>Parley LOWE-5549</b>                      |
|   | Born       | 20 Apr 1848 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   | Christened | Place                                        |
|   | Died       | Aft 1880 Place                               |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2061

Page 2 of 6

|                                                    |            |                                       |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Fielding LOWE-5534</b>             |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Sarah BOWMAN-5536</b>              |                                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                       |                                  |
| 3                                                  | F          | <b>Parley LOWE-5549</b>               |                                  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                 |                                  |
|                                                    | Spouse     | John AYERS-5797 MRIN: 2133            |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1868                              | Place Tennessee                  |
| 4                                                  | F          | <b>Rebecca Jane LOWE-5550</b>         |                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1851                                  | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened |                                       | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1868                              | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                       | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | William YORK-5798 MRIN: 2134          |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 2 Apr 1868                            | Place                            |
| 5                                                  | M          | <b>Elias LOWE-5551</b>                |                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 7 Oct 1854                            | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened |                                       | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1880                              | Place Tennessee                  |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                       | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Catherine Sarah AYERS-5799 MRIN: 2135 |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1875                              | Place Tennessee                  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Fielding LOWE-5534

**BIRTH:** He has been listed as being born 1764 maybe Maryland and also 1783 Virginia. Several sites on the internet have different info for Fielding Lowe. Some have said he was the son of William and Eleanor Lowe of Pr Geo. Co. MD. and others no parents listed.

Again if Fielding was b. 1764 he could be son of William and Eleanor who was md ca 1746-47.

**MARRIAGE1:** It appears he md 1st Between 1790/1796 prob. in Monroe Co. VA. They had 3 children: Margaret, John, and Martha. Martha b. ca 1801 and wife prob. died shortly after.

**MARRIAGE2:** Was stated he married in Monroe Co. VA 5 May 1802 to Mary Swope (Mg record also)  
If b. 1764 he would have been 38 Said they had at least 9 children. Children listed for Fielding and Mary are:  
William A., Polly, Samuel, Sally, Eliza & Elizabeth Lowe. (some in his will)

**MARRIAGE3:** Was stated he married Sarah Bowman Carroll 12 Jan 1843 Campbell Co. TN. This was recorded in Campbell Co. TN Marriage Records with Matthew Douglas J.P. officiating. They had 5 children. Again if b. 1764 he would have been 79 when md.

Children from this marriage: Fielding b. 1844, Emaline b. 1846, Parley b. 1849, Rebecca Jane b. 1851 and Elias b. 7 Oct 1854 all in Campbell Co. TN. Elias last child was born in 1854 and if father was b. 1764 he would have been 90 years of age. Mother would have been age 42.

**CHILDREN:** It appears he had at least 14 known children and 1 died young and 1 not sure if married and all the rest were married and probably raised families.

**DEATH:** Most info has stated he was almost age 104 when he died in 1869 which would means he was born 1764. Some census doesn't agree with the older age however but that could again be wrong.  
He was in what was called the Lowe Cemetery on Stinking Creek in a small cemetery across from the original Mountain Heritage field. Buried in a tomb built of dressed sandstone in the shape of a house roof. It is an over grown cemetery on Stinking Creek across from the old site of the Mountain Heritage Festival. The hand carved headstone made of fieldrock bears this inscription: "Fielden Loe decest Jul 16, 1869" (Vol 2 pg93) This according







# Family Group Record- 2061

Page 3 of 6

**Husband**     **Fielding LOWE-5534**

**Wife**            **Sarah BOWMAN-5536**

**Notes**

HUSBAND   -   Fielding LOWE-5534    (Continued)  
to Miller McDonald

His will included on the internet on the site of Douglas Rutherford from worldconnect site.

He also stated Fielding was md first to Mary Swope and after her death he md Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children. Sarah was quite a bit younger then Fielding - he lived to be 104 - and they had a family of their own before his death. His children from his first marriages were allready grown by the time he md 3rd time. Census does show quite an age difference between them. More in one census then another however. Which he has listed on this site also.

Fielding Lowe's Will: I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Campbell, Matta Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that may have at the time of my death and all my other property and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death ot have and used during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marrige then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane and Elias to be equally devided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I haave hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding (his mark) Lowe

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B Douglas

James (his mark) Ayres

Need to know when it was probated as said he died in 1869. And know some of his children had died before he did.

Also info from Douglas Rutherford's site listed Feildin Loe: Index to Minute Book Vol II 1813-1817 (prob. Campbell Co. TN) 12, 15, 16, 235, 266, 276, 277, 282, 316, 321. (would be pg #'s?)

Census info from Douglas Rutherford's site also:

1840 Campbell Co. TN pg 320: m-to 5-1 20/30-1 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 30/40-1

1850 Campbell Co. TN 17th Subdivision 4 Nov 1850 pg 769? or #: Fielding Low 67 Va farmer 800, Sarah 38 TN, William 18 TN, Wesley 16 TN, Morton 14 TN, Sherwood 12 Tn, Sarah 9 TN, Fielding 6 TN, Emeline 3 Tn, Parley 1 Tn. (these children don't match will or family info. The 1st 4 could be Carroll children by Sarah's first husband Morton Carroll however). One index that had the complete family info in it didnt' list Fielding Low at all.

1860 Campbell Co. TN 12 Civil Dist. Jacksboro Tn pg 147 stamped #501 961/949: Fielding Low 98 VA farmer 1000-300, Sarah 47 Tn, Sherad C. 22m Tn, Emeline 14 Tn, Porly 11f TN, Rebecca J. 9 Tn, Elias 6 TN. (some of children listed in will) One index listed Fielding Low Campbell Co. TN pg 500 Dist 12.

1860 pg 97 stamped 476 #638/631, Fincastle Tn, Campbell Co. Tn listed: Jane Low 40 Tn, Elisabeth 19 Tn, Mary E. 17 Tn, David 15 Tn, Sarah 13 Tn, Eliza 11 Tn, Jacob 9 Tn, Sydney 7m TN.







# Family Group Record- 2061

Page 4 of 6

**Husband**     **Fielding LOWE-5534****Wife**            **Sarah BOWMAN-5536****Notes**

HUSBAND - Fielding LOWE-5534     (Continued)  
(don't know who this Jane is?)

In 1849, the state of Tennessee granted Fielding Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Stinking Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Hickory Creek and Clear Fork River. Lowes Branch, Lowes Creek and Louse Creek were named after him. Fielding Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years old and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Stinking Creek (From Campbell Co. Tn, A History of Places, Faces, Happenings, Traditions, and things, by Miller McDonald cub 1993, 4th printing by County Services Syndicate, pg 93/94)

An e-mail to Douglas Rutherford from Donna B. of Raleigh NC said she was a 4th great granddau of Fielding from his dau Parley.

From internet site of Sharon Drake listed Fielding Lowe b. 1764 d. 18 Jun 1869 , buried Loe Cem, Lowes Branch, near Habersham, Campbell Co. TN. Parents: William & Eleanor Lowe.

Said md Mary Swope 5 May 1802 Monroe Co. WV and children: Samuel b. 22 Jul 1811, Martha, Eliza, William Andrew, Sara (Sally), Elizabeth. His 2nd mg to Margaret Swope b. 1812 and their children: Fielding, Emaline, Parley, Rebecca, Elias. His 3rd mg to Sarah Bowman Carroll: Margaret b. 1795 in Lee Co VA?, John and Martha.

This site also listed more on Samuel Loe who md Elizabeth Hatfield 1833 in Campbell Co. TN and moved first to Ray Co. MO then to Mercer Co., MO where he died in 1897. She listed 15 children for them. They was said to have changed the spelling of their name to Loe when moved to MO.

The DNA test that was done by Richard Lowe, Ralph Lowe's son in Dec 2003 showed we were one marker away from Fielding but apparently didn't match to others that had been known to date.  
So will have to see how this works out.

Bill Bailey set out to have the DNA testing set up and has several already and he believed he descended from Zaddock and Levi and also though Fielding was a brother to them but he found the markers don't match so Fielding doesn't match with Zaddock & Levi, again even thought they were also in same areas.

**Conjecture:**

If Fielding was born 1764 and our William b. ca 1780/85 would almost be too much age difference to be brothers but if Fielding was born in 1783 then would be a closer age match, which from all indications he was not. There was one that was born abt that time and that is where the confusion is probably coming in.

The other sceniro would be our William was his son by a first mg that no one has listed and maybe wife died and William raised by someone else but Fielding had a son William by the said 12nd wife in 1802 so would he have had another son that lived by that name????

I would almost be inclined to think our William maybe a couisn or nephew but we haven't located any other siblings for Fielding as yet. One source did list others but now know they don't fit there. Since they were all in Prince George Co. Md and our Gores were also there and William Lowe md Jane Gore in 1811 Rockbridge Co. VA and that was very close to Monroe Co. WV (then VA) where Fielding was said to have been living in 1802 and later, before they moved to Campbell Co. TN, that there may be a connection yet. (GLT)

**WIFE**            - Sarah BOWMAN-5536

**BIRTH:** So far only census 1850-60 listed birth ca 1812/13 in TN.

**MARRIAGE1:** Internet site listed her marriage to Morton Carroll 1st and had at least 4 children before he died. These children may have been: William 1832, Wesley 1834, Morton 1836, Sherwood 1838 and Sarah Carroll 1841 Married abt 1830.

**MARRIAGE2:** Married 2nd to Fielding Lowe 12 Jan 1843 Campbell Co. TN. Believe to have had 4 children by him. She was said to have been much younger then Fielding.  
These Children maybe have been Emaline 1846, Parley 1849, Rebecca Jane 1851, Elias 7 Oct 1854.

**DEATH:** She was listed as executor of her husband's will dated 1858 and he was said to have died 1869.



DEATH: She was listed as executor of her husband's will dated 1958 and he was said to have died 1959.

MARRIAGE: Married 3rd to Peeling (was 13 Jan 1919 Campbell Co. TN. Below to have had 4 children by him. She was said to have been much younger than Peeling. These children maybe have been: Emma 1846, Percy 1849, Rebecca Jane 1851, Eliza 7 Oct 1854.

MARRIAGE: Married 2nd her marriage to Horton Child 1st and had at least 4 children before he died. These children may have been: William 1812, Wesley 1834, Morton 1836, Sherwood 1838 and Sarah Child 1841. Married c. 1830.

WIFE: So far only census 1850-60 listed with as 1812/13 in TN. - Sarah BOWMAN 5236

they moved to Campbell Co. TN. that there may be a connection yet. (G.T.) was very close to Monroe Co. VA (then VA) where Peeling was said to have been living in 1805 and later, before George Co. MD and our towns were the same and William Town and Jane (born in 1811 Rockbridge Co. VA and that for Peeling as yet. One source did list others but now know they don't fit there. Since they were all in Prince I would almost be inclined to think our William maybe a cousin or nephew but we haven't located any other siblings another son that lived by that name? William raised by someone else but Peeling had a son William by the said 13th wife in 1805 so would he have had The other source would be our William was his son by a first wife that no one has listed and maybe wife died and one that was born the first time and that is where the confusion is probably coming in. but if Peeling was born in 1755 then would be a close age match, which from all indicators he was not. There was if Peeling was born 1754 and our William b. ca 1780/82 would almost be too much age difference to be brothers. Conclusion:

doesn't match with Zedock & yet, again even though they were said to same area. Zedock and his son Henry Peeling was a brother to them but he found the markers don't match so Peeling Bill Bailey set out to have the DNA testing set up and had several already and he believed he descended from the DNA test that was done by Richard Lowe, Ralph Lowe's son in Dec 1983 showed we were one marker away from Peeling but apparently don't match to others that had been known to data. So will have to see how this works out.

changed the spelling of their name to the name known to him. Co. MD then to Monroe Co. TN where he died in 1891. She listed 13 children for them. They were said to have This site also listed more on Sarah, who was Elizabeth Marshall 1833 in Campbell Co. TN and moved first to Ray Co. MO then to Monroe Co. TN. His 2nd wife to Margaret Swain b. 1815 and their children: Peeling, Emma, Andrew, Sam (Sally), Elizabeth. His 3rd wife to Margaret Swain b. 1815 and their children: Peeling, Emma, Percy, Rebecca, Eliza. His 4th wife to Sarah Bowman Child: Margaret b. 1795 in Lee Co VA, John and Martha. Sold and Mary Swain 5 May 1803 Monroe Co. VA and children: Sarah b. 25 Jul 1811, Martha, Eliza, William with Hibernian Campbell Co. TN. Parents: William & Eleanor Lowe. From internet site of Sharon Drake listed Peeling Lowe b. 1784 d. 18 Jul 1869, buried Lee Cem, Lower Lynch.

An e-mail to Douglas Rutland from Donna R. of Raleigh NC said she was a 4th great grandson of Peeling from his son Percy. In 1949, the state of Tennessee granted Peeling Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Shining Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Shining Creek and Camp River. Lower Branch, Lower Creek and Lower Creek were named after him. Peeling Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years old and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Shining Creek. (From Campbell Co. TN. A History of Peeler, Pecker, Hedges, Tredwell, and things, by Felix McDonald pub 1983, 4th printing by County Services Syndicate, pg 257-94)

(don't know who this Jane is?)  
HUSBAND - Peeling LOWE-5234 (Continued)

Wife  
Sarah BOWMAN-5236

Peeling LOWE-5234

# Family Group Record- 2061



# Family Group Record- 2061

Page 5 of 6

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Fielding LOWE-5534</b>                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Sarah BOWMAN-5536</b>                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| WIFE           | - Sarah BOWMAN-5536 (Continued)                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1850           | <del>would be</del> w/husband Fielding <del>prob.</del> <sup>69?</sup> Campbell Co. TN. age 39 <sup>38</sup> <i>4 child from my 3 from this one</i>                                 |
| 1860           | <del>would be</del> w/husband Fielding <del>prob.</del> <sup>68?</sup> Campbell Co. TN age 49 <i>1 child from my - 4 this one.</i>                                                  |
| 1870           | <del>would be by herself as</del> husband d. 1869. <del>prob.</del> Campbell Co. TN. age 59 <sup>55</sup> <i>my 79 78/71 Sarah Low-55- 1 son Ellis 16. from labor</i>               |
| 1880           | Campbell Co. TN Lowes Twp pg 444: Sarah Lowe 69 Tn weaver (believe to be this person)                                                                                               |
| CHILD 1        | - Fielding LOWE-5547                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | Fielding was listed in the 1850 census age 6 but not listed in fathers will of 1858 so presume he had died before then.                                                             |
| CHILD 2        | - Emeline Louise LOWE-5548                                                                                                                                                          |
|                | Emaline was listed in her fathers will of 1858. Father died in 1869 so not sure when will was probated.                                                                             |
|                | Stated she md Gentry Wilburn but in census was listed as Henry.                                                                                                                     |
| 1850           | Campbell Co. TN Emeline age 3 w/parents.                                                                                                                                            |
| 1860           | Campbell Co. TN Emeline age 14 w/parents.                                                                                                                                           |
| 1870           | age 24                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1880           | age 34 Lowes, Campbell Co. Tn pg 446: Henry Willburn 37 Tn farmer, Emily 36 Tn, Sherman 13 Tn son, Parley 7 Tn dau, Lee 5 Tn son, Horace 2 Tn son.                                  |
| CHILD 3        | - Parley LOWE-5549                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | Parley was listed in her fathers will 1858.                                                                                                                                         |
|                | Internet site by Douglas Rutherford who recieved a letter from Donna D. who was 4 great granddau of Fielding from his daughter Parley.                                              |
| 1850           | Campbell Co. TN Parley age 1f w/parents.                                                                                                                                            |
| 1860           | Campbell Co. TN Parly age 11f w/parents.                                                                                                                                            |
| 1870           | age 22                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1880           | Lowes, Campbell Co. TN pg 442: John Ayers 31 Tn farmer, Parley 30 Tn, Sarah 11 dau, James 9 son, William 6 son, Letha 4 dau, Ansel 1 son. all b. TN                                 |
| CHILD 4        | - Rebecca Jane LOWE-5550                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | Becca Jane listed in her fathers will of 1858.                                                                                                                                      |
| 1860           | Campbell Co. Tn Rebecca J. 9 W/parents.                                                                                                                                             |
| 1870           | age 19                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1880           | age 29 Several Wm Yorks in census and none seem to fit in TN.                                                                                                                       |
| CHILD 5        | - Elias LOWE-5551                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | Elias was listed in his fathers will in 1858. Elias said to be last child of Fielding. If he was born 1764 in 1854 father would be 90 years old when Elias was born. mother was 42. |
|                | If Fielding was b. 1783 then age 71.                                                                                                                                                |
| 1860           | Campbell Co. Tn Elias age 6 w/parents.                                                                                                                                              |
| 1870           | age 16                                                                                                                                                                              |





# Family Group Record- 2061

Page 6 of 6

**Husband** **Fielding LOWE-5534**

**Wife** **Sarah BOWMAN-5536**

**Notes**  
CHILD 5 - Elias LOWE-5551 (Continued)  
1880 Campbell Co. Tn, Lowes Twp pg 443: Elias Lowe 25 Tn farmer, Sarah 23, Cordelia 3 dau, Flora 1 dau, Peggie Ayers 28 Tn sister in law. All b. TN.

## Will of Fielding Lowe

Contributed by Oregon Lowie Down

Subsequent Notes: Fielding Lowe was married first to Mary Thompson. After she died, he married Sarah Bowman Down, a widow with children. Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fielding - he is said to be 100 - and they had a family of their own before his death. His children from his first marriage were already grown by the time he married Sarah.

I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may be possessed of or the first that may come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Carroll, Maria Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Carole, Samuel Lowe, Sally Brown, Eliza Brown, and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that I now have at the time of my death and all my other property and so desire that may be owing to me at the time of my death to have and use during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marriage here to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Fanny, Sarah Jane, and Eliza to be equally divided among them.

Thus fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament to wit and thereof I have subscribed with my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1850.

Fielding Lowe (his mark)

Signed and delivered in our presence this the 1st day of October 1850

A. B. Douglas

James Ayers (his mark)





# CAMPBELL COUNTY WILLS

## Will of Fielding Lowe

Contributed by [Donna Leach Beard](#)

---

**Submitter Notes:** Fielding Lowe was married first to Mary Swope. After she died, he married Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children. Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fielding - he lived to be 104 - and they had a family of their own before his death. His children from his first marriage were already grown by the time he married Sarah.

I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Campbell, Matta Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam, and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that I may have at the time of my death and all my other propety and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death to have and use during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marriage then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane, and Elias to be equally devided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding Lowe (his mark)

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B. Douglas

James Ayres (his mark)

---





[INDEX](#) | [SITEMAP](#) | [WILL HOME PAGE](#) | [SEARCH](#) | [WHAT'S NEW](#)

Campbell County TNGenWeb Will and Estate Transcription Project

©Copyright Campbell County TNGenWeb Project

INDEX | SITEMAP | WILL HOME PAGE | SEARCH | WHAT'S NEW

Campbell County TNGenWeb Will and Estate Transcription Project

©Copyright Campbell County TNGenWeb Project



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 442B

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace  
**Self F W W 68 TN**

**Sarah LOW**

Occ: Weaver

Fa: VA Mo: VA

21  
1880  
68  
1812

She and Fiddling Lowes appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1810 in 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She was named as a "colored wife" and was reported the mother of six children in the will of Fiddling Lowes dated Oct 2, 1834 at Jackson, Campbell County, Tennessee. She and Fiddling Lowes appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1840 at Jackson, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She appeared on the census of Jul 27, 1870 at 9th Civil District, Pike Township, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA.

Children of Sarah Bowman and Mr Carroll were as follows:

Fiddling Lowes's will does not mention William, Wesley, Morton, Sherman or Sarah as his children with Sarah Bowman. I am assuming, however, that these children were from Sarah Bowman's marriage to Mr. Carroll.

- \* 1. William<sup>2</sup>; born circa 1832. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1840 as the husband of Fiddling Lowes and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Jul 12, 1860 as a single man living alone in 17th Subdivision.
- \* 2. Wesley; born circa 1834. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fiddling Lowes and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. He appeared on the census of Jul 12, 1860 in the 9th Civil District, Pike Township, Tennessee, with a wife and children.
- \* 3. Mr. Morton Bowman; born May 3, 1835; married Maring 1857.
- \* 4. Sherman; born circa 1838. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1840 in the household of Fiddling Lowes and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Jul 12, 1860 in the household of Fiddling Lowes and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- \* 5. Sarah; born 1841. She appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1840 in the household of Fiddling Lowes and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA.

Children of Sarah Bowman and Fiddling Lowes were as follows:

- \* 1. Fiddling; born 1845.
- \* 2. G. Bowler Lowes; born 1847 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Gentry William.
- \* 3. Mr. George; born Apr 28, 1848 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married John Ayers.





## Descendants of Sarah Bowman

### *Generation One*

1. Sarah<sup>1</sup> Bowman was born in 1812, presumed but not verified as Campbell County, Tennessee. She married a Mr. Carroll circa 1830. She married Fielding Lowe circa 1842 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA.

She and Fielding Lowe appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She was named as his "beloved wife" and was appointed the executor of his estate in the will of Fielding Lowe dated Oct 1, 1858 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee. She and Fielding Lowe appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She appeared on the census of Jul 27, 1870 at 9th Civil District, Pine Mountain, near LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA.

Children of Sarah<sup>1</sup> Bowman and Mr. Carroll were as follows:

Fielding Lowe's will does not mention William, Wesley, Morton, Sherwood, or Sarah as his children with Sarah Bowman. I am assuming, therefore, that these children were from Sarah Bowman's marriage to Mr. Carroll

- i. William<sup>2</sup>; born circa 1832. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of July 12, 1860 in the 9th Civil District, Fincastle, Tennessee, with a wife and children.
- ii. Wesley; born circa 1834. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. He appeared on the census of July 12, 1860 in the 9th Civil District, Fincastle, Tennessee, with a wife and children.
- 2. iii. Morton, born circa January 5, 1837; married Morning ???
- iv. Sherwood; born circa 1838. He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee. He appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.
- v. Sarah; born 1841. She appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA.

Children of Sarah<sup>1</sup> Bowman and Fielding Lowe were as follows:

- i. Fielding; born 1844.
- 3. ii. Emeline Louise, born 1847 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Gentry Wilburn.
- 4. iii. Parley, born Apr 20, 1848 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married John Ayers.





- iv. Rebecca J.; born 1851 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married William York Apr 2, 1868.
- 5. vi. Elias, born Oct 7, 1854 at Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA; married Catherine Sarah Ayers.

More information on the children of Fielding Lowe can be found on my [Fielding Lowe](#) page.

*Descendents of Sarah Bowman, Generation Two*

2. Morton<sup>2</sup> Carroll (*Sarah<sup>1</sup> Bowman*) was born circa January 5, 1837. He married Morning ???. He died March 28, 1943. He and Morning are buried at the [Hall Cemetery](#), Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee.

- He appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 in the household of Fielding Lowe and Sarah Bowman at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA.
- He and Mourning appeared on the census of July 18, 1860, 10th Civil District, Archerville, Tennessee, with children Martha, James, and William. (Next door is Elias Bowman, age 43, who is possibly a brother or nephew of Sarah Bowman Carroll Lowe.)

Children of Morton<sup>2</sup> Carroll and Morning ??? all born at Tennessee, USA, were as follows:

- i. James<sup>3</sup>; born circa 1856.
- ii. William; born circa 1859.
- iii. Elihu; born circa 1861.
- iv. Stephen; born circa 1865.
- v. Elias; born circa 1866.
- vi. Sarah. It is *presumed* that this is the Sarah Carroll who was born May 16, 1869; married Joseph Stanfill; died Sep 6, 1942 at Campbell County, Tennessee, USA, at age 73 years, 3 months and 21 days; buried at Douglas Cemetery, Jellico, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. I hope to have death certificates on both Joe Stanfill and his wife, Sarah Carroll Stanfill, within the next 3 or 4 months.

---

Please send e-mail to: [Donna](#)

Created with [The Master Genealogist for Windows](#) on Dec 19, 1999 at 19:00:19.

[BACK](#) to my [front porch](#).

[BACK](#) to top of [my genealogy](#).





**Jeff Alexander Wed May 21 19:07:00 1997**

**Have found evidence that my GGG Grandfather, Michael LOWE or LOW or LAU was born on Bald Mountain, NC in 1776. While I realize that this is now in Ashe County, it was apparently part of Wilkes County at that time. Michael may have had a brother named Fielding and both later moved to what is now Scott Co, TN.**





[Return to normal view](#)

## Lowes of Smokey Jct Tn

Entries: 278 Updated: Sat Aug 25 10:08:53 2001 Contact: Grant Lowe [Frostbottom@aol.com](mailto:Frostbottom@aol.com)

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

- 
1. Fielding LOWE was born ABT 1775 in <„Pennsylvania>. He was the son of 2. LOWE.
- 

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

- 
2. LOWE was born ABT 1750 in <„Pennsylvania>. He was the son of 4. Michael LOW and 5. Maria Elisabetha BORTNER.
- 

Children of LOWE are:

- i. Michael Sr. LOWE was born 1774 in „Pennsylvania, and died 11 NOV 1859 in Smokey Junction, Scott, TN. He married Betsy BORDNER ABT 1794. She was born <1778> in <„Pennsylvania>.
  1. ii. Fielding LOWE was born ABT 1775 in <„Pennsylvania>.
- 

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

- 
- Michael LOW was born 1734 in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co. Pa., and died 11 NOV in Smokey Creek Scott Co. Tn.. He was buried in Smokey Creek Scott Co. Tn..
- 

5. Maria Elisabetha BORTNER. She was the daughter of 10. Balthser Pauley BORTNER and 11. Maria Elisabetha MERRILIS.
- 

Child of Maria Elisabetha BORTNER and Michael LOW is:

2. i. LOWE was born ABT 1750 in <„Pennsylvania>.
- 

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

- 
10. Balthser Pauley BORTNER.
- 

11. Maria Elisabetha MERRILIS.
- 

Child of Maria Elisabetha MERRILIS and Balthser Pauley BORTNER is:

5. i. Maria Elisabetha BORTNER. She married Michael LOW. He was born 1734 in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co. Pa., and died 11 NOV in Smokey Creek Scott Co. Tn..
- 

[About Us](#) | [Site Help](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries- Use and access subject to license





Fri. Feb. 7, 2003

Dear Gladys,

I'm enclosing odds & ends of info. on Fielding Lowe. Also, checked my Jacob & there is very little on him - must have copied it from one of Brenda's Lowe Books or off from Internet. Here it is:

<sup>✓ Could be a brother to Abraham</sup>  
Jacob Lowe m. Sarah Ann Fortner (lived in Knox Co., TN)  
<sup>b. ca 1840, Lumpkin Co. GA</sup> <sup>he born ca 1845 - Lumpkin Co. GA</sup>  
children: Mary, Malissa, William, Henry C., Fielding H. m. to Sarah Chapman,  
Martha Jane, Louisa C., Hannah Eliza, & Coleman R.

Will have to check him out on the computer next time I'm at the library. They have a new computer with the flat screen. I really like it.

I read some info. on the 'net yesterday saying Augustus Swope moved from Penn. into VA & I think he stayed there. Not sure if he had Mrs. that could have married Fielding. I have seen it spelled Swoop. Anyway, I believe he <sup>(Fielding)</sup> was married 3 times from info. the Mormons recorded. Children from all 3 marriages. Can't believe he fathered kids when he was 90!! Was supposedly 104 when he died. They don't make men like that anymore!

Well, here it is the 12th & I haven't finished this. Had an exciting weekend. Ate my morning bagel Sat. & my face ballooned up - guess I had a stone blocking my salivary gland on the right side of my face. Finally popped on thru Sat. night & the pain & swelling went away. Always something!

Want to mail this so will close. Will share any new info. on Fielding that I might find. So far, I have him descending from 3 different ancestors.

It is the 18th & I'm finally getting this mailed!

As always,

Faye

Family sheets are poor copies as Library  
Copier is old & not very good.







Wife 3

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Lowell Fielding (Folden)

This Information Obtained From:

Census 1860  
Campbell Co., TN  
31 Jul. 1860  
Low, Fielding, 98, M,  
Farmer, 1000, 300, VA  
Low, Sarah 47, F, TN  
Low, Sherad C., 22, M, TN  
Emeline - 14, F, TN  
Parly - 11, F, TN  
Rebecca - 9, F, TN  
Elias - 6, M, TN

| Husband's Date                                                          | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place  | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth                                                                   |     |       | 1764 |                      |                          | VA               |                       |
| Chr'nd                                                                  |     |       |      |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.                                                                    | 12  | Jan   | 1843 |                      | Campbell Co., TN         |                  |                       |
| Death                                                                   | 16  | Jul   | 1869 |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial                                                                  |     |       |      |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| Places of Residence                                                     |     |       |      |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| Occupation                                                              |     |       |      | Church Affiliation   |                          | Military Rec.    |                       |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |     |       |      |                      |                          |                  |                       |
| His Father                                                              |     |       |      | Mother's Maiden Name |                          |                  |                       |

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Bowman Carroll

| Wife's Date                                                                | Day | Month | Year    | City, Town or Place  | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth                                                                      |     |       | ca 1812 |                      | Andersen Co.             | TN               |                    |
| Chr'nd                                                                     |     |       |         |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Death                                                                      |     |       | 1893    |                      | Campbell Co              | TN               |                    |
| Burial                                                                     |     |       |         |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Places of Residence                                                        |     |       |         |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Occupation if other than Housewife                                         |     |       |         | Church Affiliation   |                          |                  |                    |
| Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |     |       |         |                      |                          |                  |                    |
| Her Father                                                                 |     |       |         | Mother's Maiden Name |                          |                  |                    |

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)            | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year    | City, Town or Place                                                                                             | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M   | 1 Fielding Lowe<br>Full Name of Spouse*                         | Birth           |     |       | 1844    |                                                                                                                 | Campbell Co.             | TN               |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 2 Emeline Louisa Lowe<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Gentry Wilburn | Birth           |     | Apr   | 1847    |                                                                                                                 | Campbell Co              | TN               |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 3 Parly Lowe<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>John Ayers              | Birth           | 20  | Apr.  | 1848    |                                                                                                                 | Campbell Co              | TN               |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
| F   | 4 Rebecca J. Lowe<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>William York       | Birth           |     |       | ca 1851 |                                                                                                                 | Campbell Co.             | TN               |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            | 2   | Apr   | 1868    |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
| M   | 5 Elias Lowe<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Catherine Sarah Ayers   | Birth           | 7   | Oct   | 1854    | Stinking Creek, Campbell Co.                                                                                    |                          | TN               |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                       | Birth           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                       | Birth           |     |       |         | All children - except Fielding - mention in will of Fielding Lowe signed 1 Oct 1858 - filed in Campbell Co., TN |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                       | Birth           |     |       |         | Child Fielding not in 1860 census - could he have died?                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                       | Birth           |     |       |         | 1840 Census - Campbell Co., Tenn                                                                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         | 1000 1000 1000 1000 1                                                                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Birth           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                 | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                                                                                 |                          |                  |                        |

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





# CAMPBELL COUNTY WILLS

## Will of Fielding Lowe

Contributed by Donna Leach Beard

---

**Submitter Notes:** Fielding Lowe was married first to Mary Swope. After she died, he married Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children. Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fielding - he lived to be 104 - and they had a family of their own before his death. His children from his first marriage were already grown by the time he married Sarah.

I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Campbell, Matta Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam, and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that I may have at the time of my death and all my other proprety and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death to have and use during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marriage then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane, and Elias to be equally devided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding Lowe (his mark)

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B. Douglas

James Ayres (his mark)

---





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Your last name:

[Click Here](#)

*Ancestry.com.*

## Rutherford

**Entries:** 2338 **Updated:** Thu Jan 2 08:15:24 2003

**Contact:** Douglas Rutherford [rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com](mailto:rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I406
- *Name:* Fielding LOWE
- *Given Name:* Fielding
- *Surname:* Lowe
- *Sex:* M
- *UID:* 00EFE5FC3092A8409797D3204CA2E8CF40C9
- *Note:*

Index to Minute Book Volume II  
1813-1817

Loe, Feildin - 12, 15, 16, 235, 266, 276, 277, 282, 316, 321

FIELDING LOWE MARY SWOPE 05 May 1802 Monroe  
Virginia Marriage Index

Submitter Notes: Fielding Lowe was married first to Mary Swope. Aftershe died, he married Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children.Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fielding - he lived to be 104 - andthey had a family of their own before his death. His children fromhis first marriage were already grown by the time he married Sarah.

I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will andtestament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any othertime made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of anymoney I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the handsof my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to MargaretCampbell, Matta Brown,

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2365370&id=I406> 1/27/03





John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam, and Elizabeth Bryant onedollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that I may have at the time of my death and all my other propety and alld debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death to have and useduring her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her deathor marriage then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane, and Elias to be equally devided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witnesswhereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding Lowe (his mark)

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B. Douglas

James Ayres (his mark)

Column 1: Under 5 years of age

Column 2: Of 5 and Under 10

Column 3: Of 10 and Under 15

Column 4: Of 15 amd Under 20

Column 5: Of 20 and Under 30

Column 6: Of 30 and Under 40

Column 7: Of 40 and Under 50

Column 8: Of 50 and Under 60

Column 9: Of 60 and Under 70

Column 10: Of 70 and Under 80

Column 11: Of 80 and Under 90

Column 12: Of 90 and Under 100

Column 13: Over 100

1840 Census for Campbell County, Tennessee

Page 320

Low, Fielding 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 10 0 0 0 1

12th Civil District

August 2, 1860

Jacksboro, Tennessee

W. H. Malone (enumerator)

Page 147 - Stamped No. 501





1860  
961-949 ✓

LOW, Fielding 98 M Farmer 1000 300 VA

LOW, Sarah 47 F TN

LOW, Sherad C. 22 M TN

LOW, Emeline 14 F TN

LOW, Porly 11 F TN

LOW, Rebecca J. 9 F TN

LOW, Elias 6 M TN

### 1850 Campbell County Census

17th Subdivision Campbell County, Tennessee

By: John Phillips on the 4th day of November 1850

769 769 Low, Fielding 67 m Farmer 800 VA

769 769 Low, Sarah 38 f TN

769 769 Low, William 18 m Farmer TN

769 769 Low, Wesley 16 m Farmer TN

769 769 Low, Morton 14 m TN

769 769 Low, Sherwood 12 m TN

769 769 Low, Sarah 9 f TN

769 769 Low, Fielding 6 m TN

769 769 Low, Emeline 3 f TN

769 769 Low, Parley 1 f TN

### 9th Civil District

July 12, 1860

Fincastle, Tennessee

W. H. Malone (enumerator)

Page 97 - Stamped No. 476

638-631

LOW, Jane 40 F TN

LOW, Elisabeth 19 F TN

LOW, Mary E. 17 F TN

LOW, David 15 M Farm Laborer TN

LOW, Sarah 13 F TN

LOW, Eliza 11 F TN

LOW, Jacob 9 M TN

LOW, Sydney 7 M TN

Hi, Doug! If you go to my website at

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/leach.html>

you'll find a page for the surname LOWE on my surnames page. I think

I have some names and dates for Margaret and Zachariah's children on

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2365370&id=I406> 1/27/03





my computer at home (information that I haven't verified yet). But at the moment I am out of town and don't have access to anything other than what's on my web page.

Fielding Lowe was my great-great-great-grandfather. I'm descended from his daughter Parley, who was his daughter by his second wife, Sarah Bowman Carroll.

Donna B. in Raleigh, NC  
donna0527@mindspring.com (old?)  
rootrdonna@aol.com

Sharon. I am trying to find the connection between your Carrolls and mine. I find the same family in early Anderson County records, then later on, when my Carrolls move to Campbell County, so do the others. My ancestor was more than likely Morton Carroll married to Sarah Bowman. After Morton's death, Sarah married Fielding Lowe and moved to Campbell County (mid-1840's). Sarah's Carroll children were small when their dad died and they were brought up by Fielding, along with the children he had with Sarah. Do you happen to have any information on my particular Carroll family? Thanks.  
tanner002@aol.com

In 1849, the State of Tennessee granted Fielding Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Stinking Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Hickory Creek, and Clear Fork River. Lowes Branch, Lowes Creek, and Louse Creek were named after him. Fielding Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years old and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Stinking Creek in a small cemetery across from the original Mountain Heritage field. (From Campbell County, Tennessee, A History of Places, Faces, Happenings, Traditions, and Things, by Miller McDonald, Ph.D., copyright 1993, 4th printing, by County Services Syndicate, pages 93 and 94 )  
He and Sarah Bowman appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.  
His will was dated Oct 1, 1858 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.  
He and Sarah Bowman appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee

Fielding Lowe lived in the Stinking Creek area of Campbell County. According to Miller McDonald, "Fielding Lowe lies buried in a tomb built of dressed sandstone in the shape of a house roof. It is in an overgrown cemetery on Stinking Creek across from the old site of the Mountain Heritage Festival. The hand-carved headstone made of field rock bears this inscription 'Fielden Loe decest July 16, 1869'." (volume 2, p. 93)

- *Birth:* ABT 1783 in Virginia
- *Death:* 16 JUL 1869 in Campbell County, Tennessee
- *Burial:* Lowe II Cemetery, Campbell County, Tennessee

*Marriage* 1 [Sarah BOWMAN](#) b: 1812 in Tennessee





- *Married:* 12 JAN 1843 in Campbell County, Tennessee

#### Children

1. [Emaline LOWE](#) b: 1846 in Campbell County, Tennessee
2. [Parley LOWE](#) b: 1849 in Campbell County, Tennessee
3. [Rebecca Jane LOWE](#) b: 1851 in Campbell County, Tennessee
4.  [Elias LOWE](#) b: 7 OCT 1854 in Campbell County, Tennessee

#### *Marriage 2* [Mary SWOPE](#)

- *Married:* 5 MAY 1802 in Monroe County, Virginia

#### Children

1.  [Margaret LOWE](#) b: ABT 1795 in Virginia
2. [Matta LOWE](#)
3. [John LOWE](#)
4. [William A. LOWE](#)
5. [Polly LOWE](#)
6. [Samuel LOWE](#)
7. [Sally LOWE](#)
8. [Eliza LOWE](#)
9. [Elizabeth LOWE](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





United States War of 1812...lication Files, 1812-1910 > United States War of 1812...lication  
Files, 1812-1910 > 004625739

|                               |                                         |             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|
| WAR OF 1812                   |                                         |             |
| NUMBERS                       | SOLDIER                                 | BOUNTY LAND |
| Wild Orig 45303               | Lowe, Fielding                          |             |
|                               | WIDOW                                   |             |
|                               | Lowe, Sarah                             |             |
|                               | SERVICE                                 |             |
|                               | Capt Percifield's Co Tenn Mil (alleged) |             |
|                               | ENLISTED                                | DISCHARGED  |
| RESIDENCE OF SOLDIER          | REMARKS                                 |             |
| RESIDENCE OF WIDOW            |                                         |             |
| MAIDEN NAME OF WIDOW          |                                         |             |
| MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER AND WIDOW |                                         |             |
| DEATH OF SOLDIER              |                                         |             |
| DEATH OF WIDOW                |                                         |             |
| RGH-66                        |                                         |             |







RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Discover birth, census, military records and more

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[Click Here](#)

## Rutherford

Entries: 2338 Updated: Thu Jan 2 08:15:24 2003

Contact: Douglas Rutherford [rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com](mailto:rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I406
- Name: Fielding LOWE
- Given Name: Fielding
- Surname: Lowe
- Sex: M
- \_UID: 00EFE5FC3092A8409797D3204CA2E8CF40C9
- Note:

Index to Minute Book Volume II  
1813-1817

Lowe, Feildin - 12, 15, 16, 235, 266, 276, 277, 282, 316, 321

FIELDING LOWE MARY SWOPE 05 May 1802 Monroe  
Virginia Marriage Index

Submitter Notes: Fielding Lowe was married first to Mary Swope. Aftershe died, he married Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children.Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fielding - he lived to be 104 - andthey had a family of their own before his death. His children fromhis first marriage were already grown by the time he married Sarah.

I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will andtestament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any othertime made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of anymoney I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the handsof my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to MargaretCampbell, Matta Brown,

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2365370&id=I406> 1/27/03





John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam, and Elizabeth Bryant onedollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that I may have at the time of my death and all my other propety and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death to have and useduring her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her deathor marriage then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane, and Elias to be equally devided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witnesswhereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding Lowe (his mark)

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B. Douglas

James Ayres (his mark)

Column 1: Under 5 years of age

Column 2: Of 5 and Under 10

Column 3: Of 10 and Under 15

Column 4: Of 15 and Under 20

Column 5: Of 20 and Under 30

Column 6: Of 30 and Under 40

Column 7: Of 40 and Under 50

Column 8: Of 50 and Under 60

Column 9: Of 60 and Under 70

Column 10: Of 70 and Under 80

Column 11: Of 80 and Under 90

Column 12: Of 90 and Under 100

Column 13: Over 100

1840 Census for Campbell County, Tennessee

Page 320

Low, Fielding 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 10 0 0 0 1

12th Civil District

August 2, 1860

Jacksboro, Tennessee

W. H. Malone (enumerator)

Page 147 - Stamped No. 501





my computer at home (information that I haven't verified yet). But at the moment I am out of town and don't have access to anything other than what's on my web page.

Fielding Lowe was my great-great-great-great-grandfather. I'm descended from his daughter Parley, who was his daughter by his second wife, Sarah Bowman Carroll.

Donna B. in Raleigh, NC  
donna0527@mindspring.com (old?)  
rootrdonna@aol.com

Sharon. I am trying to find the connection between your Carrolls and mine. I find the same family in early Anderson County records, then later on, when my Carrolls move to Campbell County, so do the others. My ancestor was more than likely Morton Carroll married to Sarah Bowman. After Morton's death, Sarah married Fielding Lowe and moved to Campbell County (mid-1840's). Sarah's Carroll children were small when their dad died and they were brought up by Fielding, along with the children he had with Sarah. Do you happen to have any information on my particular Carroll family? Thanks.  
tanner002@aol.com

In 1849, the State of Tennessee granted Fielding Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Stinking Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Hickory Creek, and Clear Fork River. Lowes Branch, Lowes Creek, and Louse Creek were named after him. Fielding Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years old and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Stinking Creek in a small cemetery across from the original Mountain Heritage field. (From Campbell County, Tennessee, A History of Places, Faces, Happenings, Traditions, and Things, by Miller McDonald, Ph.D., copyright 1993, 4th printing, by County Services Syndicate, pages 93 and 94 )

He and Sarah Bowman appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

His will was dated Oct 1, 1858 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

He and Sarah Bowman appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee

Fielding Lowe lived in the Stinking Creek area of Campbell County. According to Miller McDonald, "Fielding Lowe lies buried in a tomb built of dressed sandstone in the shape of a house roof. It is in an overgrown cemetery on Stinking Creek across from the old site of the Mountain Heritage Festival. The hand-carved headstone made of field rock bears this inscription 'Fielden Loe decest July 16, 1869'." (volume 2, p. 93)

- *Birth:* ABT 1783 in Virginia
- *Death:* 16 JUL 1869 in Campbell County, Tennessee
- *Burial:* Lowe II Cemetery, Campbell County, Tennessee

*Marriage* 1 [Sarah BOWMAN](#) b: 1812 in Tennessee





961-949

LOW, Fielding 98 M Farmer 1000 300 VA <sup>1762</sup>LOW, Sarah 47 F TN <sup>1813</sup>

LOW, Sherad C. 22 M TN

LOW, Emeline 14 F TN

LOW, Porly 11 F TN

LOW, Rebecca J. 9 F TN

LOW, Elias 6 M TN

1850 Campbell County Census

17th Subdivision Campbell County, Tennessee

By: John Phillips on the 4th day of November 1850

769 769 Low, Fielding 67 m Farmer 800 VA <sup>1783</sup>769 769 Low, Sarah 38 f TN <sup>1812</sup>769 769 Low, William 18 m Farmer TN <sup>1832</sup>769 769 Low, Wesley 16 m Farmer TN <sup>1834</sup>769 769 Low, Morton 14 m TN <sup>1836</sup>769 769 Low, Sherwood 12 m TN <sup>1838</sup>769 769 Low, Sarah 9 f TN <sup>1841</sup>769 769 Low, Fielding 6 m TN <sup>1844</sup>769 769 Low, Emeline 3 f TN <sup>1847</sup>769 769 Low, Parley 1 f TN <sup>1849</sup>*Carroll children?*

9th Civil District

July 12, 1860

Fincastle, Tennessee

W. H. Malone (enumerator)

Page 97 - Stamped No. 476

638-631

LOW, Jane 40 F TN

LOW, Elisabeth 19 F TN

LOW, Mary E. 17 F TN

LOW, David 15 M Farm Laborer TN

LOW, Sarah 13 F TN

LOW, Eliza 11 F TN

LOW, Jacob 9 M TN

LOW, Sydney 7 M TN

Hi, Doug! If you go to my website at

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/leach.html>

you'll find a page for the surname LOWE on my surnames page. I think

I have some names and dates for Margaret and Zachariah's children on

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2365370&id=I406> 1/27/03





- *Married:* 12 JAN 1843 in Campbell County, Tennessee

#### Children

1. [Emaline LOWE](#) b: 1846 in Campbell County, Tennessee
2. [Parley LOWE](#) b: 1849 in Campbell County, Tennessee
3. [Rebecca Jane LOWE](#) b: 1851 in Campbell County, Tennessee
4. [Elias LOWE](#) b: 7 OCT 1854 in Campbell County, Tennessee

#### Marriage 2 [Mary SWOPE](#)

- *Married:* 5 MAY 1802 in Monroe County, Virginia

#### Children

1. [Margaret LOWE](#) b: ABT 1795 in Virginia
2. [Matta LOWE](#)
3. [John LOWE](#)
4. [William A. LOWE](#) - 1 place Anderson other Andrew
5. [Polly LOWE](#)
6. [Samuel LOWE](#)
7. [Sally LOWE](#)
8. [Eliza LOWE](#)
9. [Elizabeth LOWE](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





From: "Sheri Houser" <[shouser@gtcom.net](mailto:shouser@gtcom.net)>  
To: "Gladys L Treadway" <[gltreadway@juno.com](mailto:gltreadway@juno.com)>  
Date: Wed, 29 Jan 2003 15:34:29 -0500  
Subject: Lowe

---

Hi Mom,

This is all I've found aside from what you had already seen.  
Some web sites are still not working right, so will continue  
looking.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tncampbe/wills/lowe.html>

# CAMPBELL COUNTY WILLS

## Will of Fielding Lowe

Contributed by [Donna Leach Beard](#)

**Submitter Notes:** Fielding Lowe was married first to Mary Swope. After she died, he married Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children. Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fielding - he lived to be 104 - and they had a family of their own before his death. His children from his first marriage were already grown by the time he married Sarah.

I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any other time made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of any money I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the hands of my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to Margaret Campbell, Matta Brown, John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam, and Elizabeth Bryant one dollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that I may have at the time of my death and all my other propety and all debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death to have and use during her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her death or marriage then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane, and Elias to be equally devided among them.





Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding Lowe (his mark)

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B. Douglas

James Ayres (his mark)

[INDEX](#) | [SITEMAP](#) | [WILL HOME PAGE](#) | [SEARCH](#) | [WHAT'S NEW](#)

Campbell County TNGenWeb Will and Estate Transcription Project

©Copyright Campbell County TNGenWeb Project

## CAMPBELL COUNTY TAX RECORDS

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~tncampbe/taxes/1838/d8.html>

### 1838 Tax Records

Transcribed from Early Tennessee Tax Records  
Campbell County 1838-1839 Microfilm

Transcribed by [Sandra Anderson](#)

*Many thanks to Sandra for typing these records!!!*

#### Districts

[1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#)

#### District 8

| Names of Person  | Land | Value | Tax |
|------------------|------|-------|-----|
| Angel, Archibald | 100  | 1000  | 50  |





|                      |        |      |        |
|----------------------|--------|------|--------|
| Angel, Thomas        |        |      |        |
| Ayers, Baily         |        |      |        |
| Ayers, John          |        |      |        |
| Allen , Lamb?        |        |      |        |
| Angel, James         |        |      |        |
| Archer, Enoch        |        |      |        |
| Archer, James        |        |      |        |
| Archer, John         | 110    | 500  | 25     |
| Allen , Arhibald     |        |      |        |
| Allen , Caswell      |        |      |        |
| Bryant, Isaac        |        |      |        |
| Bryant, Jesse        |        |      |        |
| Bryant, James        |        |      |        |
| Bryant, John         |        |      |        |
| Brown, Ryley         |        |      |        |
| Baird, Joseph        | 67     | 655  | 32 1/2 |
| Blankinship, William |        |      |        |
| Boulton, Jr., John   |        |      |        |
| Boulton, Sr., John   |        |      |        |
| Baird, Lewis         | 5      | 25   | 1 1/2  |
| Broyles, George      |        |      |        |
| Barron, John         |        |      |        |
| Broyles, Michael     | 30     | 300  | 15     |
| Broyles, Aaron       | 160    | 1075 | 53 1/2 |
| Broyles, Felix       |        |      |        |
| Branham, James       |        |      |        |
| Branham, Jonathan    |        |      |        |
| Beard?, William      | 20     | 75   | 3 1/2  |
| Barian?, Joseph      | 727    | 800  | 55     |
| Brown, John          | 127    | 350  | 17 1/2 |
| Bridwell??, William  | 25     | 200  | 10     |
| Campbell, Wm.        |        |      |        |
| Campbell, Abell      | 20     | 300  | 15     |
| Chitwood, William    | 65     | 475  | 23 1/4 |
| Douglas, Samual      |        |      |        |
| Douglas, John        |        |      |        |
| Douglas, James       |        |      |        |
| Douglas, William     | 20     | 300  | 15     |
| Douglas, Mathew      | 20     | 250  | 12 1/2 |
| Douglas, George      | 50     | 150  | 7 1/2  |
| Day, Jacob           |        |      |        |
| Davis, Leroy T.      |        |      |        |
| Dunkin, John         |        |      |        |
| Davis, Sr., George   | 200    | 1500 | 75     |
| Dunkin, Tilman       | 200    | 1500 | 75     |
| Faulkner, James      | 83 1/2 | 530  | 26 1/2 |
| Gibson, James        | 200    | 1100 | 55     |
| Goin, Daniel         |        |      |        |
| Hackler, Aaron       |        |      |        |
| Hays, William        |        |      |        |
| Hatfield, Davis      | 100    | 400  | 20     |
| Hill, Joab?          | 120    | 500  | 25     |
| Hamblin, Peter       |        |      |        |
| Hope, Jesse          | 105    | 610  | 30 1/2 |
| King, Jr., William   |        |      |        |
| King, Thomas M.      |        |      |        |
| King, William        | 105    | 525  | 26 1/2 |
| Lay, William Buck    |        |      |        |
| Lay, Thomas?         |        |      |        |
| Lay, Isaac           |        |      |        |
| Lay, Jesse           |        |      |        |
| Lay, Birch??         |        |      |        |
| Lay, William         |        |      |        |





|                         |         |      |        |
|-------------------------|---------|------|--------|
| Lay, Jesse Valley River |         |      |        |
| Lay, John               | 110     | 600  | 30     |
| Lay, ???                | 12      | 50   | 2 1/2  |
| Lay, David              | 40      | 200  | 10     |
| Lay, John D.            | 50      | 300  | 15     |
| Lay, Jesse D.           |         |      |        |
| → Lowe, Fielding        | 35      | 300  | 15     |
| Lamb, Jerimiah          |         |      |        |
| Moulder, Jacob          |         |      |        |
| Marlow, Thomas          |         |      |        |
| Mobley, Archibald       |         |      |        |
| McCoy, William          |         |      |        |
| Murray, Martha          | 12      | 100  | 5      |
| Mcdavis?, William T.    | 39      | 325  | 16 1/4 |
| Cates?, William         |         |      |        |
| Phillips, Heirs         |         |      |        |
| Perkins, William        |         |      |        |
| Perkins, Trier?         |         |      |        |
| Perkins, John           |         |      |        |
| Perkins, Jefferson      | 130     | 375  | 18 1/4 |
| Perkins, Edward         | 23      | 300  | 15     |
| Perkins, Thomas         | 30      | 100  | 5      |
| Perkins, Peter          | 250     | 1350 | 67 1/2 |
| Right, Sivere??         | 10      | 30   | 2 1/2  |
| Rose, John              | 45? 1/2 | 290  | 14     |
| Stanfield, Thomas       |         |      |        |
| Sharp, William D.       | 70      | 400  | 20     |
| Hill, Joab?             |         |      |        |
| Sharp, George W.        | 10      | 50   | 2 1/2  |
| Sharp, Andrew R.        | 137     | 400  | 20     |
| Sharp, Labon?           |         |      |        |
| Stanfield, Elias        | 20      | 100  | 5      |
| Smith, John             |         |      |        |
| Smith, James            | 20      | 100  | 5      |
| Smith, Josiah           | 100     | 550  | 27 1/2 |
| Smith, William          | 15      | 50   | 2 1/2  |
| Stanfield, Sampson      | 60      | 450  | 22 1/2 |
| Stanfield, Sherod?      | 40      | 90   | 42     |
| Scott, Col???           | 32      | 48   | 2 1/2  |
| Thornton, William       |         |      |        |
| Tankisley?, John        |         |      |        |
| Tackett, John           |         |      |        |
| Trammell, David         | 15      | 150  | 7 1/2  |
| Wilhite, Marnes?        |         |      |        |
| Walden, James           |         |      |        |
| Wilson, William         |         |      |        |
| Wilhite, Clairborne     |         |      |        |
| Wilhite, Jackson        |         |      |        |
| Walden, John A.         |         |      |        |
| Walden, ???             | 50      | 150  | 7 1/2  |
| Warner, William         | 50      | 300  | 15     |
| Walden, William         |         |      |        |
| York, Thomas            | 20      | 100  | 5 1/2  |
| York, Rubin             |         |      |        |
| → York, William         |         |      |        |

A List Of Those Persons who were Double Taxed

|                   |    |     |    |
|-------------------|----|-----|----|
| Chaney, Elizabeth |    |     |    |
| Hart, Joseph      |    |     |    |
| Tye, Hiram        | 60 | 300 | 15 |
| Richardson, David |    |     |    |
| Wheeler, Thomas   |    |     |    |





Sharp, James

[INDEX](#) | [SITEMAP](#) | [TAX RECORDS HOME PAGE](#) | [SEARCH](#)

Campbell County TNGenWeb Tax Records Transcription Project

**LOW(E)**

Donna Leach Beard  
[RootrDonna@aol.com](mailto:RootrDonna@aol.com)

**LOW**

Jennifer Harness  
[JennH13@aol.com](mailto:JennH13@aol.com)

**LOW**

Douglas Rutherford  
[Rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com](mailto:Rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com)

**LOW**

Donna Cooper Kavanagh  
[donna\\_kavanagh@yahoo.com](mailto:donna_kavanagh@yahoo.com)

**LOW**

Gary R. McGhee  
[gmcghee@kih.net](mailto:gmcghee@kih.net)

**LOWDEN**

Shelby Lawson Alexander  
[sxander@infinet.com](mailto:sxander@infinet.com)

**LOWE**

Dee Miller  
[Deektnge@bellsouth.net](mailto:Deektnge@bellsouth.net)

**LOWE**

Douglas Rutherford  
[Rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com](mailto:Rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com)

**LOWE**

Diana Kerrigan  
[dianak@connectiva.net](mailto:dianak@connectiva.net)

**LOWE**

Donna Cooper Kavanagh  
[donna\\_kavanagh@yahoo.com](mailto:donna_kavanagh@yahoo.com)

**LOWE**

Gary R. McGhee  
[gmcghee@kih.net](mailto:gmcghee@kih.net)

**LOWE**





louise hill  
[swopes@specent.com](mailto:swopes@specent.com)

### Maryland Lowe info

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/md/dorchester/vitals/marriages/malemar-ko.txt>

→ <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/md/princegeorge/census/1790/index.txt>

→ <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/md/princegeorge/estate/soper-duvall.txt>

→ <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/md/princegeorge/wills/offutt-w.txt>

### Campbell County Lowe contacts





Wife

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

LOWE, Fielding (Feldon)

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date                                                          | Day       | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc.               | State or Country        | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth                                                                   | Ca        | 1784  |      |                     |                                        | VA                      | 1860 Census           |
| Chr'd                                                                   |           |       |      |                     |                                        |                         |                       |
| Mar.                                                                    | 1790-1796 |       |      |                     | Mehrer Co. W. VA                       |                         |                       |
| Death                                                                   | 16 Jul    | 1869  |      |                     | Campbell Co. TN                        |                         |                       |
| Burial                                                                  |           |       |      |                     | L.P. Cem, Lowe's Branch near Habersham |                         |                       |
| Places of Residence                                                     |           |       |      |                     | Campbell Co. TN                        |                         |                       |
| Occupation                                                              |           |       |      |                     | Church Affiliation Baptist             | Military Rec.           |                       |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |           |       |      |                     | 2. Mary Swope                          | 3. Sarah Bowman Carroll |                       |
| His Father                                                              |           |       |      |                     | Mother's Maiden Name                   |                         |                       |

Document on file at  
Clayton Library in Houston  
(TX?)  
WAR of 1812  
Soldier: LOWE, Fielding  
Widow: Lowe, Sarah  
Service Capt Percifield's  
Co., IN Mil (called genl)  
5,000 acres land bounty  
in Tenn recd.

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret "Sally" Swope

| Wife's Date                                                                | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth                                                                      | ca  | 1780  |      |                     |                          | W VA or PA       |                    |
| Chr'd                                                                      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death                                                                      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial                                                                     |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Places of Residence                                                        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Occupation if other than Housewife                                         |     |       |      |                     | Church Affiliation       |                  |                    |
| Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Her Father                                                                 |     |       |      |                     | Mother's Maiden Name     |                  |                    |

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)                | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Margaret "Peggy" Lowe<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Zachariah Campbell | Birth           |     |       | 1798 |                     | Mehrer or Lee Co. W. VA  |                  | In Fielding's will     |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 2   | John Lowe<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Rebecca Brannum                | Birth           |     |       | 1799 |                     | Mehrer or Lee Co. W. VA  |                  | In Fielding's will     |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       | 1865 |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   | Martha Lowe<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>James Brown                  | Birth           |     |       | 1801 |                     | Mehrer or Lee Co. W. VA  |                  | In Fielding's will     |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  | Full Name of Spouse*                                                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |







Wife #2

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Lowe, Fielding (Felden)

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       | 1764 |                     |                          | VA               | prob. 1800            |
| Chr'nd         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           | 5   | May   | 1802 |                     | Monroe Co.               | W VA             |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Swope

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                     |                          | VA               |                    |
| Chr'nd      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       | 16  | Feb   | 1842 |                     | Campbell Co.             | TN               |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_ Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State \_\_\_\_\_ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father John Swope Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Holloway

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)                           | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children                                                                                                 |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | <u>Eliza Lowe</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*<br><u>James Branham</u>              | Birth           | 7   | Oct   | 1805 |                     | Campbell Co.             | TN               | In Fielding's will                                                                                                     |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
| 2   | <u>William Anderson Lowe</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*                           | Birth           | ca  |       | 1806 |                     | Campbell Co              | TN               | In Fielding's will                                                                                                     |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           | 17  | Jun   | 1891 | Nashville           |                          | TN               |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
| 3   | <u>Samuel Lowe</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*<br><u>Elizabeth Hatfield</u>        | Birth           | 22  | Jul   | 1811 |                     | Campbell Co.             | TN               | In Fielding's will                                                                                                     |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           | 27  | Jan   | 1897 |                     | Monroe Co.               | MO               |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
| 4   | <u>Mary Polly Lowe</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*<br><u>Alvis Cooper</u>          | Birth           | ca  |       | 1812 |                     | Campbell Co              | TN               | In Fielding's will                                                                                                     |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  | named son                                                                                                              |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  | Fielding Lowe Coe                                                                                                      |
| 5   | <u>Sarah "Sallie" Lowe</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*<br><u>Jonathan Branham</u>  | Birth           | ca  |       | 1818 |                     | Campbell Co              | TN               | In Fielding's will                                                                                                     |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
| 6   | <u>Elizabeth "Eliza" Lowe</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*<br><u>John H. Bryant</u> | Birth           | 5   | May   | 1822 | Stinking Creek      | Campbell Co              | TN               | In Fielding's will                                                                                                     |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
| 7   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                           | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
| 8   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                           | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
| 9   | Full Name of Spouse*                                                           | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  | Branham records shows Sarah's mother as Mary Swope                                                                     |
|     |                                                                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
| 10  | Full Name of Spouse*                                                           | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  | There is a copy of a letter written by Marshall Lowe Bryant to her father, Fielding Lowe, dated 1854 - Tallahassee, FL |
|     |                                                                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                                                                                                                        |
|     |                                                                                | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  | (Vol. 24, No. 2) Tackett Family Journal                                                                                |

\*If inserted more than once for each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.







RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Enter your name:

Your Father

Your Mother

Find!

## Rutherford

**Entries:** 2338    **Updated:** Thu Jan 2 08:15:24 2003

**Contact:** Douglas Rutherford [rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com](mailto:rutherfordcpa@hotmail.com)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I406
- **Name:** Fielding LOWE
- **Given Name:** Fielding
- **Surname:** Lowe
- **Sex:** M
- **UID:** 00EFE5FC3092A8409797D3204CA2E8CF40C9
- **Note:**

Index to Minute Book Volume II  
1813-1817

Lowe, Feildin - 12, 15, 16, 235, 266, 276, 277, 282, 316, 321

FIELDING LOWE MARY SWOPE 05 May 1802 Monroe  
Virginia Marriage Index

Submitter Notes: Fielding Lowe was married first to Mary Swope. Aftershe died, he married Sarah Bowman Carroll, a widow with children.Sarah was quite a bit younger than Fielding - he lived to be 104 - andthey had a family of their own before his death. His children fromhis first marriage were already grown by the time he married Sarah.

I, Fielding Lowe, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any othertime made.

First I want my funeral expenses and all my just debts paid out of anymoney I may die possessed of or the first that may come into the handsof my executor.

Secondly I will and bequeath to my beloved children to MargaretCampbell, Matta Brown,





John Lowe, William A. Lowe, Polly Cooper, Samuel Lowe, Sally Branam, Eliza Branam, and Elizabeth Bryant onedollar to each of the above named children.

Thirdly I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all my lands that I may have at the time of my death and all my other propety and alld debts that may be owing to me at the time of my death to have and useduring her natural life or while she remains a widow and at her deathor marriage then to belong to my other four children to Emaline, Parley, Becca Jane, and Elias to be equally devided among them.

Then fourthly and lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Sarah my executor of this my last will and testament in witnesswhereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 1st day of October 1858.

Fielding Lowe (his mark)

Signed and delivered in our presents this the 1st day of October 1858

A.B. Douglas

James Ayres (his mark)

Column 1: Under 5 years of age  
Column 2: Of 5 and Under 10  
Column 3: Of 10 and Under 15  
Column 4: Of 15 amd Under 20  
Column 5: Of 20 and Under 30  
Column 6: Of 30 and Under 40  
Column 7: Of 40 and Under 50  
Column 8: Of 50 and Under 60  
Column 9: Of 60 and Under 70  
Column 10: Of 70 and Under 80  
Column 11: Of 80 and Under 90  
Column 12: Of 90 and Under 100  
Column 13: Over 100

1840 Census for Campbell County, Tennessee  
Page 320

Low, Fielding 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1

12th Civil District  
August 2, 1860  
Jacksboro, Tennessee  
W. H. Malone (enumerator)  
Page 147 - Stamped No. 501





961-949

LOW, Fielding 98 M Farmer 1000 300 VA

LOW, Sarah 47 F TN

LOW, Sherad C. 22 M TN

LOW, Emeline 14 F TN

LOW, Porly 11 F TN

LOW, Rebecca J. 9 F TN

LOW, Elias 6 M TN

1850 Campbell County Census

17th Subdivision Campbell County, Tennessee

By: John Phillips on the 4th day of November 1850

769 769 Low, Fielding 67 m Farmer 800 VA

769 769 Low, Sarah 38 f TN

769 769 Low, William 18 m Farmer TN

769 769 Low, Wesley 16 m Farmer TN

769 769 Low, Morton 14 m TN

769 769 Low, Sherwood 12 m TN

769 769 Low, Sarah 9 f TN

769 769 Low, Fielding 6 m TN

769 769 Low, Emeline 3 f TN

769 769 Low, Parley 1 f TN

9th Civil District

July 12, 1860

Fincastle, Tennessee

W. H. Malone (enumerator)

Page 97 - Stamped No. 476

638-631

LOW, Jane 40 F TN

LOW, Elisabeth 19 F TN

LOW, Mary E. 17 F TN

LOW, David 15 M Farm Laborer TN

LOW, Sarah 13 F TN

LOW, Eliza 11 F TN

LOW, Jacob 9 M TN

LOW, Sydney 7 M TN

Hi, Doug! If you go to my website at

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/3224/leach.html>

you'll find a page for the surname LOWE on my surnames page. I think

I have some names and dates for Margaret and Zachariah's children on





my computer at home (information that I haven't verified yet). But at the moment I am out of town and don't have access to anything other than what's on my web page.

Fielding Lowe was my great-great-great-great-grandfather. I'm descended from his daughter Parley, who was his daughter by his second wife, Sarah Bowman Carroll.

Donna B. in Raleigh, NC  
donna0527@mindspring.com (old?)  
rootrdonna@aol.com

Sharon. I am trying to find the connection between your Carrolls and mine. I find the same family in early Anderson County records, then later on, when my Carrolls move to Campbell County, so do the others. My ancestor was more than likely Morton Carroll married to Sarah Bowman. After Morton's death, Sarah married Fielding Lowe and moved to Campbell County (mid-1840's). Sarah's Carroll children were small when their dad died and they were brought up by Fielding, along with the children he had with Sarah. Do you happen to have any information on my particular Carroll family? Thanks.  
tanner002@aol.com

In 1849, the State of Tennessee granted Fielding Lowe 5,000 acres constituting the area of Stinking Creek, Walnut and Pine Mountains, Hickory Creek, and Clear Fork River. Lowes Branch, Lowes Creek, and Louse Creek were named after him. Fielding Lowe died in 1869, reported to be 105 years old and without a grey hair on his head. He is buried on Stinking Creek in a small cemetery across from the original Mountain Heritage field. (From Campbell County, Tennessee, A History of Places, Faces, Happenings, Traditions, and Things, by Miller McDonald, Ph.D., copyright 1993, 4th printing, by County Services Syndicate, pages 93 and 94 )

He and Sarah Bowman appeared on the census of Nov 4, 1850 at 17th Subdivision, Campbell County, Tennessee.

His will was dated Oct 1, 1858 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee.

He and Sarah Bowman appeared on the census of Jul 31, 1860 at Jacksboro, Campbell County, Tennessee

Fielding Lowe lived in the Stinking Creek area of Campbell County. According to Miller McDonald, "Fielding Lowe lies buried in a tomb built of dressed sandstone in the shape of a house roof. It is in an overgrown cemetery on Stinking Creek across from the old site of the Mountain Heritage Festival. The hand-carved headstone made of field rock bears this inscription 'Fielden Loe decest July 16, 1869'." (volume 2, p. 93)

- *Birth:* ABT 1783 in Virginia
- *Death:* 16 JUL 1869 in Campbell County, Tennessee
- *Burial:* Lowe II Cemetery, Campbell County, Tennessee

*Marriage* 1 [Sarah BOWMAN](#) b: 1812 in Tennessee





- *Married:* 12 JAN 1843 in Campbell County, Tennessee

## Children

1. [Emaline LOWE](#) b: 1846 in Campbell County, Tennessee
2. [Parley LOWE](#) b: 1849 in Campbell County, Tennessee
3. [Rebecca Jane LOWE](#) b: 1851 in Campbell County, Tennessee
4.  [Elias LOWE](#) b: 7 OCT 1854 in Campbell County, Tennessee

*Marriage 2* [Mary SWOPE](#)

- *Married:* 5 MAY 1802 in Monroe County, Virginia

## Children

1.  [Margaret LOWE](#) b: ABT 1795 in Virginia
2. [Matta LOWE](#)
3. [John LOWE](#)
4. [William A. LOWE](#)
5. [Polly LOWE](#)
6. [Samuel LOWE](#)
7. [Sally LOWE](#)
8. [Eliza LOWE](#)
9. [Elizabeth LOWE](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





**RootsWeb.com**

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Find your ancestors

[Click Here!](#)

## Sharon Thomas

Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [View Post-em \(1\)](#)

- ID: I88194614 [View Post-em](#)
- Name: Fielding LOWE
- Given Name: Fielding
- Surname: Lowe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1764 in Scot-Irish Maryland or Virginia
- Death: 18 June 1869 in Campbell Co., Tennessee
- Burial: 1869 Loe Cemetery, Lowe's Branch, near Habersham, Campbell Co., Tennessee
- Will: 1 October 1858 Campbell Co., Tennessee
- Event: misc Unknown
- Event: misc Unknown
- Event: misc Unknown
- Event: misc Unknown
- Religion:

Father: [William LOWE](#) b: 1721 in Prince Georges County, MarylandMother: [Eleanor UNKNOWN](#) b: 1723 in Prince Georges County ?, MarylandMarriage 1 [Mary SWOPE](#) b: in Virginia

- Married: 5 May 1802 in Monroe County, West Virginia

### Children

1. [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee
2. [Martha LOE](#)
3. [Eliza LOE](#)
4. [William Andrew LOWE](#)
5. [Sara \(Sally\) LOWE](#)
6. [Elizabeth LOWE](#)





## Family Group Record- 2063

Marriage 2 [Margaret SWOPE](#) b: Abt 1812

## Children

1. [Fielding LOWE](#)
2. [Emaline LOWE](#)
3. [Parley LOWE](#)
4. [Rebecca LOWE](#)
5. [Elias LOWE](#)

Marriage 3 [Sarah Bowman CARROLL](#)

## Children

1. [Margaret "Peggie" LOWE](#) b: Abt 1795 in Lee County, Virginia ?
2. [John LOWE](#)
3. [Martha LOWE](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [View Post-em \(1\)](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Family Group Record- 2063

Page 1 of 4

|                                        |          |                      |
|----------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| <b>Husband Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552</b> |          |                      |
| Born                                   | Abt 1797 | Place North Carolina |
| Christened                             |          | Place                |
| Died                                   | Bef 1870 | Place                |
| Buried                                 |          | Place                |
| Married                                | Abt 1827 | Place Tennessee      |
| Husband's father                       |          |                      |
| Husband's mother                       |          |                      |

|                                        |          |                               |
|----------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538</b> |          |                               |
| Born                                   | Abt 1798 | Place Monroe County, Virginia |
| Christened                             |          | Place                         |
| Died                                   | Aft 1870 | Place                         |
| Buried                                 |          | Place                         |
| Wife's father                          |          | Fielding LOWE-5534            |
| Wife's mother                          |          | Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779   |
|                                        |          | MRIN: 2129                    |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |   |                              |          |                       |
|---|---|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| 1 | M | <b>John CAMPBELL-6129</b>    |          |                       |
|   |   | Born                         | Abt 1828 | Place Tennessee       |
|   |   | Christened                   |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Died                         |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Buried                       |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Spouse                       |          | Frances ?UNKNOWN-6134 |
|   |   | Married                      |          | Abt 1845              |
| 2 | M | <b>James CAMPBELL-6133</b>   |          |                       |
|   |   | Born                         | Abt 1832 | Place Tennessee       |
|   |   | Christened                   |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Died                         |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Buried                       |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Spouse                       |          | Barbara ?UNKNOWN-6137 |
|   |   | Married                      |          | Abt 1848              |
| 3 | M | <b>William CAMPBELL-6130</b> |          |                       |
|   |   | Born                         | Abt 1835 | Place Tennessee       |
|   |   | Christened                   |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Died                         |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Buried                       |          | Place                 |
|   |   | Spouse                       |          |                       |
|   |   | Married                      |          |                       |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 28 Jun 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2063

Page 2 of 4

**Husband** **Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552**

**Wife** **Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**4 F Nancy CAMPBELL-6131**

Born Abt 1842 Place Tennessee

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

**5 M Wyatt F. CAMPBELL-6132**

Born Abt 1847 Place Tennessee

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552

1840 one Zachariah m-20/30 with female 20/30 and 6 children. Campbell Co. TN.

1850 Campbell Co TN p330 724/724 17th Sub Dist. 28 Oct. Zachariah Campbell 53 NC farmer 780, Margaret 55 Va, William 15, Nancy 13, Wyatt F. 8, Laban Campbell 3. (believe last one grandson?)

1860 Campbell Co. TN Zachariah Campbell 65, Margaret 66, Wyatt F. 19, Laban 12.

1870 Campbell Co. TN Margaret Campbell 72, Laban 22

There were a Zachariah Campbell that was close to this age in another county so is this person or another?

1880 Not located TN.

"Early East Tenn Tax List" by Mary Barnett Curtis

Campbell Co. 1818 Tax List- Zachariah Campbell

1823 Tax List- Zachariah Campbell

"Tenn Land Grants" Vol II L-Z by Sistler pub 1998

Zachariah Campbell Campbell Co. TN. 1833 15a. E. Dist bk 17 p777 gr # 17966

1833 50a E. Dist bk 17 p776 grant # 17967

1837 50a E. Dist bk 20 p515 grant # 21186

1838 500a E. Dist bk 20 p818 grant # 22061

(also Zachariah's in Carter Co. TN)

"Tenn Gen Records - Early Settlers - State- County Archives" by Edythe Whitleys pub 1980

No reference to Campbell Co. TN. records or people by name of Campbell.

"1st Families of Tenn" by E. Tenn Hist Soc. pub 2000

Sent in by Neal E. Miller - Zachariah Campbell b. date unknown Va, died date unknown, Carter Co. TN, married not known. County settled, Washington 1790, proof Deed. (maybe another Zachariah and not this one?)

"35,000 Tenn Mg Records & Bonds 1783-1870"





# Family Group Record- 2063

Page 3 of 4

**Husband Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552**

**Wife Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552 (Continued)

Vol 1 A-F

Several Campbell's but no Zachariah, Wyatt, Labon. Or others that fit in this family.

1850 Campbell Co. TN microfilm- Iowa State Hist. Libr, Iowa City, IA.

1860 Campbell Co. TN - book form, Des Moines State Hist. Libr

1870 Campbell Co. TN microfilm-Des Moines State Hist. Libr.

WIFE - Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538

Margaret was listed as Margaret Campbell in her fathers will 1858. Was probabted in 1869.

Some internet sites listed her birth date as 1795 and other site listed birth as 1798 so not sure which is right to date.

She was said to have married Zachariah Campbell.

1800 Margaret would be 5 if born 1795 and 2 if b. 1798 w/parents.

1810 ae 15 or 12 w/parents

1820 ae 25 or 22

1830 ae 35 or 32

1840 Campbell Co. TN one Zachariah Campbell 20/30-1 (1810-20) and females 20/30-1 (1810-20) and 6 children.  
m- to 5-2 (1835/40) 5/10-2 (1830/35) f-to 5-1 (1835-40) 5/10-1 (1830/40)

(Maybe ages wrong as Zachariah and Margaret would be 43 & 45 in 1840. (only one in county)

(f closer to age 28 could be son of Zachariah and Margaret?)

1850 Campbell Co. TN p330 #724/724 17th Sub Dist. 28 Oct: Zachariah Campbell 53 NC, Margaret 55 Va,  
William 15, Nancy 13,, Wyatt F. 8, Labon Campbell 3 (believe last one grandson)

John Campbell close by age 22, Frances 18, Catherine 4, Labon 3, Mary Standby 12. (believe son)

There was another not right ages for this family in Campbell Co. TN p332 #749/749 30 Oct 17th Sub Div:  
Zachoray Campbell 42 Tn (1808) , Margaret 37 Tn (1813) Lucinda 19, Jeremiah 18, William R. 16, Joseph 15,  
Elizabeth 12, Jasper 10, Newton 9, Margaret 6, Rachel 5, Catherine 3, Zachary T. 1. (some childrens names  
same as other siblings children however 2 pages from Fielding Lowe).

This Margaret was said to be from 1st mg of Fielding Lowe and if born after 1800 would be from 2nd mg and not  
suppose to be.

1860 Campbell Co. TN (book-104) Zachariah Campbell 65, Margaret 66,, Wyatt F. 19, Labon 13 (think son of  
John?) (Other children listed also).

1870 Campbell Co. Tn p78 60/57: Margaret Campbell 72 -200, Laban 22 TN farm labor (believe son of John?)

1880 don't believe located so may be deceased by then.

CHILD 1 - John CAMPBELL-6129

1830 ae 2 prob. w/parents.

1840 ae 12 prob. w/parents.

1850 Campbell Co. TN p330 #747/747: John Campbell 22 TN farmer, Frances 18, Catherine 4, Labon 3, Mary  
Standby 12.

1860 Campbell Co. TN John Campbell 35, Francis 30, Catherine 14 (believe Labon 12 w/grandmother Margaret  
Campbell)





# Family Group Record- 2063

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** **Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552**

**Wife** **Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - John CAMPBELL-6129 (Continued)

1870 not loc but Laban age 22 was living with grandmother Margaret Campbell.

CHILD 2 - James CAMPBELL-6133

1840 ae 8 prob. w/parents.

1850 Campbell Co. TN p330 # 725/725: James Campbell 18 farmer, Barbara 19, John F. 1 (next door to Zachariah and Margaret). Believe to be son.

1860 Campbell Co. TN 104 James Campbell 30, Barbara 30, Murry 11, Josiah Woodard 15

1870 Campbell Co. TN pg 78 #56/ James 42, farmer 1000-1000, Barbara 43 few doors from mother Margaret.

1880 not loc to date.





# Family Group Record- 2233

Page 1 of 2

|                                   |                            |                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband John CAMPBELL-6129</b> |                            |                 |
| Born                              | Abt 1828                   | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                        |                            | Place           |
| Died                              |                            | Place           |
| Buried                            |                            | Place           |
| Married                           | Abt 1845                   | Place Tennessee |
| Husband's father                  | Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552    | MRIN: 2063      |
| Husband's mother                  | Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538 |                 |

|                                   |          |                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| <b>Wife Frances ?UNKNOWN-6134</b> |          |                 |
| Born                              | Abt 1832 | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                        |          | Place           |
| Died                              |          | Place           |
| Buried                            |          | Place           |
| Wife's father                     |          |                 |
| Wife's mother                     |          |                 |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Catherine CAMPBELL-6135**

|            |          |                 |
|------------|----------|-----------------|
| Born       | Abt 1846 | Place Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place           |
| Died       |          | Place           |
| Buried     |          | Place           |
| Spouse     |          |                 |
| Married    |          | Place           |

2 M **Labon CAMPBELL-6136**

|            |                 |                          |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1847        | Place Tennessee          |
| Christened |                 | Place <i>Sarah 1874</i>  |
| Died       |                 | Place <i>Rev W. 1877</i> |
| Buried     |                 | Place                    |
| Spouse     | <i>Eizabeth</i> |                          |
| Married    |                 | Place                    |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 28 Jun 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2233

Page 2 of 2

**Husband****John CAMPBELL-6129****Wife****Frances ?UNKNOWN-6134****Notes**

HUSBAND - John CAMPBELL-6129

1830 ae 2 prob. w/parents.

1840 ae 12 prob. w/parents.

1850 Campbell Co. TN p330 #747/747: John Campbell 22 TN farmer, Frances 18, Catherine 4, Labon 3, Mary Standby 12.

1860 Campbell Co. TN John Campbell 35, Francis 30, Catherine 14 (believe Labon 12 w/grandmother Margaret Campbell)

1870 not loc but Labon age 22 was living with grandmother Margaret Campbell.

WIFE - Frances ?UNKNOWN-6134

1850 Campbell Co. TN Francis age 18 w/husband and 2 children

1860 Campbell Co. TN Francis age 30 w/husband and 1 child (other w/grandmother).

CHILD 1 - Catherine CAMPBELL-6135

1860 Campbell Co. TN Catherine age 3 w/parents.

1860 Campbell Co. TN Catherine age 14 w/parents.

CHILD 2 - Labon CAMPBELL-6136

1850 Campbell Co. TN Labon age 2 w/parents.

1860 Campbell Co. TN Labon age 12 w/grandparents.

1870 Campbell Co. TN Labon age 22 w/grandmother

1880 Campbell Co. TN one Labon Campbell 29 with wife Elizabeth 25, dau Sarah 6, son Georg W. 3.  
(even though age wrong could be this person?)





## 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lower Elk, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 457B

71  
1880  
29  
51

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Laban CAMPBELL</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farming          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Elizabeth CAMPBELL    | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 25        | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Sarah CAMPBELL        | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 6         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Georg W. CAMPBELL     | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

Census Place: Lower Elk, Campbell, Tennessee

1. John F. CAMPBELL-6138

|          |      |       |           |
|----------|------|-------|-----------|
| Birth    | 1849 | Place | Tennessee |
| Children |      | Place |           |
| Sex      |      | Place |           |
| Age      |      | Place |           |
| Spouse   |      | Place |           |
| Parents  |      | Place |           |

2. Murray CAMPBELL-6169

|          |      |       |           |
|----------|------|-------|-----------|
| Birth    | 1849 | Place | Tennessee |
| Children |      | Place |           |
| Sex      |      | Place |           |
| Age      |      | Place |           |
| Spouse   |      | Place |           |
| Parents  |      | Place |           |

Prepared by: Morris Union (Linn) Township

Phone: (580) 353-2885

E-mail address: gfr@campbellcounty.com

Page prepared: 26 Jan 2003

2015 Millade Court

Bethesda, MD 20814-2915





# Family Group Record- 2234

Page 1 of 2

|                                    |                            |                 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband James CAMPBELL-6133</b> |                            |                 |
| Born                               | Abt 1832                   | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                         |                            | Place           |
| Died                               |                            | Place           |
| Buried                             |                            | Place           |
| Married                            | Abt 1848                   | Place Tennessee |
| Husband's father                   | Zachariah CAMPBELL-5552    |                 |
| Husband's mother                   | Margaret "Peggy" LOWE-5538 |                 |
| MRIN: 2063                         |                            |                 |

|                                   |          |                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| <b>Wife Barbara ?UNKNOWN-6137</b> |          |                 |
| Born                              | Abt 1831 | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                        |          | Place           |
| Died                              |          | Place           |
| Buried                            |          | Place           |
| Wife's father                     |          |                 |
| Wife's mother                     |          |                 |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |          |                              |
|------------|----------|------------------------------|
| 1          | M        | <b>John F. CAMPBELL-6138</b> |
| Born       | Abt 1849 | Place Tennessee              |
| Christened |          | Place                        |
| Died       |          | Place                        |
| Buried     |          | Place                        |
| Spouse     |          |                              |
| Married    |          | Place                        |

|            |          |                             |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 2          | M        | <b>Murray CAMPBELL-6169</b> |
| Born       | Abt 1850 | Place Tennessee             |
| Christened |          | Place                       |
| Died       |          | Place                       |
| Buried     |          | Place                       |
| Spouse     |          |                             |
| Married    |          | Place                       |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 28 Jun 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2234

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James CAMPBELL-6133</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Barbara ?UNKNOWN-6137</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - James CAMPBELL-6133<br/>1840 ae 8 prob. w/parents.</p> <p>1850 Campbell Co. TN p330 # 725/725: James Cambpell 18 farmer, Barbara 19, John F. 1 (next door to Zachariah and Margaret). Believe to be son.</p> <p>1860 Campbell Co. TN 104 James Campbell 30, Barbara 30, Murry 11, Josiah Woodard 15</p> <p>1870 Campbell Co. TN pg 78 #56/ James 42, farmer 1000-1000, Barbara 43 few doors from mother Margaret.</p> <p>1880 not loc to date.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - John F. CAMPBELL-6138<br/>1850 John F. age 1 w/parents Campbell Co. TN.</p> <p>1860-70 not with parents.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Murray CAMPBELL-6169<br/>1860 Murry listed with James and Barbara in Campbell Co. TN. age 11, which would be 1849 but maybe close to 1850 since John F. was said to have been born 1849. (don't think same child thought)</p> |





## 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 445D

71  
1880  
49  
1831

|                          | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace    |
|--------------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|---------------|
| <b>James CAMPBELL</b>    | Self     | M   | M    | W    | 49  | TN            |
| Occ: Farmer              |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: NC Mo: NC |
| <b>Nancy CAMPBELL</b>    | Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 42  | VA            |
| Occ: Keeping House       |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: VA Mo: VA |
| <b>Horace CAMPBELL</b>   | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 2   | TN            |
|                          |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| <b>Emma AYERS</b>        | Cousin   | F   | S    | W    | 19  | TN            |
| Occ: Servant             |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Granvil RETHAFORD</b> | Nephew   | M   | S    | W    | 18  | TN            |
| Occ: Laborer             |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: VA Mo: TN |
| <b>George BERRY</b>      | Other    | M   | S    | B    | 18  | KY            |
| Occ: Servant             |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: KY |





# Family Group Record- 2130

Page 1 of 4

|                                                    |                               |                                |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband John LOWE-5540</b> <i>Loe</i>           |                               |                                |
| Born                                               | Abt 1799                      | Place Monroe County, Virginia  |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place                          |
| Died                                               | 1865                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri  |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place                          |
| Married                                            | Abt 1830                      | Place Tennessee                |
| Husband's father                                   | Fielding LOWE-5534 MRIN: 2129 |                                |
| Husband's mother                                   | Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779   |                                |
| <b>Wife Rebecca BRANNAM-5780</b>                   |                               |                                |
| Born                                               | Abt 1810                      | Place Virginia                 |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place                          |
| Died                                               | Aft 1860                      | Place Missouri                 |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place                          |
| Wife's father                                      |                               |                                |
| Wife's mother                                      |                               |                                |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                               |                                |
| 1                                                  | <b>M John LOWE-5781</b>       |                                |
|                                                    | Born                          | Abt 1831                       |
|                                                    | Christened                    |                                |
|                                                    | Died                          | Aft 1860                       |
|                                                    | Buried                        |                                |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                                |
|                                                    | Married                       |                                |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Lewis LOWE-5782</b>      |                                |
|                                                    | Born                          | Abt 1834                       |
|                                                    | Christened                    |                                |
|                                                    | Died                          | Aft 1880                       |
|                                                    | Buried                        |                                |
|                                                    | Spouse                        | Nancy CAMPBELL-5793 MRIN: 2131 |
|                                                    | Married                       | 6 Mar 1854                     |
|                                                    |                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri  |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Mary LOWE-5783</b>       |                                |
|                                                    | Born                          | Abt 1836                       |
|                                                    | Christened                    |                                |
|                                                    | Died                          | Aft 1850                       |
|                                                    | Buried                        |                                |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                                |
|                                                    | Married                       |                                |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2130

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |            |                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband John LOWE-5540</b>                      |            |                                            |
| <b>Wife Rebecca BRANNAM-5780</b>                   |            |                                            |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                            |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Susan LOWE-5784</b>                     |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1838 Place Tennessee                   |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1850 Place                             |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                            |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                      |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Margaret LOWE-5785</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1840 Place Tennessee                   |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1850 Place                             |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                            |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                      |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>William LOWE (<del>Twin</del>)-5786</b> |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1842 <sup>2</sup> Place Missouri       |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1860 Place 1903                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place Salem Cem Meru Co. Mo                |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Sarah Horn 1840-1925 Salem Cem -           |
|                                                    | Married    | 16 Feb 1862 Place Meru Co Mo.              |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Rebecca LOWE (<del>Twin</del>)-5787</b> |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1842 Place Missouri                    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1860 Place                             |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                            |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                      |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Permeta? (K.F.?) LOWE-5788</b>          |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1843 Place Missouri                    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1860 Place                             |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                            |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                      |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Elizabeth S. LOWE-5789</b>              |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1847 Place Missouri                    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1860 Place                             |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                      |





# Family Group Record- 2130

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** John LOWE-5540

**Wife** Rebecca BRANNAM-5780

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

9 F Elizabeth S. LOWE-5789

Spouse

Married

Place

10 M Sampson D. LOWE (Twin)-5790

Born

Abt 1849

Place

Missouri

Christened

Place

Died

Aft 1860

Place

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

11 M James LOWE (Twin)-5791

Born

Abt 1849

Place

Missouri

Christened

Place

Died

Bef 1860

Place

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

12 F C.S. LOWE-5792

Born

Abt 1852

Place

Mercer County, Missouri

Christened

Place

Died

Aft 1860

Place

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - John LOWE-5540

John listed in his fathers will 1858. Was probated after 1869. If John Died in 1865 he would not be living at time of fathers death.

Was said he md Rebecca Brannam.

No record of JOhn or Rebecca Lowe/Loe in Mercer Co MO Cemetery book. John was said to have died in 1865 and in 1860 they were living in Mercer Co. MO.

Did located one John and Rebecca Lowe in Mercer Co. MO (brother Samuel there also)

1850 Mercer Co. MO census Dist 56 p 393 #261/5: John Lowe 50 Va farmer, 500-, Rebecca 40 Va, JOHN 19 Tn, Lewis 16 Tn, Mary 14 Tn, Susan 12 Tn, Margaret 10 Tn, William 8 MO, Rebecca 8 Mo, Permete 7f MO, Elizabeth 3 Mo, Sampson 1 MO, James 1 MO.

1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 298 #1396/1396: John Loe 60 Va farmer 1500-900, Rebecca 50 VA, Rebecca E. 18, K.F. 16f, E.S. 13f, S.D. 11m, C.S. 8f.

2 doors away: Lewis Loe 27 Tn, Nancy 27 Mo, JOHN D. 4 MO, S.D. 2m.

Brother Samuel few doors away also.

1870 Did not locate Rebecca *or other children*





# Family Group Record- 2130

Page 4 of 4

**Husband John LOWE-5540**

**Wife Rebecca BRANNAM-5780**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John LOWE-5540 (Continued)

1880 located Lewis Lowe 48, Nancy 48 in Livingston Co. MO pg 81. Would be abt 46 so believe was this person.

WIFE - Rebecca BRANNAM-5780

1850 Mercer Co. MO Rebecca age 40 w/husband and 11 children.

1860 Mercer Co. MO Rebecca age 50 w/husband and 5 children.

1870 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 - Lewis LOWE-5782

1850 Mercer Co. MO Lewis age 16 w/parents.

1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 298 #1398/1398: Lewis Loe 27 Tn, Nancy 27 MO, John D. 4 Mo, S.D. 2m. MO.

1870 Not located in Mercer Co. MO

1880 Chillicothe, Livingston Co. MO pg 81: Lewis Lowe 48 TN, Nancy 48 MO who believe to be this family however no children with them.

CHILD 6 - William LOWE (Twin)-5786

Salem cem Mercer Co. MO does have one William A. Loe 1840-1903 with wife Sarah A. 1840-1925. Wm Sgt Co. C 5th Kan Cav. (unless age was wrong in census? could be this Wm?) But this William had a sister b. 1840 so not sure either.

1850 Mercer Co. MO William age 8 (twin) w/parents.

1860 William age 18 and doesn't appear w/parents. No one in Mercer Co. that fits that age.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 114 #179/178: William Lowe 27 OH farmer -502, Mary 26 Mo dau Stella 1 Mo (not sure it this person or age happens to be close.





# Family Group Record- 2155

Page 1 of 4

|                                                    |                               |                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband William Anderson LOE Rev.-5786</b>      |                               |                                                   |
| Born                                               | Apr 1840                      | Place Missouri                                    |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place                                             |
| Died                                               | 1903                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri                     |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem.         |
| Married                                            | Abt 1859                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri                     |
| Husband's father                                   | John LOWE Loe-5540 MRIN: 2130 |                                                   |
| Husband's mother                                   | Rebecca BRANNAM-5780          |                                                   |
| <b>Wife Sarah A E. Horn-5889</b>                   |                               |                                                   |
| Born                                               | May 1840                      | Place Indiana                                     |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place                                             |
| Died                                               | 1925                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri                     |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem.         |
| Wife's father                                      | William HORN-5929 MRIN: 2166  |                                                   |
| Wife's mother                                      | Nancy HARRIS-5930             |                                                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                               |                                                   |
| 1                                                  | <b>F Eliza Jane LOE-5890</b>  |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born                          | Abt 1863 Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Died                          | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Spouse                        |                                                   |
|                                                    | Married                       | Place                                             |
| 2                                                  | <b>F Martha A. LOE-5891</b>   |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born                          | 1866 Place Mercer County, Missouri                |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Died                          | 1946 Place Mercer County, Missouri                |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem.     |
|                                                    | Spouse                        | George William MILLER-5916 MRIN: 2162             |
|                                                    | Married                       | 23 Jan 1883 Place Modena, Mercer County, Missouri |
| 3                                                  | <b>M Elisha D. LOE-5892</b>   |                                                   |
|                                                    | Born                          | Nov 1868 Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
|                                                    | Christened                    | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Died                          | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Buried                        | Place                                             |
|                                                    | Spouse                        | Mamie ?UNKNOWN-5896 MRIN: 2156                    |
|                                                    | Married                       | Abt 1889 Place Mercer County, Missouri            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 10 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2155

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|---------|-------|--------|--|-------|--|--------|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> William Anderson LOE Rev.-5786      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Sarah A E. Horn-5889                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>child LOE-5895</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
|                                                    | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                           | Born  | Place                   | Christened | Place                   | Died       | Place | Buried | Place | Spouse |  | Married | Place |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M J. W. LOE-5894</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
|                                                    | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1877</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mercer County, Missouri</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>    | Born  | Abt 1877                | Place      | Mercer County, Missouri | Christened |       | Place  |       | Died   |  | Place   |       | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1877                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M Fred LOE-5893</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
|                                                    | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 May 1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mercer County, Missouri</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | Born  | 13 May 1884             | Place      | Mercer County, Missouri | Christened |       | Place  |       | Died   |  | Place   |       | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  |
| Born                                               | 13 May 1884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place |                         |            |                         |            |       |        |       |        |  |         |       |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Anderson LOE Rev.-5786

Salem cem Mercer Co. MO does have one William A. Loe 1840-1903 with wife Sarah A. 1840-1925. Wm Sgt Co. C 5th Kan Cav. (unless age was wrong in census? could be this Wm?) But this William had a sister b. 1840 so not sure either.

There was a William J. Loe 1876-1953 wife Mary Francis Loe 1876-1941 that could well be a son of this William and Sarah? However no son by that name was located.

Mercer Co Mo Pioneer Traces Vol III had several references to Rev. William A. Loe, son of John Loe. Apparently he went by William part of the time and by Anderson part of the time.

Pg 39 He was on the Building committee for Modena Meth. Church erected 1888. He was one of the pastors also listed.

pg 253: Salem Prot. Church located S29 T64 R24 Washington twp organized 1860 with Anderson Loe as charter member.

pg 261: Civil War: William A. Loe He was Seargent in Co C 5th Kansas Cav.

Birth record of one son Fred Loe b. 13 May 1884 and was the 6th child of William A. Loe and Sarah E. Harm, both age 44. William listed as farmer.

1850 age 10 Mercer Co.MO William age 8 w/parents.

1860 age 20 Mercer Co. MO pg 318 # 1533/1533: Anderson Loe 20 Mo farmer 300, Sarah 19 MO

1870 age 30 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 127 #357/355: Anderson Loe 30 Mo farmer 3200/986, Sarah A. 30 In, Eliza J. 7 Mo, Martha 4 Mo, Elisha O./D. 2MO.





# Family Group Record- 2155

Page 3 of 4

**Husband William Anderson LOE Rev.-5786**

**Wife Sarah A E. Horn-5889**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Anderson LOE Rev.-5786 (Continued)

1880 age 40 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 131 #110/114: N.A. Loe 40 farmer, S.A. 40 IN wife, L.J. 19 dau, M. A. 14 dau, E.D. 12 son, J.W. 3 son. This would be W. A. w/wife Sarah A. Eliza J. 17, Martha 14, Elisha D. 12, John w. son.

1900 Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 147 #209/216: William A. Loe Apr 1840 - 60 md 40 yrs Mo-VA-Va, Sarah A. May 1840-60 In-WV-WV 6-5 child, Fred May 1884 - 16 MO son, Elizabeth Payne Apr 1826 - 74 Wd 0-0 child WV-WV-WV Aunt.

Did locate Elisha D. 33, wife Manie L. 32 and dau Linnie 8 in Mercer Co. MO census.

1910 Census very hard to read, some not at all. Pg 82 Pain? St, Princeton, Elisha D. Loe 42, Mamie 41, Linnie Lee 18, Claud Vernon 8 Mercer Co. MO.

Father deceased but Mother should be there.

1920 Sarah should also be in census. Didn't locate Elisha in Mercer Co. either. Maybe they went to another county. There was a John W. Loe 43, Mary F. 43 in Mercer Co. census that could be son of William however he should have been in 1900 as age 23 and didn't locate him.

Birth records of Mercer Co. listed one Eliza Jane age 24 b. 1861 and R.W. Withard age 25 had a male child b. 5 Feb 1885 is prob. this daughter?

WIFE - Sarah A E. Horn-5889

1860 Mercer Co. MO Sarah 19 w/husband

1870 Mercer Co. MO Sarah A. age 30 w/husband and 3 children

1880 Mercer Co. MO S.A. Loe age 40 w/husband and 4 children

1900 Mercer Co. MO Sarah A. 60 w/husband, son and husbands aunt.

1910 Mercer Co. MO did not located Sarah age 70.

1920 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp, Village of Modena pg 24 #14/14: Sarah A. Loe 78 IN wid. Would be age 80.

She died in 1925 and age 85. Buried in the Salem cemetery w/husband.

CHILD 1 - Eliza Jane LOE-5890

Birth record for one Eliza J. Loe age 24 and R.W. Withard age 25 having a male child born 5 Feb 1885 Mercer Co. MO Birth records. If age 1880 was correct she was born 1861, not 1863 and would be this person.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Eliza J. age 7 w/parents. maybe age 9?

1880 L.J. age 19 w/parents. should be E.J.

1900 prob. md and didn't look for this name.

CHILD 2 - Martha A. LOE-5891

Birth record of one Martha Al Loe age 18 and George W. Miller age 22 their first child, a dau Grace Miller b. 25 May 1884 Mercer Co. MO.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Martha age 4 w/parents.

1880 Mercer Co. MO M. A. age 14. w/parents.





# Family Group Record- 2155

Page 4 of 4

**Husband William Anderson LOE Rev.-5786**

**Wife Sarah A E. Horn-5889**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Martha A. LOE-5891 (Continued)

Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997

p602: Bio of George William Miller and Martha A. Loe Miller. She was said to be dau of Rev. William Anderson Loe an dearly Methodist preacher and state legislator. They had 4 daughters. After 3 dau born they moved to Quincy, Ill where he went to business college and then they returned ot Princeton, MO where for several years he became deputy circuit clerk and recorder. Also cashier at a bank and launched the Farmers State Bank. Were Methodist and all girls sang in choir and Florence and Bess played the organ and piano for many years. George sang in the Meth Men's Quarte and Martha taught senior Womens Sunday School and was also an accomplished seamstress. All buried in the Princeton cemetery. Was submitted by Martha Everly Downey

CHILD 3 - Elisha D. LOE-5892

1870 Mercer Co. MO Elisha D. age 2 w/parents.

1880 Mercer Co. MO E.D. age 12 w/parents.

1900 Mercer Co. Mo Elm Street Princeton pg 205: Elisha D. Loe Nov 1866-33 MO md 12yrs, Mamie L. Jul 1867-32 Mo 1-1, Linnie Jul 1892-8 Mo dau

1910 Mercer Co. MO Morgan Twp, Pain? st Princeton pg 82 #319/326: Elisha Loe 42 md 21 yrs Mo, Mamie 41 Mo 2-2 child, Linnie Lee 18 Mo dau, Claude Vernon 8 Mo son.

1920 not located in Mercer Co. MO.

CHILD 5 - J. W. LOE-5894

1870 Mercer Co. Mo J.W. age 3 w/parent.s

Could this be the William Loe b. 1876 that md Mary Francis in cemetery records of Salem?

CHILD 6 - Fred LOE-5893

Birth record Mercer Co. MO listed Fred Lowe as 6th child of Wm A. and Sarah A. Harm Loe.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Fred May 1884-16 MO w/parents.





# Family Group Record- 2162

Page 1 of 2

|                                           |             |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband George William MILLER-5916</b> |             |                                               |
| Born                                      | 1861        | Place Missouri                                |
| Christened                                |             | Place                                         |
| Died                                      | 1949        | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried                                    |             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Married                                   | 23 Jan 1883 | Place Modena, Mercer County, Missouri         |
| Husband's father                          |             |                                               |
| Husband's mother                          |             |                                               |

|                                |                                |                                               |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Martha A. LOE-5891</b> |                                |                                               |
| Born                           | 1866                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened                     |                                | Place                                         |
| Died                           | 1946                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried                         |                                | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Wife's father                  | William Anderson LOE Rev.-5786 |                                               |
| Wife's mother                  | Sarah A E. Horn-5889           |                                               |
|                                |                                | MRIN: 2155                                    |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |                   |                                               |
|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>F</b>          | <b>Grace Lane MILLER-5917</b>                 |
| Born       | 25 May 1884       | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened |                   | Place                                         |
| Died       | 1970              | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried     |                   | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Spouse     | Charles LONG-5931 |                                               |
| Married    |                   | Place                                         |
|            |                   | MRIN: 2167                                    |

|            |                     |                                               |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>F</b>            | <b>Allie V. MILLER-5932</b>                   |
| Born       | 1886                | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened |                     | Place                                         |
| Died       | 1978                | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried     |                     | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Spouse     | Paul C. EVERLY-5935 |                                               |
| Married    |                     | Place                                         |
|            |                     | MRIN: 2168                                    |

|            |                    |                                               |
|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>F</b>           | <b>Bessie M. MILLER-5933</b>                  |
| Born       | 1891               | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened |                    | Place                                         |
| Died       |                    | Place                                         |
| Buried     |                    | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Spouse     | Perry P. COON-5936 |                                               |
| Married    | 21 Sep 1912        | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
|            |                    | MRIN: 2169                                    |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 10 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2162

Page 2 of 2

|                 |                                    |                                               |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>George William MILLER-5916</b>  |                                               |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Martha A. LOE-5891</b>          |                                               |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |                                               |
| <b>4 F</b>      | <b>Florence L. MILLER-5934</b>     |                                               |
| Born            | 1902                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened      |                                    | Place                                         |
| Died            |                                    | Place                                         |
| Buried          |                                    | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Spouse          | Neal D. MARTIN-5937                |                                               |
| Married         |                                    | Place                                         |
|                 |                                    | MRIN: 2170                                    |

## Notes

WIFE - Martha A. LOE-5891  
 Birth record of one Martha Al Loe age 18 and George W. Miller age 22 their first child, a dau Grace Miller b. 25 May 1884 Mercer Co. MO.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Martha age 4 w/parents.

1880 Mercer Co. MO M. A. age 14. w/parents.

Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997  
 p602: Bio of George William Miller and Martha A. Loe Miller. She was said to be dau of Rev. William Anderson Loe an dearly Methodist preacher and state legislator. They had 4 daughters. After 3 dau born they moved to Quincy, Ill where he went to business college and then they returned ot Princeton, MO where for several years he became deputy circuit clerk and recorder. Also cashier at a bank and launched the Farmers State Bank. Were Methodist and all girls sang in choir and Florence and Bess played the organ and piano for many years. George sang in the Meth Men's Quarte and Martha taught senior Womens Sunday School and was also an accomplished seamstress. All buried in the Princeton cemetery. Was submitted by Martha Everly Downey

CHILD 1 - Grace Lane MILLER-5917  
 Birth record at Mercer Co. MO.

She md Mr Long and had 2 sons Ralph and Allan.

CHILD 2 - Allie V. MILLER-5932  
 She md Mr Everly and had one son Robert and one dau Martha Downey.

CHILD 3 - Bessie M. MILLER-5933  
 Bess md Perry Coon and had 2 sons Charles and George "Billy" Coon.

CHILD 4 - Florence L. MILLER-5934  
 Florence md Neal Martin and had 2 dau Virginia Dent and Ruth Porter and one son George Bailey Martin.





# Family Group Record- 2170

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                            |                                  |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                            | <b>Neal D. MARTIN-5937</b>       |                                         |
| Born                                               | 24 Mar 1892                | Place                            | Waltonville, Illinois                   |
| Christened                                         |                            | Place                            |                                         |
| Died                                               | 17 Sep 1951                | Place                            | Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri      |
| Buried                                             |                            | Place                            | Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Married                                            | 6 Jul 1920                 | Place                            | Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Husband's father                                   | John Bailey MARTIN-5946    |                                  | MRIN: 2174                              |
| Husband's mother                                   | Ina T. MANNEN-5947         |                                  |                                         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                            | <b>Florence L. MILLER-5934</b>   |                                         |
| Born                                               | 26 May 1902                | Place                            | Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri      |
| Christened                                         |                            | Place                            |                                         |
| Died                                               | 13 Sep 1996                | Place                            |                                         |
| Buried                                             |                            | Place                            | Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Wife's father                                      | George William MILLER-5916 |                                  | MRIN: 2162                              |
| Wife's mother                                      | Martha A. LOE-5891         |                                  |                                         |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                            |                                  |                                         |
| 1                                                  | F                          | <b>Virginia Gail MARTIN-5948</b> |                                         |
|                                                    | Born                       | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Christened                 | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Died                       | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse                     | James F. FENT-5951               |                                         |
|                                                    | Married                    | Place                            | MRIN: 2175                              |
| 2                                                  | M                          | <b>George Bailey MARTIN-5949</b> |                                         |
|                                                    | Born                       | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Christened                 | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Died                       | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse                     |                                  |                                         |
|                                                    | Married                    | Place                            |                                         |
| 3                                                  | F                          | <b>Ruth MARTIN-5950</b>          |                                         |
|                                                    | Born                       | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Christened                 | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Died                       | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Place                            |                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse                     | Dale PORTER-5952                 |                                         |
|                                                    | Married                    | Place                            | MRIN: 2176                              |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 10 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2170

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                         |                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                          | <b>Neal D. MARTIN-5937</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                             | <b>Florence L. MILLER-5934</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                            |                                |
| HUSBAND - Neal D. MARTIN-5937<br>Princeton cem Girdner Addition, Was in WWI                                                             |                                |
| WIFE - Florence L. MILLER-5934<br>Florence md Neal Martin and had 2 dau Virginia Dent and Ruth Porter and one son George Bailey Martin. |                                |

|               |                            |
|---------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   | <b>Nancy CAMPBELL-5793</b> |
| <b>Birth</b>  | 1880                       |
| <b>Death</b>  | 1960                       |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                       |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                       |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                       |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                       |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                       |

Children: (see birth cert in order of birth)

|               |                          |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   | <b>John D. LOWE-5794</b> |
| <b>Birth</b>  | 1880                     |
| <b>Death</b>  | 1960                     |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                     |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                     |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                     |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                     |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                     |

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   | <b>E.D. LOWE-5795</b> |
| <b>Birth</b>  | 1880                  |
| <b>Death</b>  | 1960                  |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                  |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                  |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                  |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                  |
| <b>Spouse</b> | 1900                  |

|               |                            |        |                 |
|---------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Prepared by   | Reynolds (Low) T. H. H. H. | Source | 2011 Black Book |
| Phone         | (855) 200-2000             | Source | 2011 Black Book |
| Email address | clinton@lup.com            | Source | 2011 Black Book |
| Date prepared | 1 Mar 2003                 | Source | 2011 Black Book |





# Family Group Record- 2131

Page 1 of 2

|                                |                           |                               |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Lewis LOWE-5782</b> |                           |                               |
| Born                           | Abt 1834                  | Place Tennessee               |
| Christened                     |                           | Place                         |
| Died                           | Aft 1880                  | Place                         |
| Buried                         |                           | Place                         |
| Married                        | 6 Mar 1854                | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father               | John LOWE-5540 MRIN: 2130 |                               |
| Husband's mother               | Rebecca BRANNAM-5780      |                               |

|                                 |          |                |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <b>Wife Nancy CAMPBELL-5793</b> |          |                |
| Born                            | Abt 1833 | Place Missouri |
| Christened                      |          | Place          |
| Died                            | Aft 1860 | Place          |
| Buried                          |          | Place          |
| Wife's father                   |          |                |
| Wife's mother                   |          |                |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>M John D. LOWE-5794</b>             |
| Born       | Abt 1856 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened | Place                                  |
| Died       | Place                                  |
| Buried     | Place                                  |
| Spouse     |                                        |
| Married    | Place                                  |

|            |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>M S.D. LOWE-5795</b>                |
| Born       | Abt 1858 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened | Place                                  |
| Died       | Place                                  |
| Buried     | Place                                  |
| Spouse     |                                        |
| Married    | Place                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2131

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Lewis LOWE-5782**

**Wife** **Nancy CAMPBELL-5793**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Lewis LOWE-5782

1850 Mercer Co. MO Lewis age 16 w/parents.

1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 298 #1398/1398: Lewis Loe 27 Tn, Nancy 27 MO, John D. 4 Mo, S.D. 2m. MO.

1870 Not located in Mercer Co. MO

1880 Chillicothe, Livingston Co. MO pg 81: Lewis Lowe 48 TN, Nancy 48 MO who believe to be this family however no children with them.

## 1. Nancy BROWN-6139

|        |          |       |                            |
|--------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Birth  | Aug 1826 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Death  |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse | Aug 1850 | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |

## 2. John BROWN-6140

|        |          |       |                            |
|--------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Birth  | Aug 1826 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Death  |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |

## 3. Mary BROWN-6141

|        |          |       |                            |
|--------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Birth  | Aug 1826 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Death  |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse | Aug 1850 | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse |          | Place |                            |

Researcher: Gladys Lewis (Lowe) Thompson  
 Date: 1960-1961  
 Email address: glthompson@juno.com  
 Cell phone: 1-314-280-1212

Address: 1812 Illinois Street  
 Richmond, VA 23222-2915





# Family Group Record- 2064

Page 1 of 5

|                                 |          |                             |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband James BROWN-5553</b> |          |                             |
| Born                            | Abt 1796 | Place Tennessee             |
| Christened                      |          | Place                       |
| Died                            | Aft 1880 | Place <i>Campbell Co In</i> |
| Buried                          |          | Place                       |
| Married                         | Abt 1824 | Place Tennessee             |
| Husband's father                |          |                             |
| Husband's mother                |          |                             |

|                                      |                               |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539</b> |                               |                               |
| Born                                 | Abt 1801                      | Place Monroe County, Virginia |
| Christened                           |                               | Place                         |
| Died                                 | Aft 1880                      | Place <i>Campbell Co In</i>   |
| Buried                               |                               | Place                         |
| Wife's father                        | Fielding LOWE-5534 MRIN: 2129 |                               |
| Wife's mother                        | Margaret "Sally" SWOPE-5779   |                               |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |            |                         |                                  |
|------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1          | F          | <b>Nancy BROWN-6139</b> |                                  |
|            | Born       | Abt 1826                | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|            | Christened |                         | Place                            |
|            | Died       | Aft 1870                | Place                            |
|            | Buried     |                         | Place                            |
|            | Spouse     |                         |                                  |
|            | Married    |                         | Place                            |
|            | 2          | M                       | <b>John BROWN-6140</b>           |
| Born       |            | Abt 1828                | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |            |                         | Place                            |
| Died       |            |                         | Place                            |
| Buried     |            |                         | Place                            |
| Spouse     |            |                         |                                  |
| Married    |            |                         | Place                            |
| 3          |            | F                       | <b>Mary BROWN-6141</b>           |
|            | Born       | Abt 1829                | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|            | Christened |                         | Place                            |
|            | Died       | Aft 1880                | Place                            |
|            | Buried     |                         | Place                            |
|            | Spouse     |                         |                                  |
|            | Married    |                         | Place                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Jul 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2064

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |            |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband James BROWN-5553</b>                    |            |                                           |
| <b>Wife Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539</b>               |            |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                           |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Eli BROWN-6142</b>                     |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1831 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1870 Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Martha ?UNKNOWN-6170 MRIN: 2235           |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1855 Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Calvin BROWN-6143</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1832 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1860 Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | E.F. ?UNKNOWN-6177 MRIN: 2236             |
|                                                    | Married    | By 1860 Place Tennessee                   |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sarah BROWN-6144</b>                   |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1834 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Margaret BROWN-6145</b>                |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1837 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Howard BROWN-6146</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1839 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1880 Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Catherine BROWN-6147</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1841 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |





# Family Group Record- 2064

Page 3 of 5

|                                                    |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>James BROWN-5553</b>             |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539</b>        |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                           |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F Catherine BROWN-6147</b>             |
| Spouse                                             |                                           |
| Married                                            | Place                                     |
| <b>10</b>                                          | <b>M Fielding BROWN-6148</b>              |
| Born                                               | Abt 1843 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                                         | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | Aft 1880 Place                            |
| Buried                                             | Place                                     |
| Spouse                                             | Mary ?UNKNOWN-6178 MRIN: 2237             |
| Married                                            | Abt 1864 Place Tennessee                  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - James BROWN-5553

1850 Campbell Co. TN p289 17 Sub Div 3 Sep #175/175: James Brown 54 Tn farmer, Martha 49 Va, Nancy 24, John 22, Mary 21, Eli 19, Calvin 18, Sarah 16, Margaret 13, Howard 11, Catherine 9, Fielding 7, Adam Hatmaker 50 NC farmer 1800.

1860 Campbell Co. TN James Brown 60, Martha 60, Mary 30, Howard 21, Catherine 18, Fielding 16.

1870 Campbell Co. TN James Brown 75 Tn farmer 1500-300, Martha 63 VA, Nancy 44 Tn, Mary 32 Tn, Howard 27 Tn, A. Hatmaker 65m TN. Fielding Brown 32 farm labor -200, Mary 28, Howard 5, Samuel 3, Nancy E. 1, H\_\_\_\_ Bullock 76 or 16 farm labor.

1880 Campbell Co. Tn Hatmaker Twp p378: James Brown 84 Tn, Martha 75 Tn, Mary 50 dau, Howard 45 son, Sarah Pingleton 12 & others.

**WIFE** - Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539

Matta listed as Matta Brown in her fathers will of 1858. Although will was probated in 1869.

Martha was said to have md James Brown.

1810 Martha would be ca 9 w/parents.

1820 Martha would be ca 19 believe w/parents.

1830 Martha would be ca 29 w/husband

1840 Martha would be ca 39 w/husband Was only 1 James R. Brown in Campbell Co. Tn age 20/30 (1810-20 and female 15/20-1 (1820-25) and m- to 5-2 (1835-40) 5/10-1 (1830/35) Was believed (Martha born ca 1801 and James ca 1796 so if this James R. Brown was born ca 1820 could be son? But according to 1850 census this James was born ca 1815 son too old for son)

1850 Campbell Co. TN p289 17th Sub div. 3 Sep #175/175: James Brown 54 Tn farmer, Martha 49 Va, Nancy 24 Tn, John 22, Mary 21, Eli 19, Calvin 18, Sarah 16, Margaret 13, Howard 11, Catherine 9, Fielding 7, Adam Hatmaker 50 NC. farmer 1800. (this would be right age for our Martha)  
There was also a James R. Brown listed in one book 413-612: James age 35, (b. 1815) Sarah 36, Samuel 15, William 12, James 10, George W. 8, John A. 6, Henry D. 4, Mary Ann 1. (So don't know who this is?)

1860 Campbell Co. TN 158: James Brown 60, Martha 60, Mary 30, Howard 21, Catherine 18, Fielding 16 all b. TN.

1870 Campbell Co. TN p13 31/30: James Brown 74 farmer 1500-300, Martha 63 VA, Nancy 44, Mary 32, Howard 27, A. Hatmaker 65m TN. Fielding Brown 32 Tn, farm labor -200, Mary 28 Tn, Howaqrd 5, Samuel 3, Nancy E. 1, H\_\_\_\_ Bullock 76 or 16 farm labor.





# Family Group Record- 2064

**Husband** James BROWN-5553

**Wife** Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539

**Notes**

WIFE - Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539 (Continued)  
ages of children different for 1860-70 also.

1880 Campbell Co. TN, Hatmaker twp p378: James Brown 84 Tn, Martha 75 Tn, Mary 50 dau, Howard 45 son, Sarah Pingleton 12 and others.

CHILD 1 - Nancy BROWN-6139

1830 ae 4 w/parents

1840 ae 14 w/parents Campbell Co. Tn

1850 ae 24 Campbell Co. Tn Nancy w/parents.

1860 ae 34 not located

1870 ae 44 Campbell Co. Tn Nancy Brown age 44 w/parents.

CHILD 2 - John BROWN-6140

1830 ae 2 w/parents.

1840 ae 12 w/parents Campbell Co. Tn

1850 ae 22 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 32 not located Campbell Co. TN

1870 ae 42 not located Campbell Co. TN

1880 ae 52 not loc as too many in index.

CHILD 3 - Mary BROWN-6141

1830 ae 1 w/parents

1840 ae 11 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 22 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 32 Mary age 30 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1870 ae 42 Mary age 44 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1880 ae 52, Mary age 50 w/parents, Campbell Co. TN Hatmaker twp p378.

CHILD 4 - Eli BROWN-6142

1840 ae 9 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 19 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 29 pg 27 Campbell Co. TN Eli Brown 30, Martha 19, Geo W. 3, Kesiah 1

1870 ae 39 pg 18 Campbell Co. TN Eli Brown 42 Tn farmer 600-1000, Martha 29, Geo w. 13, Kisie 11f, Kitty 8, William 7, Parsida 4f, John 2 all b. TN.

1880 not checked to date.

# Family Group Record - 2064

Page 4 of 5

James BROWN-2523

Martin "Marta" LOWE-2529

Martin "Marta" LOWE-2529 (Continued)

See the division different for 1880-70 also.

1880 Campbell Co. TN. Husbands: 1878: James Brown 34 TN, Marta 32 TN, Mary 30 dau. Howard 42 son.  
Sister: Preston 12 and others.

CHILD 1 - Henry BROWN-2530

1830 age 4 w/parents

1840 age 14 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 age 24 Campbell Co. TN Henry w/parents

1860 age 34 not located

1870 age 44 Campbell Co. TN Henry Brown age 44 w/parents

CHILD 2 - John BROWN-2531

1830 age 5 w/parents

1840 age 15 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 age 25 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 age 35 not located Campbell Co. TN

1870 age 45 not located Campbell Co. TN

1880 age 55 not loc so no many in index

CHILD 3 - Mary BROWN-2532

1830 age 1 w/parents

1840 age 11 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 age 21 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 age 31 Mary age 30 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1870 age 41 Mary age 40 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1880 age 51 Mary age 50 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Husbands: 1878: James Brown 34 TN, Marta 32 TN, Mary 30 dau. Howard 42 son.

CHILD 4 - Eliza BROWN-2533

1830 age 2 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1840 age 12 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 age 22 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Husbands: 1878: James Brown 34 TN, Marta 32 TN, Mary 30 dau. Howard 42 son.

1860 age 32 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Husbands: 1878: James Brown 34 TN, Marta 32 TN, Mary 30 dau. Howard 42 son.

1870 age 42 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Husbands: 1878: James Brown 34 TN, Marta 32 TN, Mary 30 dau. Howard 42 son.

1880 not located to date

1880 not located to date



# Family Group Record- 2064

Page 5 of 5

**Husband** **James BROWN-5553**

**Wife** **Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539**

**Notes**

CHILD 5 - Calvin BROWN-6143

1840 ae 8 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 18 Calvin age 18 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 28 Calvin age 26, w/female E.F. age 22 This one only in Weakley Co. TN. 101-328

1870 ae 38 not located Campbell Co.

1880 ae 48 not located TN.

CHILD 6 - Sarah BROWN-6144

1840 ae 6 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 16 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

CHILD 7 - Margaret BROWN-6145

1840 ae 3 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 13 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

CHILD 8 - Howard BROWN-6146

1840 ae 1 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 11 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 22 Howard age 21 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1870 ae 32 Howard age 27 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1880 ae 42 Howard age 45 w/parents Campbell Co. Tn, Hatmaker Twp p378.

CHILD 9 - Catherine BROWN-6147

1850 ae 9 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 19 Catherine age 18 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

CHILD 10 - Fielding BROWN-6148

Marriage date abt 1864 and prob. Campbell Co. TN. All children were believed born in Campbell Co. TN.

1850 ae 7 w/parents Campbell Co. TN.

1860 ae 17 w/parents Campbell Co. TN. Fielding age 16

1870 ae 27 Campbell Co. Tn p13 Fielding Brown 32 Tn farm labor -200, Mary 28 Tn, Howard 5, Samuel 3, Nancy E. 1, H. \_\_\_\_\_ Bullock 76 or 16 farm labor.

1880 ae 37 Campbell Co. TN Hatmaker Twp p382: F.L. Brown 35 Tn farmer, Mary 34 Tn, Howard 15, Samuel 13, Nancy E. 11, Martha 8, J.H. 6m, Rutha A. 3, Geo. T. 9mo all b. TN.





Jas BROWN-6142

## 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 378A

## Jas. BROWN

Martha BROWN

Mary BROWN

Howard BROWN

Sarah PINGLETON

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Self M M W 84 TN - 1796

Wife F M W 75 VA - 1805

Dau F S W 50 TN - 1830

Son M S W 45 TN 1835

Other F S W 12 TN

1880  
84  
17961880  
50  
18301880  
50  
1830

George B. BROWN-6171

Sarah BROWN-6172

Wm BROWN-6173





# Family Group Record- 2235

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                          |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                          |                                  |
| <b>Eli BROWN-6142</b>                              |                          |                                  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1831                 | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place                            |
| Died                                               | Aft 1870                 | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place                            |
| Married                                            | Abt 1855                 | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father                                   | James BROWN-5553         |                                  |
| Husband's mother                                   | Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539 |                                  |
| MRIN: 2064                                         |                          |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                          |                                  |
| <b>Martha ?UNKNOWN-6170</b>                        |                          |                                  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1841                 | Place Tennessee                  |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place                            |
| Died                                               | Aft 1870                 | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place                            |
| Wife's father                                      |                          |                                  |
| Wife's mother                                      |                          |                                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          |                                  |
| 1                                                  | M                        | <b>George W. BROWN-6171</b>      |
|                                                    | Born                     | Abt 1857 Place Tennessee         |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                  |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                            |
| 2                                                  | F                        | <b>Kesiah BROWN-6172</b>         |
|                                                    | Born                     | Abt 1859 Place Tennessee         |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                  |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                            |
| 3                                                  | F                        | <b>Kitty BROWN-6173</b>          |
|                                                    | Born                     | Abt 1862 Place Tennessee         |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                  |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 28 Jun 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2235

Page 2 of 2

|                 |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Eli BROWN-6142</b>              |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Martha ?UNKNOWN-6170</b>        |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |

|          |            |                           |
|----------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>4</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>William BROWN-6174</b> |
|          | Born       | Abt 1863 Place Tennessee  |
|          | Christened | Place                     |
|          | Died       | Place                     |
|          | Buried     | Place                     |
|          | Spouse     |                           |
|          | Married    | Place                     |

|          |            |                           |
|----------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>5</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Parsida BROWN-6175</b> |
|          | Born       | Abt 1866 Place Tennessee  |
|          | Christened | Place                     |
|          | Died       | Place                     |
|          | Buried     | Place                     |
|          | Spouse     |                           |
|          | Married    | Place                     |

|          |            |                          |
|----------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>6</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>John BROWN-6176</b>   |
|          | Born       | Abt 1868 Place Tennessee |
|          | Christened | Place                    |
|          | Died       | Place                    |
|          | Buried     | Place                    |
|          | Spouse     |                          |
|          | Married    | Place                    |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Eli BROWN-6142

1840 ae 9 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 19 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 29 pg 27 Campbell Co. TN Eli Brown 30, Martha 19, Geo W. 3, Kesiah 1

1870 ae 39 pg 18 Campbell Co. TN Eli Brown 42 Tn farmer 600-1000, Martha 29, Geo w. 13, Kisie 11f, Kitty 8, William 7, Parsida 4f, John 2 all b. TN.

1880 not checked to date.

WIFE - Martha ?UNKNOWN-6170

1860 Martha age 19 w/husband 2 child, Campbell co. TN

1870 Martha age 29 w/husband and 6 children, Campbell Co. TN.





# Family Group Record- 2236

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                         |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                          | <b>Calvin BROWN-6143</b>  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                             | <b>E.F. ?UNKNOWN-6177</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                            |                           |
| HUSBAND - Calvin BROWN-6143                                                             |                           |
| 1840 ae 8 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                                     |                           |
| 1850 ae 18 Calvin age 18 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                      |                           |
| 1860 ae 28 Calvin age 26, w/female E.F. age 22 This one only in Weakley Co. TN. 101-328 |                           |
| 1870 ae 38 not located Campbell Co.                                                     |                           |
| 1880 ae 48 not located TN.                                                              |                           |

|      |       |                                     |                                          |
|------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1840 | ae 8  | w/parents                           | Campbell Co. TN                          |
| 1850 | ae 18 | Calvin age 18                       | w/parents Campbell Co. TN                |
| 1860 | ae 28 | Calvin age 26, w/female E.F. age 22 | This one only in Weakley Co. TN. 101-328 |
| 1870 | ae 38 | not located                         | Campbell Co.                             |
| 1880 | ae 48 | not located                         | TN.                                      |

Calvin BROWN-6143

|                                                                                         |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                          | <b>Howard BROWN-6175</b>  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                             | <b>E.F. ?UNKNOWN-6177</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                            |                           |
| HUSBAND - Howard BROWN-6175                                                             |                           |
| 1840 ae 8 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                                     |                           |
| 1850 ae 18 Calvin age 18 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                      |                           |
| 1860 ae 28 Calvin age 26, w/female E.F. age 22 This one only in Weakley Co. TN. 101-328 |                           |
| 1870 ae 38 not located Campbell Co.                                                     |                           |
| 1880 ae 48 not located TN.                                                              |                           |

|                                                                                         |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                          | <b>Samuel BROWN-6150</b>  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                             | <b>E.F. ?UNKNOWN-6177</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                            |                           |
| HUSBAND - Samuel BROWN-6150                                                             |                           |
| 1840 ae 8 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                                     |                           |
| 1850 ae 18 Calvin age 18 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                      |                           |
| 1860 ae 28 Calvin age 26, w/female E.F. age 22 This one only in Weakley Co. TN. 101-328 |                           |
| 1870 ae 38 not located Campbell Co.                                                     |                           |
| 1880 ae 48 not located TN.                                                              |                           |

|                                                                                         |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                          | <b>Nancy E. BROWN-6153</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                             | <b>E.F. ?UNKNOWN-6177</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                            |                            |
| HUSBAND - Nancy E. BROWN-6153                                                           |                            |
| 1840 ae 8 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                                     |                            |
| 1850 ae 18 Calvin age 18 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                      |                            |
| 1860 ae 28 Calvin age 26, w/female E.F. age 22 This one only in Weakley Co. TN. 101-328 |                            |
| 1870 ae 38 not located Campbell Co.                                                     |                            |
| 1880 ae 48 not located TN.                                                              |                            |

|                                              |                           |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Recorded by: Charles L. Brown (Lynn) Trawler | Address: 2815 10th St. NW |
| Date: 1/20/2003                              | Recorded by: 1/20/2003    |
| E-mail address: gtrawler@comcast.net         |                           |
| Phone number: 1-202-200-1000                 |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2237

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |                          |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                          |                                  |
| <b>Fielding BROWN-6148</b>                         |                          |                                  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1843                 | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place                            |
| Died                                               | Aft 1880                 | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place                            |
| Married                                            | Abt 1864                 | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father                                   | James BROWN-5553         |                                  |
| Husband's mother                                   | Martha "Matta" LOWE-5539 |                                  |
| MRIN: 2064                                         |                          |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                          |                                  |
| <b>Mary ?UNKNOWN-6178</b>                          |                          |                                  |
| Born                                               | 1846                     | Place Tennessee                  |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place                            |
| Died                                               | Aft 1880                 | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place                            |
| Wife's father                                      |                          |                                  |
| Wife's mother                                      |                          |                                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          |                                  |
| 1                                                  | M                        | <b>Howard BROWN-6179</b>         |
|                                                    | Born                     | Abt 1865 Place Tennessee         |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                  |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                            |
| 2                                                  | M                        | <b>Samuel BROWN-6180</b>         |
|                                                    | Born                     | Abt 1867 Place Tennessee         |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                  |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                            |
| 3                                                  | F                        | <b>Nancy E. BROWN-6181</b>       |
|                                                    | Born                     | Abt 1869 Place Tennessee         |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                  |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Jul 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2237

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Fielding BROWN-6148**

**Wife** **Mary ?UNKNOWN-6178**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|          |            |                             |                 |
|----------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>4</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Martha BROWN-6182</b>    |                 |
|          | Born       | Abt 1872                    | Place Tennessee |
|          | Christened |                             | Place           |
|          | Died       |                             | Place           |
|          | Buried     |                             | Place           |
|          | Spouse     |                             |                 |
|          | Married    |                             | Place           |
| <b>5</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>J.H. BROWN-6183</b>      |                 |
|          | Born       | Abt 1874                    | Place Tennessee |
|          | Christened |                             | Place           |
|          | Died       |                             | Place           |
|          | Buried     |                             | Place           |
|          | Spouse     |                             |                 |
|          | Married    |                             | Place           |
| <b>6</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Rutha A. BROWN-6184</b>  |                 |
|          | Born       | Abt 1877                    | Place Tennessee |
|          | Christened |                             | Place           |
|          | Died       |                             | Place           |
|          | Buried     |                             | Place           |
|          | Spouse     |                             |                 |
|          | Married    |                             | Place           |
| <b>7</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>George T. BROWN-6185</b> |                 |
|          | Born       | Abt 1879                    | Place Tennessee |
|          | Christened |                             | Place           |
|          | Died       |                             | Place           |
|          | Buried     |                             | Place           |
|          | Spouse     |                             |                 |
|          | Married    |                             | Place           |

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Fielding BROWN-6148

Marriage date abt 1864 and prob. Campbell Co. TN. All children were believed born in Campbell Co. TN.

1850 ae 7 w/parents Campbell Co. TN.

1860 ae 17 w/parents Campbell Co. TN. Fielding age 16

1870 ae 27 Campbell Co. Tn p13 Fielding Brown 32 Tn farm labor -200, Mary 28 Tn, Howard 5, Samuel 3, Nancy E. 1, H.\_\_\_\_ Bullock 76 or 16 farm labor.

1880 ae 37 Campbell Co. TN Hatmaker Twp p382: F.L. Brown 35 Tn farmer, Mary 34 Tn, Howard 15, Samuel 13, Nancy E. 11, Martha 8, J.H. 6m, Rutha A. 3, Geo. T. 9mo all b. TN.

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-6178

1870 Mary w/husband





# Family Group Record- 2237

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                  |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Fielding BROWN-6148</b>       |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mary ?UNKNOWN-6178</b>        |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                  |
| WIFE           | - Mary ?UNKNOWN-6178 (Continued) |
| 1880           | Mary w/husband                   |

|                 |            |          |   |     |    |   |
|-----------------|------------|----------|---|-----|----|---|
| F. L. BROWN     | Son M      | 18       | W | 36  | TH |   |
|                 | son        | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |
| Mary BROWN      | Daughter F | 18       | W | 34  | TH |   |
|                 | daughter   | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |
| Howard BROWN    | Son M      | 18       | W | 15  | TH |   |
|                 | son        | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |
| Samuel BROWN    | Son M      | 18       | W | 13  | TH |   |
|                 | son        | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |
| Nancy S. BROWN  | Daughter F | 18       | W | 11  | TH |   |
|                 | daughter   | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |
| Martha BROWN    | Daughter F | 18       | W | 8   | TH |   |
|                 | daughter   | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |
| J. H. BROWN     | Son M      | 18       | W | 5   | TH |   |
|                 | son        | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |
| Triska A. BROWN | Daughter F | 18       | W | 3   | TH |   |
|                 | daughter   | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |
| Gold T. BROWN   | Son M      | 18       | W | 186 | TH |   |
|                 | son        | Fielding |   |     | TH | W |





Fielding  
father  
Brown-?

Family Group Record- 2137

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 382A

71  
1880  
35  
1845

## F. L. BROWN

Occ: Farmer

Mary BROWN

Occ: Keeping House

Howard BROWN

Occ: Works On Farm

Samuel BROWN

Occ: Works On Farm

Nancy E. BROWN

Occ: At Home

Martha BROWN

J. H. BROWN

Rutha A. BROWN

Geo. T. BROWN

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace    |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Self     | M   | M    | W    | 35  | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 34  | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 15  | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 13  | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 11  | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 8   | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 6   | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 3   | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 9M  | TN            |
|          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |





# Family Group Record- 2137

Page 1 of 2

|                  |             |                                 |                            |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |             | <b>William Andrew LOWE-5541</b> |                            |
| Born             | Abt 1806    | Place                           | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened       |             | Place                           |                            |
| Died             | 17 Jun 1861 | Place                           | Nashville, Tennessee       |
| Buried           |             | Place                           |                            |
| Married          |             | Place                           |                            |
| Husband's father |             | Fielding LOWE-5534              |                            |
| Husband's mother |             | Mary SWOPE-5535                 |                            |
| MRIN: 2060       |             |                                 |                            |
| <b>Wife</b>      |             | <i>Dont know if mo -</i>        |                            |
| Born             |             | Place                           |                            |
| Christened       |             | Place                           |                            |
| Died             |             | Place                           |                            |
| Buried           |             | Place                           |                            |
| Wife's father    |             |                                 |                            |
| Wife's mother    |             |                                 |                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2137

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>William Andrew LOWE-5541</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                 |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - William Andrew LOWE-5541<br>Mostly info from internet. Some listed him as William A and some William Andrew and one William Anderson Lowe.<br><br>He was listed in his father's will 1858. Father's will probated after his death in 1869. Appears William was not living then. if he died in 1861. |                                 |

|                               |                                  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Barbara EITENAUER-6187</b> |                                  |
| Birth                         | 1858, Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Death                         |                                  |
| Burial                        |                                  |
| Spouse                        | William Andrew LOWE-5541         |
| Children                      | William Andrew LOWE-5541         |

|                              |                          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Mary Jane COOPER-6262</b> |                          |
| Birth                        | 1853, Tennessee          |
| Death                        |                          |
| Burial                       |                          |
| Spouse                       | William Andrew LOWE-5541 |
| Children                     | William Andrew LOWE-5541 |

|                         |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Anis COOPER-5554</b> |                          |
| Birth                   | 1854, Tennessee          |
| Death                   |                          |
| Burial                  |                          |
| Spouse                  | William Andrew LOWE-5541 |
| Children                | William Andrew LOWE-5541 |

|                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Barbara COOPER-6263</b> |                          |
| Birth                      | 1852, Tennessee          |
| Death                      |                          |
| Burial                     |                          |
| Spouse                     | William Andrew LOWE-5541 |
| Children                   | William Andrew LOWE-5541 |

|                                                                                                                                           |                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Printed on: 10/15/2003 (Last) Traceback<br>Phone: (503) 335-2005<br>E-mail address: jsteward@worldnet.att.net<br>Date created: 5 Nov 2002 | Address: 2815 Hillman Court<br>Nashville, TN 37212-2912 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|

# Family Group Record- 2137

Page 1 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| HUSBAND<br>William Andrew LOWE-2241                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Wife |
| <p>Notes</p> <p>HUSBAND - William Andrew LOWE-2241</p> <p>Mostly info from internet. Some listed him as William A and some William Andrew and one William Andrew Lowe.</p> <p>He was listed in his father's will 1826. Father was executed after his death in 1861. He died in 1861.</p> <p>not living</p> |      |

Alvis  
Cooper  
Family



# Family Group Record- 2238

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |                                  |                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Peter COOPER-6186</b>                   |                                  |                                             |
| Born                                               | 1786                             | Place North Carolina                        |
| Christened                                         |                                  | Place                                       |
| Died                                               | Abt 1874                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee            |
| Buried                                             |                                  | Place                                       |
| Married                                            | Abt 1812                         | Place Tennessee                             |
| Husband's father                                   |                                  |                                             |
| Husband's mother                                   |                                  |                                             |
| <b>Wife Barbara REITENAUER-6187</b>                |                                  |                                             |
| Born                                               |                                  | Place Lofollett, Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                                         |                                  | Place                                       |
| Died                                               |                                  | Place                                       |
| Buried                                             |                                  | Place                                       |
| Wife's father                                      | Henry REITENAUER-6394 MRIN: 2317 |                                             |
| Wife's mother                                      | Susannah WEBB-6395               |                                             |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                  |                                             |
| 1                                                  | F                                | <b>Mary Jane COOPER-6262</b>                |
|                                                    | Born                             | Abt 1813 Place                              |
|                                                    | Christened                       | Place                                       |
|                                                    | Died                             | Abt 1880 Place                              |
|                                                    | Buried                           | Place                                       |
|                                                    | Spouse                           | Lindsay WILSON-6272 MRIN: 2275              |
|                                                    | Married                          | Abt 1834 Place Tennessee                    |
| 2                                                  | M                                | <b>Alvis COOPER-5554</b>                    |
|                                                    | Born                             | 1814 Place Tennessee                        |
|                                                    | Christened                       | Place                                       |
|                                                    | Died                             | Aft 1900 Place Campbell County, Tennessee   |
|                                                    | Buried                           | Place                                       |
|                                                    | Spouse                           | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542 MRIN: 2065           |
|                                                    | Married                          | Abt 1832 Place Tennessee                    |
| 3                                                  | F                                | <b>Barbara COOPER-6263</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born                             | Abt 1817 Place                              |
|                                                    | Christened                       | Place                                       |
|                                                    | Died                             | 2 Jun 1887 Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                           | Place                                       |
|                                                    | Spouse                           | Jacob SHARP-6273 MRIN: 2276                 |
|                                                    | Married                          | Place                                       |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2238

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Peter COOPER-6186</b>            |            |                                              |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Barbara REITENAUER-6187</b>         |            |                                              |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                              |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sarah COOPER-6264</b>                     |
|                                                    | Born       | 17 Mar 1821 Place                            |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Abt 1883 Place                               |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Robert HOUSLEY-6274 MRIN: 2277               |
|                                                    | Married    | 1838 Place Tennessee                         |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Catherine COOPER-6265</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1823 Place                               |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | 11 Nov 1895 Place Anderson County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Henry SHARP-6275 MRIN: 2278                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 24 Dec 1840 Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Eli COOPER-6266</b>                       |
|                                                    | Born       | Aug 1825 Place                               |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Abt 1900 Place                               |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mary Polly GROSS-6276 MRIN: 2279             |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                        |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Rebecca COOPER-6267</b>                   |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1827 Place                               |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                              |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                        |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>James COOPER-6268</b>                     |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1829 Place                               |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | 19 Jun 1847 Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Ada BURTON-6277 MRIN: 2280                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                        |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sophia COOPER-6269</b>                    |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1831 Place                               |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Abt 1880 Place                               |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |





# Family Group Record- 2238

Page 3 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Peter COOPER-6186</b>       |                                         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Barbara REITENAUER-6187</b> |                                         |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                |                                         |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sophia COOPER-6269</b>      |                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     | James HATMAKER-6278            |                                         |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                          | MRIN: 2281                              |
| <b>10</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Henry COOPER-6270</b>       |                                         |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1836                       | Place                                   |
|                                                    | Christened |                                | Place                                   |
|                                                    | Died       |                                | Place                                   |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                | Place                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Lyia NEAL-6279                 |                                         |
|                                                    | Married    | 2 Oct 1865                     | Place Campbell County, Tennessee        |
| <b>11</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Milton COOPER-6271</b>      |                                         |
|                                                    | Born       | 2 Jan 1840                     | Place Campbell County, Tennessee        |
|                                                    | Christened |                                | Place                                   |
|                                                    | Died       | 1 Jun 1925                     | Place Vanzant, Douglas County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                | Place                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Jane HOUSLEY-6280              |                                         |
|                                                    | Married    |                                | Place                                   |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Peter COOPER-6186

Most of info from internet site under Cooper Family-NC & Tenn by www.angelfire.com Jun 1903  
Pictures also included of few later Cooper members.

**WIFE** - Barbara REITENAUER-6187

Name was spelled Reitenauer or Ridenour. Barbara born in Lofollette, Campbell Co. TN, dau of Henry Reitenauer and Susannah Webb.

Internet info Jun 2003.

**CHILD 2** - Alvis COOPER-5554

Belive father could be Peter Cooper b. ca 1786 NC and first wife ?. 2nd wife maybe was Rebecca b. ca 1804 VA.  
(according to 1850 census Campbell Co. TN.)

1840 Campbell Co. TN p300: Alvis Cooper m- to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f-5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Campbell Co. TN Alvis Cooper 36 Tn, Mary 36 Tn, Sylvester W. 17, Louisa J. 15, Peter 13, Alfred 11, George 8, Barbara 5, Mary 4, Catherine 2, Elizabeth 1/12, Eli 1/12 all b. TN.

1860 Campbell Co. TN 160: Alvis Cooper 49, Mary 48, George 20, Barbara 18, Mary 16, Catherine 14, Eli 12, Elizabeth 12, Fielding 8, Martha 6, James 4, Joseph 1.

1870 Campbell Co. TN p15 (in index but forgot to check census)

1880 Campbell Co. TN Hatmaker Twp p380 Alvis Cooper 66 Tn, Mary 66 Tn





# Family Group Record- 2275

Page 1 of 3

|                                    |          |                 |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband Lindsay WILSON-6272</b> |          |                 |
| Born                               |          | Place           |
| Christened                         |          | Place           |
| Died                               |          | Place           |
| Buried                             |          | Place           |
| Married                            | Abt 1834 | Place Tennessee |
| Husband's father                   |          |                 |
| Husband's mother                   |          |                 |

|                                   |                              |       |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Wife Mary Jane COOPER-6262</b> |                              |       |
| Born                              | Abt 1813                     | Place |
| Christened                        |                              | Place |
| Died                              | Abt 1880                     | Place |
| Buried                            |                              | Place |
| Wife's father                     | Peter COOPER-6186 MRIN: 2238 |       |
| Wife's mother                     | Barbara REITENAUER-6187      |       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|          |                                          |
|----------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>M Peterson WILSON-6396</b>            |
|          | Born 16 Feb 1835 Place                   |
|          | Christened Place                         |
|          | Died 25 Jul 1897 Place                   |
|          | Buried Place                             |
|          | Spouse Mary Jane WILHITE-6407 MRIN: 2318 |
|          | Married Place                            |

|          |                                   |
|----------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>2</b> | <b>M George W. WILSON-6397</b>    |
|          | Born Jul 1837 Place               |
|          | Christened Place                  |
|          | Died Place                        |
|          | Buried Place                      |
|          | Spouse Mary SMITH-6408 MRIN: 2319 |
|          | Married 7 Nov 1863 Place          |

|          |                            |
|----------|----------------------------|
| <b>3</b> | <b>F Nancy WILSON-6398</b> |
|          | Born Abt 1839 Place        |
|          | Christened Place           |
|          | Died Place                 |
|          | Buried Place               |
|          | Spouse                     |
|          | Married Place              |

|                                          |                             |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address 2815 Hillside Court |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                     | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915   |
| E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com       |                             |
| Date prepared 5 Nov 2003                 |                             |





# Family Group Record- 2275

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Lindsay WILSON-6272**

**Wife** **Mary Jane COOPER-6262**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**4 F Barbara WILSON-6399**

|            |          |       |
|------------|----------|-------|
| Born       | Abt 1841 | Place |
| Christened |          | Place |
| Died       |          | Place |
| Buried     |          | Place |
| Spouse     |          |       |
| Married    |          | Place |

**5 F Clarissa WILSON-6400**

|            |          |       |
|------------|----------|-------|
| Born       | Abt 1843 | Place |
| Christened |          | Place |
| Died       |          | Place |
| Buried     |          | Place |
| Spouse     |          |       |
| Married    |          | Place |

**6 F Temperence WILSON-6401**

|            |          |       |
|------------|----------|-------|
| Born       | Abt 1844 | Place |
| Christened |          | Place |
| Died       | Bef 1850 | Place |
| Buried     |          | Place |
| Spouse     |          |       |
| Married    |          | Place |

**7 M Wilburn C. WILSON-6402**

|            |                        |       |
|------------|------------------------|-------|
| Born       | Abt 1845               | Place |
| Christened |                        | Place |
| Died       |                        | Place |
| Buried     |                        | Place |
| Spouse     | Eliza Jane JARMON-6409 |       |
| Married    | 25 Aug 1875            | Place |

MRIN: 2320

**8 F Amanda Jane WILSON-6403**

|            |                          |       |
|------------|--------------------------|-------|
| Born       | Abt 1847                 | Place |
| Christened |                          | Place |
| Died       |                          | Place |
| Buried     |                          | Place |
| Spouse     | James Edward WILSON-6410 |       |
| Married    |                          | Place |

MRIN: 2321

**9 M Elbert N. WILSON-6404**

|            |          |       |
|------------|----------|-------|
| Born       | Abt 1849 | Place |
| Christened |          | Place |
| Died       |          | Place |
| Buried     |          | Place |





# Family Group Record- 2275

Page 3 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                   |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Lindsay WILSON-6272</b>        |            |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Mary Jane COOPER-6262</b>      |            |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                   |            |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Elbert N. WILSON-6404</b>      |            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Nancy Jane JARMON-6411            |            |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                             | MRIN: 2322 |
| <b>10</b>                                          | <b>F</b>   | <b>Minerva WILSON-6405</b>        |            |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1850                          | Place      |
|                                                    | Christened |                                   | Place      |
|                                                    | Died       |                                   | Place      |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                   | Place      |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Claiborne WILSON-6412             |            |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                             | MRIN: 2323 |
| <b>11</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Francis Marion WILSON-6406</b> |            |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1856                          | Place      |
|                                                    | Christened |                                   | Place      |
|                                                    | Died       |                                   | Place      |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                   | Place      |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                   |            |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                             |            |





# Family Group Record- 2065

Page 1 of 7

|                          |                         |                                  |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>           |                         |                                  |
| <b>Alvis COOPER-5554</b> |                         |                                  |
| Born                     | 1814                    | Place Tennessee                  |
| Christened               |                         | Place                            |
| Died                     | Aft 1900                | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Buried                   |                         | Place                            |
| Married                  | Abt 1832                | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father         | Peter COOPER-6186       |                                  |
| Husband's mother         | Barbara REITENAUER-6187 |                                  |
|                          |                         | MRIN: 2238                       |

|                               |                    |                                  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>                   |                    |                                  |
| <b>Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542</b> |                    |                                  |
| Born                          | Abt 1812           | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                    |                    | Place                            |
| Died                          | Aft 1880           | Place                            |
| Buried                        |                    | Place                            |
| Wife's father                 | Fielding LOWE-5534 |                                  |
| Wife's mother                 | Mary SWOPE-5535    |                                  |
|                               |                    | MRIN: 2060                       |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |   |                                 |                        |                                  |
|---|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | M | <b>Sylvester W. COOPER-6149</b> |                        |                                  |
|   |   | Born                            | Abt 1833               | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   |   | Christened                      |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Died                            |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Buried                          |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Spouse                          |                        |                                  |
|   |   | Married                         |                        | Place                            |
| 2 | F | <b>Louisa J. COOPER-6150</b>    |                        |                                  |
|   |   | Born                            | Abt 1835               | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   |   | Christened                      |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Died                            |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Buried                          |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Spouse                          |                        |                                  |
|   |   | Married                         |                        | Place                            |
| 3 | M | <b>Peter COOPER-6151</b>        |                        |                                  |
|   |   | Born                            | Abt 1837               | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   |   | Christened                      |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Died                            |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Buried                          |                        | Place                            |
|   |   | Spouse                          | Sarah Jane JARMON-6188 |                                  |
|   |   | Married                         | Abt 1858               | Place Tennessee                  |
|   |   | MRIN: 2239                      |                        |                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2065

Page 2 of 7

|                                                    |            |                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Alvis COOPER-5554</b>            |            |                                              |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542</b>          |            |                                              |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                              |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Alfred COOPER-6152</b>                    |
|                                                    | Born       | 8 Mar 1838 Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | 25 May 1898 Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Martha RICHARDSON-6189 MRIN: 2240            |
|                                                    | Married    | 13 Dec 1859 Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>George W. COOPER-6153</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | Dec 1840 Place Campbell County, Tennessee    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | 1 May 1931 Place Harlan County, Kentucky     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mary Polly EVANS-6190 MRIN: 2241             |
|                                                    | Married    | 26 May 1861 Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Barbara COOPER-6154</b>                   |
|                                                    | Born       | Sep 1842 Place Campbell County, Tennessee    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Lacy HATMAKER-6191 MRIN: 2242                |
|                                                    | Married    | 23 Dec 1860 Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mary COOPER-6155</b>                      |
|                                                    | Born       | 15 May 1845 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Franklin Earl SHARP-6192 MRIN: 2243          |
|                                                    | Married    | 14 Jul 1863 Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Catherine COOPER-6156</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1848 Place Campbell County, Tennessee    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Elbert PINKERTON Pinkington-6193 MRIN: 2244  |
|                                                    | Married    | 16 Aug 1865 Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157</b>          |
|                                                    | Born       | 5 Apr 1850 Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |





# Family Group Record- 2065

Page 3 of 7

|                                                    |            |                                     |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Alvis COOPER-5554</b>            |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542</b>       |                                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                     |                                  |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157</b> |                                  |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Amon GROSS Rev.-6194 MRIN: 2245     |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 3 Oct 1864                          | Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>10</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Eli COOPER (Twin)-6158</b>       |                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 5 Apr 1850                          | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died       | 20 Apr 1937                         | Place Harlan County, Kentucky    |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Cynthia BELCHER-6195 MRIN: 2246     |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    |                                     | Place                            |
| <b>11</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Fielding Lowe COOPER-5802</b>    |                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | Jun 1852                            | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died       | Aug 1926                            | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mary MOSIER-6202 MRIN: 2250         |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 14 Jan 1872                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| <b>12</b>                                          | <b>F</b>   | <b>Martha COOPER-6196</b>           |                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1854                            | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died       |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Daniel RICHARDSON-6199 MRIN: 2247   |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 26 Dec 1869                         | Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>13</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>James B. COOPER-6197</b>         |                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 12 Mar 1855                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died       | 13 Dec 1914                         | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Catherine DAGLEY-6200 MRIN: 2248    |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 7 Sep 1876                          | Place Tennessee                  |
| <b>14</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Joseph Elmer COOPER-6198</b>     |                                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 4 Dec 1859                          | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died       | 30 Sep 1939                         | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Elizabeth WILSON-6201 MRIN: 2249    |                                  |
|                                                    | Married    | 10 Jul 1885                         | Place Tennessee                  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Alvis COOPER-5554

Belive father could be Peter Cooper b. ca 1786 NC and first wife ?. 2nd wife maybe was Rebecca b. ca 1804 VA.  
(according to 1850 census Campbell Co. TN.)





# Family Group Record- 2065

Page 4 of 7

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Alvis COOPER-5554</b>      |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                               |
| HUSBAND - Alvis COOPER-5554 (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                               |
| 1840 Campbell Co. TN p300: Alvis Cooper m- to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f-5/10-1 20/30-1                                                                                                                                                                               |                               |
| 1850 Campbell Co. TN Alvis Cooper 36 TN, Mary 36 Tn, Sylvester W. 17, Louisa J. 15, Peter 13, Alfred 11, George 8, Barbara 5, Mary 4, Catherine 2, Elizabeth 1/12, Eli 1/12 all b. TN.                                                                          |                               |
| 1860 Campbell Co. TN 160: Alvis Cooper 49, Mary 48, George 20, Barbara 18, Mary 16, Catherine 14, Eli 12, Elizabeth 12, Fielding 8, Martha 6, James 4, Joseph 1.                                                                                                |                               |
| 1870 Campbell Co. TN p15 59/57: Alvis Cooper 55 Tn farmer 400-300, Mary 55 Tn, James 13 Tn, Joseph 10 Tn.                                                                                                                                                       |                               |
| 1880 Campbell Co. TN Hatmaker Twp p380 Alvis Cooper 66 Tn, Mary 66 Tn                                                                                                                                                                                           |                               |
| WIFE - Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                               |
| Polly listed as Polly Cooper in her fathers will 1858. Name could be Mary "Polly"? Father died in 1869 then will was probated.                                                                                                                                  |                               |
| Married Alvis Cooper before 1833                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                               |
| Had a son named Fielding Lowe Cooper Don't know if first child or b after 1850?                                                                                                                                                                                 |                               |
| 1820 age 8 prob. w/par Campbell Co. TN                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                               |
| 1830 age 18 prob w/par Campbell Co. TN                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                               |
| 1840 age 28 p300 Campbell Co. TN: Alvis Cooper m-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f. 5/10-1 20/30-1                                                                                                                                                                        |                               |
| 1850 age 38 Campbell Co. TN p291 4 Sep 17 Sub Div #192/192: Alvis Cooper 36 TN farmer 160, Mary 36 Tn, Sylvester W. 17, Louisa J. 15, Peter 13, Alfred 11, George 8, Barbara 5, Mary 4, Catherine 2, Elizabeth 1/12, Eli 1/12.                                  |                               |
| 1860 age 48 Campbell Co. TN 160: Alvis Cooper 49, Mary 48, George 20, Barbara 18, Mary 16, Catherine 14, Eli 12, Elizabeth 12, Fielding 8, Martha 6, James 4, Joseph 1.                                                                                         |                               |
| 1870 ae 58 Campbell Co. TN 15- 59/59: Alvis Cooper 55, farmer, Mary 55, James 13 and Joseph 10.                                                                                                                                                                 |                               |
| 1880 age 68. Hatmaker, Campbell Co. Tn: pg 380: Alvis Cooper 66 Tn, farmer, Mary 66 Tn                                                                                                                                                                          |                               |
| There were 4 other Coopers in same Twp, Co: Peter age 32, Isaac age 32, Thomas age 26 and Jas. B. age 22. won't know till located earlier census if children? Peter appears to be only child of Alvis. but James could also be. Others belong to other Coopers. |                               |
| CHILD 1 - Sylvester W. COOPER-6149                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                               |
| 1840 ae 7 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                               |
| 1850 ae 17 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                               |
| 1860 ae 27 Hn? Co. TN 233-447 Silvester C. Cooper 29, Margaret A. 21, Mary A. 5, Wm J. 1                                                                                                                                                                        |                               |
| 1860 Campbell Co. TN p13 Sylvester Cooper 33, Harriett 31, James M. 3, Nancy E. 2, Anna J. 4/12, Ophra Heuse 55. Not sure which one is this person.????                                                                                                         |                               |
| 1870 no Sylvester in index but was a S. Cooper 42 b. 1828 w/wife Harriett Don't believe this right one.                                                                                                                                                         |                               |
| Campbell Co. Mg records listed on Sylvester Cooper md to Harriet M. Kirkpatrick 14 Dec 1853 but don't know if was this Sylvester?                                                                                                                               |                               |





# Family Group Record- 2065

Page 5 of 7

**Husband** **Alvis COOPER-5554**  
**Wife** **Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Louisa J. COOPER-6150  
 1840 ae 5 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 15 w/parents Campbell Co. Tn

1860 ae 25 not w/par.

CHILD 3 - Peter COOPER-6151  
 1840 ae 3 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 13 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 23 Campbell Co. TN p150 Peter Cooper 22, Jane 21, Sarah 1

1870 ae 33 not Campbell Co. TN index.

1880 ae 43 not located to date.

CHILD 4 - Alfred COOPER-6152

Internet site listed wife Martha Richardson md 13 Dec 1859 This site also listed death date as 25 May 1898.

1840 ae 2 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1850 ae 12 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Alfred age 11 in census

1860 ae 22 Campbell Co. TN p19 Alfred Cooper 22, Martha 21

1870 ae 32 not Campbell Co. TN index One Alfred Cooper 32 Tn farmer, Mary 26 Tn, Martha 2 Tn in Anderson Co. Tn p10 26/26. Could be this person or not?

1880 ae 42 There was one Alfred Cooper age 42 Tn in Clarinda, Page Co. IA p431 with wife Anna 37 VA, dau Martha 12 TN and son 2 Carl IA. (could be this family with 2nd wife?)

There was a marriage of one Martha Cooper age 20 to Thomas L. Hutson age 25 1 Jul 1888 Page Co. Iowa. Was this child?

There was a death of one Mary Cooper in Page Co. IA, not sure if connected to this family?  
 Mary Cooper d. 1 Nov 1889 age 66-10-7, was married, had been in state 32 yrs, d. Nebraska Twp, buried Clarinda, IA 2 Nov 1889.

CHILD 5 - George W. COOPER-6153

Picture of George W. Cooper, wife and 5 children from the internet Jul 2003. (James, Mallie, Lucy, Elvin Levi \* Rebecca Cooper

1850 ae 10 Campbell Co. TN George age 8 w/parents.

1860 ae 20 Campbell Co. TN w/parents.

1870 ae 30 not index TN (maybe KY?) One George W. Cooper 26 Tn farmer 350, Mary E. 25, Catherine J. 4, Mary E. 2, Samuel B. 1/12 Believe Anderson Co. TN p40 220/220.

One George W. Cooper md mary E. Cox 11 Oct 1865 Campbell Co. TN.  
 This George was said to have md Mary Evans.

1880 ae 40 check Harlan Co. KY.





# Family Group Record- 2065

Page 6 of 7

**Husband** **Alvis COOPER-5554**  
**Wife** **Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542**

## Notes

CHILD 6 - Barbara COOPER-6154

1850 ae 8 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Barbara age 5 in census.

1860 ae 18 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1870 ae 28 Campbell Co. TN p14 42/? Lacy Hatmaker 34 Tn farmer 300-300, Barbry 25 Tn, Sterling 8, Mary 6, Ha?rd 2f, Sarah 1 all b. TN. (one dau looks like Hard?)

1880 ae 38.

CHILD 7 - Mary COOPER-6155

1850 ae 4 w/parents Campbell Co TN.

1860 ae 14 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Mary age 16 in census.

1870 ae 24 Campbell Co. Tn p16 #84/82: Frank Sharp 25/35?, Mary 25, John W. 5, Jacob 4, Elizabeth 2 all b. TN.

1880 ae 34

CHILD 8 - Catherine COOPER-6156

Marriage to Elbert Pinkerton, Pinkington?

1850 ae 2 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 12 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Catherine age 14 in census.

1870 ae 22 Campbell Co. TN p15 60/60: E. Pinkerton 23 Tn farm labor, Catherine 22 Tn, Sarah 3 Tn, Mary 1 Tn.

1880 ae 32

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157

1860 w/parents ae 10.

1870 ae 20 prob. w/husband but not located Campbell Co. TN index

1880 ae 30.

CHILD 10 - Eli COOPER (Twin)-6158

Internet site Jul 2003 listed Eli Cooper as md to Cynthia Belcher. 1880 census listed wife Louisa md ca 1876 Tn. Cynthia could be 2nd wife?

1850 ae 1/12 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 10 w/parents Campbell Co. TN. Eli listed age 12 in census

1870 ae 20 could still be w/parents but wasn't nor was in index. One Eli Cooper 21 Tn farm labor, Armenta 16 Tn in home of A.J. Savage 40 Tn, Sarah 41, Daniel N. Savage 12. (Armenta could be dau.) in Union Co. TN p.o Sharpes Chapel 10th Dist p283. Don't know if this person?

1880 ae 30 There was one Eli Cooper age 32 Craigs, Campbell Co. TN p372 with wife Louiza 26 Tn and dau Emily J. 3 and dau Martha 1 and step son John Mchone 10 and step son Charley Mchone 7 all b. TN. Believe was prob. 2nd mg of Eli by 1880 or maybe Cynthia was 2nd????





# Family Group Record- 2065

Page 7 of 7

**Husband** **Alvis COOPER-5554**

**Wife** **Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542**

## Notes

CHILD 11 - Fielding Lowe COOPER-5802

This was from internet info which listed Fielding Lowe Cooper as a child of theirs.

1860 Campbell Co. Tn Fielding age 8 w/parents.

1870 Campbell Co. TN Fielding age 18 w/parents.

1880 ae 28 not located

1890 TN tax list

1900 pg 160?

CHILD 12 - Martha COOPER-6196

1860 ae 6 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1870 ae 16

1880 ae 26

2 marriages for a Martha Cooper in Campbell Co. TN: one to Franklin Dexter 18 Apr 1864 and the other to Daniel C. Richardson 22 Dec 1869. (2nd one was said to be this Martha)

CHILD 13 - James B. COOPER-6197

1860 ae 5 w/parents Campbell Co. TN James age 4 in census

1870 ae 15

1880 ae 25

CHILD 14 - Joseph Elmer COOPER-6198

Picture of Joseph and Elizabeth from the internet Jul 2003.

1860 ae 1 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1870 ae 11

1880 ae 22





Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 380B

## Alvis COOPER

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

|      |   |   |   |    |    |
|------|---|---|---|----|----|
| Self | M | M | W | 66 | TN |
|------|---|---|---|----|----|

Occ: Farmer

Fa: TN      Mo: TN

Mary COOPER

Wife F M W 66

TN

Occ: At Home

Fa: VA      Mo: VA





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

**Gross Family Tree**

Entries: 1633 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

Contact: Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I1112
- Name: Alvis Cooper
- Sex: M
- Birth: MAR 1814 in Tennessee

[Buy Ink](#)  
[Cartridges &](#)  
[Refill Kits at](#)  
[MyInks](#)

Father: [Peter Cooper](#) b: 1786 in North CarolinaMother: [Barbara Ridenour](#) b: 1799 in Campbell Co. TennesseeMarriage 1 [Mary Ann Lowe](#) b: ABT. 1814 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

**Who are**  
**your**  
**ancestors?**

## Children

1. [Sylvester W. Cooper](#) b: 28 JUN 1833
2. [Louisa J. Cooper](#) b: ABT. 1835
3. [Peter Cooper](#) b: ABT. 1837
4. [Alfred Cooper](#) b: 8 MAR 1838
5. [George Washington Cooper](#) b: DEC 1840
6. [Barbara Cooper](#) b: SEP 1842
7. [Mary Cooper](#) b: 15 MAY 1843
8. [Catherine Cooper](#) b: ABT. 1848
9. [Eli Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
10. [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
11. [Fielding Cooper](#) b: JUN 1852 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
12. [Martha Cooper](#) b: 1854
13. [James B. Cooper](#) b: 12 MAR 1855
14. [Joseph Elmer Cooper](#) b: 4 DEC 1859

## Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)

## Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)2. [Social Security Death Index](#)





## 1620 United States Census

Census Place: Nashville, Campbell, Tennessee

Index: 100-100 1202-1205 Names: 100-100 1202-1205 Page: 1202

| Family        | Sex    | Age | Mar | Prof | Rel | Birth | Place |
|---------------|--------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-------|
| John COOPER   | Male   | 45  | M   | W    | 32  | TN    |       |
| Martha COOPER | Female | 40  | M   | W    | 32  | TN    |       |
| John COOPER   | Male   | 15  | S   | W    | 40  | TN    |       |
| Mary COOPER   | Female | 15  | S   | W    | 40  | TN    |       |
| John COOPER   | Male   | 10  | S   | W    | 40  | TN    |       |
| Mary COOPER   | Female | 10  | S   | W    | 40  | TN    |       |
| John COOPER   | Male   | 5   | S   | W    | 40  | TN    |       |
| Mary COOPER   | Female | 5   | S   | W    | 40  | TN    |       |
| John COOPER   | Male   | 5   | S   | W    | 40  | TN    |       |
| Mary COOPER   | Female | 5   | S   | W    | 40  | TN    |       |

3. [Military Records](#)4. [Newspaper Archives](#)[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)[Find Old School Friends](#)[Read your Grandfather's newspaper!](#)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 382A

|                                     | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| <b>Peter COOPER</b><br>Occ: Farmer  | Self     | M   | M    | W    | 32  | TN         |
| Nellie COOPER<br>Occ: Keeping House | Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 43  | TN         |
| Josaphine COOPER<br>Occ: At Home    | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 14  | TN         |
| S. J. COOPER<br>Occ: At Home        | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 10  | TN         |
| Jacob COOPER                        | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 3   | TN         |
| Wm. SHARP<br>Occ: At Home           | Bro      | L   | M    | S    | 40  | TN         |
| Mary SHARP<br>Occ: At Home          | Sister   | L   | F    | S    | 30  | TN         |

1848

21  
1880  
32  
1848





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 374A

|                      | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Isaac COOPER</b>  | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Kizzie COOPER</b> | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House   |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: TN |
| <b>J. L. COOPER</b>  | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>J. T. COOPER</b>  | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Eli COOPER</b>    | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

1848





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 379D

1854 71  
1880  
26  
1854

**Thomas COOPER**

Occ: Farmer

**Rebecca COOPER**

Occ: Keeping House

**Sarah COOPER**

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace | Fa: | Mo: |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|-----|-----|
| Self     | M   | M    | W    | 26  | TN         | TN  | TN  |
| Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 19  | IN         | TN  | TN  |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 1M  | IN         | TN  | TN  |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 379D

**Jas. B. COOPER**

Occ: Farmer

Katie COOPER

Occ: Keeping House

H. L. COOPER

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

**Self M M W 22 TN**

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Wife F M W 24 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Son M S W 3 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

1858

71  
1880  
22  
58

Mary COOPER

Daughter F S W 1 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

John McHone

Son M S W 10 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Clayton McHone

Son M S W 7 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee  
 Serial: FHL Roll 1255248 National Archives Film TB-1248 Page 275D

| Relationship | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|--------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Self         | M   | N   | W    | 23  | TN         |
| Wife         | F   | M   | W    | 24  | TN         |
| Son          | M   | S   | W    | 3   | TN         |

Occ. Farmer  
 Occ. Keeping House

Jas. B. COOPER  
 Katie COOPER  
 H. L. COOPER

Pa. TN Mo. TN  
 Pa. TN Mo. TN  
 Pa. TN Mo. TN



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Craigs, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 372C

|                                     | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| <b>Eli COOPER</b><br>Occ: Farmer    | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>TN</b><br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Louiza COOPER<br>Occ: Keeping House | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 26        | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN        |
| Emily J. COOPER                     | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 3         | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN        |
| Martha COOPER                       | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 1         | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN        |
| John MCHONE<br>Occ: Works On Farm   | SSon        | M        | S        | W        | 10        | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN        |
| Charley MCHONE                      | SSon        | M        | S        | W        | 7         | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN        |

1  
1880  
32  
1848

71  
1880  
26  
54





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Clarinda, Page, Iowa

Source: FHL Film 1254359 National Archives Film T9-0359 Page 431A

|                                        | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace                 |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| <b>Alfred COOPER</b><br>Occ: Day Labor | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>TN</b><br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Anna COOPER<br>Occ: Keeping House      | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 37        | VA<br>Fa: VA Mo: VA        |
| Martha COOPER<br>Occ: At Home          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 12        | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: VA        |
| Carl COOPER<br>Occ: At Home            | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 2         | IA<br>Fa: TN Mo: VA        |

1871  
80  
42  
38  
71  
87  
43

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Clinton, Iowa

Source: NPS 1354338 National Archives Film T8-0058 Page 431A

| Relationship | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|--------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Self         | M   | W   | W    | 42  | TN         |
| Wife         | F   | M   | W    | 37  | VA         |
| Daughter     | F   | S   | W    | 12  | TN         |
| Son          | M   | S   | W    | 2   | VA         |

Alfred COOPER  
 Occ: Day Labor  
 Anna COOPER  
 Occ: Working House  
 Mattie COOPER  
 Occ: At Home  
 Can COOPER  
 Occ: At Home



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 384A

|                                      | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|---------------------|
| <b>Jas. COOPER</b><br>Occ: Farmer    | Self     | M   | M    | W    | 26  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Emaline COOPER<br>Occ: Keeping House | Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 24  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Elizabeth COOPER                     | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 3   | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Kelly COOPER                         | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 5M  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Andrew COOPER<br>Occ: Works On Farm  | Brother  | M   | S    | W    | 24  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Wm. SHARP                            | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 40  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Mary SHARP                           | Daughter | F   | S    | W    | 30  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 384A

|                                   | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|---------------------|
| Adah COOPER<br>Occ: Keeping House | Self     | F   | W    | W    | 55  | VA<br>Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| Jas. COOPER<br>Occ: Works On Farm | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 31  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| Jas. COOPER<br>Occ: Works On Farm | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 32  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| Wm. ROACH<br>Occ: Works On Farm   | Son      | M   | M    | W    | 28  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Becky ROACH<br>Occ: Keeping House | Daughter | F   | M    | W    | 21  | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| James ROACH                       | GSon     | M   | S    | W    | 4   | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Fannie ROACH                      | GSon     | F   | S    | W    | 3   | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Ellis ROACH                       | GSon     | M   | S    | W    | 1   | TN<br>Fa: TN Mo: TN |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 382A

|                     | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace     |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Peter COOPER</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>TN</b>      |
| Occ: Farmer         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: --- Mo: VA |
| Nellie COOPER       | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 43        | TN             |
| Occ: Keeping House  |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Josaphine COOPER    | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 14        | TN             |
| Occ: At Home        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| S. J. COOPER        | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 10        | TN             |
| Occ: At Home        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Jacob COOPER        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | TN             |
|                     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Wm. SHARP           | BroL        | M        | S        | W        | 40        | TN             |
| Occ: At Home        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Mary SHARP          | SisterL     | F        | S        | W        | 30        | TN             |
| Occ: At Home        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 382A

|                     | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace      |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| <b>Addie COOPER</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>VA</b>       |
| Occ: Keeping House  |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: --- Mo: --- |
| Jas. COOPER         | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 21        | TN              |
| Occ: Works On Farm  |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: VA   |
| Jno. COOPER         | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 18        | TN              |
| Occ: Works On Farm  |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: VA   |
| Wm. ROACH           | SonL        | M        | M        | W        | 29        | TN              |
| Occ: Works On Farm  |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |
| Beckie ROACH        | Dau         | F        | M        | W        | 27        | TN              |
| Occ: Keeping House  |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: VA   |
| James ROACH         | GSon        | M        | S        | W        | 6         | TN              |
|                     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |
| Parasidia ROACH     | GDau        | F        | S        | W        | 3         | TN              |
|                     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |
| Silas ROACH         | GSon        | M        | S        | W        | 1         | TN              |
|                     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Haiman, Campbell, Tennessee  
Source: FHL Film 135246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 352A

|               |                    |          |   |   |    |    |       |
|---------------|--------------------|----------|---|---|----|----|-------|
| Robert COOPER | Occ: Farmer        | Self M   | M | W | 32 | TH | Mo VA |
| Nellie COOPER | Occ: Keeping House | Wife F   | M | W | 43 | TN | Mo TN |
| Joseph COOPER | Occ: At Home       | Da F     | S | W | 14 | TN | Mo TN |
| S J COOPER    | Occ: At Home       | Da F     | S | W | 10 | TN | Mo TN |
| Jacob COOPER  | Occ: At Home       | Son M    | S | W | 9  | TN | Mo TN |
| Wm SHARP      | Occ: At Home       | Bro M    | S | W | 46 | TN | Mo TN |
| Mary SHARP    | Occ: At Home       | Sister F | S | W | 30 | TN | Mo TN |

Census Place: Haiman, Campbell, Tennessee  
Source: FHL Film 135246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 352A

|                |                    |        |   |   |    |    |       |
|----------------|--------------------|--------|---|---|----|----|-------|
| Abbie COOPER   | Occ: Keeping House | Self F | M | W | 69 | VA | Mo VA |
| Jas COOPER     | Occ: Works On Farm | Son M  | S | W | 21 | TN | Mo VA |
| Joe COOPER     | Occ: Works On Farm | Son M  | S | W | 18 | TN | Mo VA |
| Wm ROACH       | Occ: Works On Farm | Son M  | M | W | 28 | TN | Mo TN |
| Becky ROACH    | Occ: Keeping House | Da F   | M | W | 23 | TN | Mo VA |
| James ROACH    |                    | Son M  | S | W | 8  | TN | Mo TN |
| Partilla ROACH |                    | Da F   | S | W | 3  | TN | Mo TN |
| Shas ROACH     |                    | Son M  | S | W | 1  | TN | Mo TN |



# Family Group Record- 2239

Page 1 of 2

|                               |                        |                                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                |                        |                                  |
| <b>Peter COOPER-6151</b>      |                        |                                  |
| Born                          | Abt 1837               | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                    |                        | Place                            |
| Died                          |                        | Place                            |
| Buried                        |                        | Place                            |
| Married                       | Abt 1858               | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father              | Alvis COOPER-5554      |                                  |
| Husband's mother              | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542 |                                  |
| MRIN: 2065                    |                        |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                   |                        |                                  |
| <b>Sarah Jane JARMON-6188</b> |                        |                                  |
| Born                          | Abt 1839               | Place Tennessee                  |
| Christened                    |                        | Place                            |
| Died                          |                        | Place                            |
| Buried                        |                        | Place                            |
| Wife's father                 |                        |                                  |
| Wife's mother                 |                        |                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2240

Page 1 of 2

|                               |                        |                                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                |                        |                                  |
| <b>Alfred COOPER-6152</b>     |                        |                                  |
| Born                          | 8 Mar 1838             | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                    |                        | Place                            |
| Died                          | 25 May 1898            | Place                            |
| Buried                        |                        | Place                            |
| Married                       | 13 Dec 1859            | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father              | Alvis COOPER-5554      |                                  |
| Husband's mother              | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542 |                                  |
| MRIN: 2065                    |                        |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                   |                        |                                  |
| <b>Martha RICHARDSON-6189</b> |                        |                                  |
| Born                          | Abt 1839               | Place Tennessee                  |
| Christened                    |                        | Place                            |
| Died                          |                        | Place                            |
| Buried                        |                        | Place                            |
| Wife's father                 |                        |                                  |
| Wife's mother                 |                        |                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2240

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                |                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Alfred COOPER-6152</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Martha RICHARDSON-6189</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                   |                               |
| HUSBAND - Alfred COOPER-6152                                                                                                                                                   |                               |
| Internet site listed wife Martha Richardson md 13 Dec 1859 This site also listed death date as 25 May 1898.                                                                    |                               |
| 1840 ae 2 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                                                                                                                            |                               |
| 1850 ae 12 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Alfred age 11 in census                                                                                                                   |                               |
| 1860 ae 22 Campbell Co. TN p19 Alfred Cooper 22, Martha 21                                                                                                                     |                               |
| 1870 ae 32 not Campbell Co. TN index One Alfred Cooper 32 Tn farmer, Mary 26 Tn, Martha 2 Tn in Anderson Co. Tn p10 26/26. Could be this person or not?                        |                               |
| 1880 ae 42 There was one Alfred Cooper age 42 Tn in Clarinda, Page Co. IA p431 with wife Anna 37 VA, dau Martha 12 TN and son 2 Carl IA. (could be this family with 2nd wife?) |                               |
| There was a marriage of one Martha Cooper age 20 to Thomas L. Hutson age 25 1 Jul 1888 Page Co. Iowa. Was this child?                                                          |                               |
| There was a death of one Mary Cooper in Page Co. IA, not sure if connected to this family?                                                                                     |                               |
| Mary Cooper d. 1 Nov 1889 age 66-10-7, was married, had been in state 32 yrs, d. Nebraska Twp, buried Clarinda, IA 2 Nov 1889.                                                 |                               |

1889  
66  
1823

# Family Group Record- 2240

Page 1 of 2

| Individual                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Relationship | Married                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Alfred COOPER-6122                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Wife         | Martha RICHARDSON-6123 |
| <p>There was a death of one Mary Cooper in 1892. She was 34, not sure if connected to this family.<br/> Mary Cooper d. 1 Nov 1892 age 66-67, was married, had been in state 35 yrs. &amp; resided Two, David Co. Va.<br/> 1A 2 Nov 1892</p> |              |                        |
| <p>There was a marriage of one Martha Cooper age 38 to Thomas L. Hudson age 35 1 Jul 1888 Page Co. Iowa. Wife<br/> Martha 35 TH and son 2 Carl 1A. (could be this family with 3rd entry)</p>                                                |              |                        |
| <p>1880 age 43 There was one Alfred Cooper age 45 TH in Clark Co. IA page 1A page 1A with wife Anna 37 VA. dau<br/> TH 410 26/28. (could be this person or not)</p>                                                                         |              |                        |
| <p>1870 age 32 TH Campbell Co. VA noted. One Alfred Cooper 32 TH farmer, Mary 36 TH, Martha 3 TH in Anderson Co.<br/> 1860 age 25 Campbell Co. TH wife Alfred Cooper 23, Martha 13</p>                                                      |              |                        |
| <p>1850 age 17 w/parents Campbell Co. TH Alfred age 17 in census</p>                                                                                                                                                                        |              |                        |
| <p>1840 age 5 w/parents Campbell Co. TH</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |                        |
| <p>Inducted into Union with Martha Richardson mtd 12 Dec 1838. This date also listed death date as 25 May 1842.<br/> Alfred COOPER-6122</p>                                                                                                 |              |                        |



# Family Group Record- 2241

Page 1 of 3

|                                      |                              |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband George W. COOPER-6153</b> |                              |                                  |
| Born                                 | Dec 1840                     | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                           |                              | Place                            |
| Died                                 | 1 May 1931                   | Place Harlan County, Kentucky    |
| Buried                               |                              | Place                            |
| Married                              | 26 May 1861                  | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father                     | Alvis COOPER-5554 MRIN: 2065 |                                  |
| Husband's mother                     | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542       |                                  |

|                                   |          |           |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| <b>Wife Mary Polly EVANS-6190</b> |          |           |
| Born                              | c 1839   | Place In. |
| Christened                        |          | Place     |
| Died                              | abt 1880 | Place Ky? |
| Buried                            |          | Place     |
| Wife's father                     |          |           |
| Wife's mother                     |          |           |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                    |       |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | M          | <b>Elijah Henry COOPER-6210</b>    |       |
|   | Born       | 6 Jun 1862                         | Place |
|   | Christened |                                    | Place |
|   | Died       | Feb 1942                           | Place |
|   | Buried     |                                    | Place |
|   | Spouse     | Elizabeth BUCKHART-6219 MRIN: 2254 |       |
|   | Married    | Abt 1884                           | Place |

|   |            |                                    |       |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | F          | <b>Emily Catherine COOPER-6217</b> |       |
|   | Born       | Abt 1866                           | Place |
|   | Christened |                                    | Place |
|   | Died       |                                    | Place |
|   | Buried     |                                    | Place |
|   | Spouse     |                                    |       |
|   | Married    |                                    | Place |

|   |            |                                   |       |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 3 | F          | <b>Parlie COOPER-6211</b>         |       |
|   | Born       | 27 Aug 1869                       | Place |
|   | Christened |                                   | Place |
|   | Died       | 1 Jun 1959                        | Place |
|   | Buried     |                                   | Place |
|   | Spouse     | John C. WILSON-6220 MRIN: 2255    |       |
|   | Married    |                                   | Place |
|   | Spouse     | John Morgan GROSS-6221 MRIN: 2256 |       |
|   | Married    |                                   | Place |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2241

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                          |       |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>George W. COOPER-6153</b>             |       |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Mary Polly EVANS-6190</b>             |       |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                          |       |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Lucy Ann COOPER-6212</b>              |       |
|                                                    | Born       | 22 Jun 1872                              | Place |
|                                                    | Christened |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Died       |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Sim BAILEY-6222 MRIN: 2257               |       |
|                                                    | Married    |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Dillard TAYLOR-6223 MRIN: 2258           |       |
|                                                    | Married    |                                          | Place |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>James Alvis COOPER-6213</b>           |       |
|                                                    | Born       | 6 Jan 1874                               | Place |
|                                                    | Christened |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Died       | 4 Nov 1937                               | Place |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mallie JACKSON-6224 MRIN: 2259           |       |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1893                                 | Place |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Elvin <sup>Levi</sup> COOPER-6214</b> |       |
|                                                    | Born       | 5 Mar 1876                               | Place |
|                                                    | Christened |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Died       | 20 Jan 1950                              | Place |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Sally HARRIS-6225 MRIN: 2260             |       |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1900                                 | Place |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Rebecca COOPER-6215</b>               |       |
|                                                    | Born       | 23 Jul 1878                              | Place |
|                                                    | Christened |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Died       | 1 Jun 1959                               | Place |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Harvey HILL-6226 MRIN: 2261              |       |
|                                                    | Married    |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Levi EVANS-6227 MRIN: 2262               |       |
|                                                    | Married    |                                          | Place |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mallie COOPER-6216</b>                |       |
|                                                    | Born       | 17 Nov 1881                              | Place |
|                                                    | Christened |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Died       |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                          | Place |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Theophilus ROARK-6228 MRIN: 2263         |       |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1903                                 | Place |

# Family Group Record - 2241

|                                             |                         |             |         |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|
| George W. COOPER-8153                       |                         | White       | Married |
| Mary Polly EVANS-8190                       |                         | White       | Married |
| Children: List each child in order of birth |                         |             |         |
| 1                                           | Lacy Ann COOPER-8213    | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | 22 Jan 1872 | Age     |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             | Sim Bailey-8223         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             | Orlana Taylor-8223      | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
| 2                                           | James Alvis COOPER-8213 | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | 6 Jan 1874  | Age     |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | 4 Nov 1877  | Age     |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             | John Jackson-8234       | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | Age 20      | Age     |
| 3                                           | John Linn COOPER-8214   | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | 22 Jan 1872 | Age     |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             | Jelly Harris-8235       | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | Age 18      | Age     |
| 4                                           | Rebecca COOPER-8215     | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | 23 Jan 1872 | Age     |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | 1 Jan 1879  | Age     |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             | Harvey Hill-8226        | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             | Paul Evans-8217         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
| 5                                           | Maline COOPER-8216      | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | 17 Nov 1881 | Age     |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | White       | Married |
|                                             | Virginia Black-8228     | White       | Married |
|                                             |                         | Age 18      | Age     |



# Family Group Record- 2241

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **George W. COOPER-6153**

**Wife** **Mary Polly EVANS-6190**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

9

**F** **Mary COOPER-6218**

Born Place

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - George W. COOPER-6153

Picture of George W. Cooper, wife and 5 children from the internet Jul 2003. (James, Mallie, Lucy, Elvin Levi \* Rebecca Cooper

1850 ae 10 Campbell Co. TN George age 8 w/parents.

1860 ae 20 Campbell Co. TN w/parents.

1870 ae 30 not index TN (maybe KY?) One George W. Cooper 26 Tn farmer 350, Mary E. 25, Catherine J. 4, Mary E. 2, Samuel B. 1/12 Believe Anderson Co. TN p40 220/220.

One George W. Cooper md mary E. Cox 11 Oct 1865 Campbell Co. TN.

This George was said to have md Mary Evans.

1880 ae 40 ~~check~~ Harlan Co. KY. p 493. Geo 39 th May 38 Henry 18, Parley 11

Lucy 8, James 6, Elvin 4, Rebecca 2, Enos Johnson 21 cousin.

# Family Group Record - 2241

Page 1 of 1

|                                             |  |
|---------------------------------------------|--|
| HUSBAND - George W. COOPER-6123             |  |
| WIFE - Mary Polly EVANS-6190                |  |
| CHILDREN - 1st born child in order of birth |  |
| 1. Mary COOPER-6216                         |  |
| 2. [Blank]                                  |  |
| 3. [Blank]                                  |  |
| 4. [Blank]                                  |  |
| 5. [Blank]                                  |  |
| 6. [Blank]                                  |  |
| 7. [Blank]                                  |  |
| 8. [Blank]                                  |  |
| 9. [Blank]                                  |  |
| 10. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 11. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 12. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 13. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 14. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 15. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 16. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 17. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 18. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 19. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 20. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 21. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 22. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 23. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 24. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 25. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 26. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 27. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 28. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 29. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 30. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 31. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 32. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 33. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 34. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 35. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 36. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 37. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 38. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 39. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 40. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 41. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 42. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 43. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 44. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 45. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 46. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 47. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 48. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 49. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 50. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 51. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 52. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 53. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 54. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 55. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 56. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 57. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 58. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 59. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 60. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 61. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 62. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 63. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 64. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 65. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 66. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 67. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 68. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 69. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 70. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 71. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 72. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 73. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 74. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 75. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 76. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 77. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 78. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 79. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 80. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 81. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 82. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 83. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 84. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 85. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 86. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 87. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 88. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 89. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 90. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 91. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 92. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 93. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 94. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 95. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 96. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 97. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 98. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 99. [Blank]                                 |  |
| 100. [Blank]                                |  |

1850 on 40 Green Hill Rd. KY. 40122. Mary Polly EVANS-6190. George W. COOPER-6123. 1st born child in order of birth.



## 1880 United States Census

Census Place: District 46, Harlan, Kentucky

Source: FHL Film 1254418 National Archives Film T9-0418 Page 493B

|                       | Relation      | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>George COOPER</b>  | <b>Self</b>   | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer           |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Mary COOPER</b>    | <b>Wife</b>   | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: House Keeper     |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Henry COOPER</b>   | <b>Son</b>    | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Laborer          |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Parley COOPER</b>  | <b>Dau</b>    | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Keeps House      |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Lucy COOPER</b>    | <b>Dau</b>    | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: At Home          |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>James COOPER</b>   | <b>Son</b>    | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: At Home          |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Elvin COOPER</b>   | <b>Son</b>    | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: At Home          |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Rebecca COOPER</b> | <b>Dau</b>    | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: At Home          |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Enos JOHNSON</b>   | <b>Cousin</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Servant          |               |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: District 48, Hartley, Kentucky  
 Serial: 1254478  
 Record Number: 1254478  
 Page: 403B

| Relationship      | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| George COOPER     | M   | W   | 23   | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: Farmer       |     |     |      |     |            |
| Mary COOPER       | F   | M   | 20   | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: Housekeeper  |     |     |      |     |            |
| Henry COOPER      | M   | W   | 18   | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: Laborer      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Perry COOPER      | F   | W   | 11   | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: Single House |     |     |      |     |            |
| Luck COOPER       | F   | W   | 8    | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: At Home      |     |     |      |     |            |
| James COOPER      | M   | W   | 6    | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: At Home      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Erin COOPER       | M   | W   | 4    | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: At Home      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Rebecca COOPER    | F   | W   | 3    | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: At Home      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Erin JOHNSON      | M   | W   | 21   | TN  | Mo. TN     |
| Occ: Servant      |     |     |      |     |            |



# Family Group Record- 2242

Page 1 of 3

|                                   |             |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband Lacy HATMAKER-6191</b> |             |                 |
| Born                              | Abt 1836    | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                        |             | Place           |
| Died                              | Aft 1880    | Place           |
| Buried                            |             | Place           |
| Married                           | 23 Dec 1860 | Place Tennessee |
| Husband's father                  |             |                 |
| Husband's mother                  |             |                 |

|                                 |                              |                                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Barbara COOPER-6154</b> |                              |                                  |
| Born                            | Sep 1842                     | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                      |                              | Place                            |
| Died                            | Aft 1880                     | Place                            |
| Buried                          |                              | Place                            |
| Wife's father                   | Alvis COOPER-5554 MRIN: 2065 |                                  |
| Wife's mother                   | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542       |                                  |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                               |                 |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>1 M</b> | <b>Sterling HATMAKER-6295</b> |                 |
| Born       | 1862                          | Place Tennessee |
| Christened |                               | Place           |
| Died       |                               | Place           |
| Buried     |                               | Place           |
| Spouse     |                               |                 |
| Married    |                               | Place           |

|            |                              |                 |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>2 F</b> | <b>Mary J. HATMAKER-6296</b> |                 |
| Born       | Abt 1864                     | Place Tennessee |
| Christened |                              | Place           |
| Died       |                              | Place           |
| Buried     |                              | Place           |
| Spouse     |                              |                 |
| Married    |                              | Place           |

|            |                            |                 |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>3 F</b> | <b>Hard? HATMAKER-6297</b> |                 |
| Born       | Abt 1868                   | Place Tennessee |
| Christened |                            | Place           |
| Died       | Abt 1880                   | Place           |
| Buried     |                            | Place           |
| Spouse     |                            |                 |
| Married    |                            | Place           |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |

# Family Group Record - 2242

Page 1 of 3

|                                     |      |                              |                            |
|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Head of Household</b>            |      | <b>Larry HATMAKER-6191</b>   |                            |
| Birth                               | 1936 | Place                        | Tennessee                  |
| Death                               |      | Place                        |                            |
| Spouse                              |      | Place                        |                            |
| Children                            |      | Place                        |                            |
| Parents                             |      | Place                        |                            |
| <b>Wife</b>                         |      | <b>Barbara COOPER-6194</b>   |                            |
| Birth                               | 1942 | Place                        | Cheyenne County, Tennessee |
| Death                               |      | Place                        |                            |
| Spouse                              |      | Place                        |                            |
| Children                            |      | Place                        |                            |
| Parents                             |      | Place                        |                            |
| <b>Children (in order of birth)</b> |      | <b>Mary Ann COOPER-6221</b>  |                            |
| Birth                               | 1945 | Place                        | Tennessee                  |
| Death                               |      | Place                        |                            |
| Spouse                              |      | Place                        |                            |
| Children                            |      | Place                        |                            |
| Parents                             |      | Place                        |                            |
| <b>Mary J. HATMAKER-6296</b>        |      | <b>Mary J. HATMAKER-6296</b> |                            |
| Birth                               | 1964 | Place                        | Tennessee                  |
| Death                               |      | Place                        |                            |
| Spouse                              |      | Place                        |                            |
| Children                            |      | Place                        |                            |
| Parents                             |      | Place                        |                            |
| <b>Handy HATMAKER-6297</b>          |      | <b>Handy HATMAKER-6297</b>   |                            |
| Birth                               | 1966 | Place                        | Tennessee                  |
| Death                               |      | Place                        |                            |
| Spouse                              |      | Place                        |                            |
| Children                            |      | Place                        |                            |
| Parents                             |      | Place                        |                            |



# Family Group Record- 2242

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Lacy HATMAKER-6191                  |            |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b> Barbara COOPER-6154                    |            |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                           |
| 4                                                  | F          | <b>Sarah HATMAKER-6298</b>                |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1869 Place Tennessee                  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| 5                                                  | F          | <b>Bettie HATMAKER-6416</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1873 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| 6                                                  | F          | <b>Parlie HATMAKER-6417</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1878 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Lacy HATMAKER-6191

1870 Campbell Co. Tn Lacy 34 w/wife and 4 children.

1880 Campbell Co. Tn p381 Lacy 47 Tn, Barb 35, S. 17 son, M.J. 15 dau, Sarah 9 dau, Bettie 7 dau, Parlie 2 dau, Betsy Gaylor 40, Sherman Gaylor 2.

WIFE - Barbara COOPER-6154

1850 ae 8 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Barbara age 5 in census.

1860 ae 18 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1870 ae 28 Campbell Co. TN p14 42?: Lacy Hatmaker 34 Tn farmer 300-300, Barbry 25 Tn, Sterling 8, Mary 6, Ha?rd 2f, Sarah 1 all b. TN. (one dau looks like Hard?)

1880 ae 38. Campbell Co. Hatmaker twp p381: Lacy Hatmaker 47 farmer, Barb. 35 Tn, S. 17 son, M.J. 15 dau, Sarah 9 dau, Bettie 7 dau, Parlie 2 dau, Betsy Gaylor 40, Sherman Gaylor 2.

CHILD 1 - Sterling HATMAKER-6295

1870 Campbell Co. Tn Sterling ae 8 w/parents.

1880 ae 18

CHILD 2 - Mary J. HATMAKER-6296

1870 Campbell Co. Tn Mary ae 6 w/parents.





# Family Group Record- 2242

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                                                                                   |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Lacy HATMAKER-6191</b>                                                                         |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Barbara COOPER-6154</b>                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                   |
| CHILD 2        | - Mary J. HATMAKER-6296 (Continued)<br>1880 ae 16                                                 |
| CHILD 3        | - Hard? HATMAKER-6297<br>1870 Campbell Co. TN name looks like Hard age 2female.<br><br>1880 ae 12 |
| CHILD 4        | - Sarah HATMAKER-6298<br>1870 Campbell Co. TN Sarah ae 1 w/parents.<br><br>1880 ae 11.            |

# Family Group Record- 2242

|      |    |                                                                                      |
|------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1980 | 17 | CHILD 4 - Sarah HATMAKER-6298<br>1870 Census Co. TN Sarah as 1 wife.                 |
| 1880 | 15 | CHILD 3 - Hardy HATMAKER-6297<br>1870 Census Co. TN name lists the first wife Sarah. |
| 1880 | 10 | CHILD 2 - Mary J. HATMAKER-6296 (Continued)                                          |
| 1880 | 10 | Barbara COOPER-6154                                                                  |
| 1880 | 10 | Lacy HATMAKER-6151                                                                   |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 381C

*male*

**Lacy HATMAKER**

Occ: Farmer

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace  
**Self F M W 47 TN**

Fa: NC Mo: TN

**Barb. HATMAKER**

Occ: Keeping House

Wife F M W 35 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

**S. HATMAKER**

Occ: Works On Farm

Son M S W 17 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

**M. J. HATMAKER**

Occ: At Home

Dau F S W 15 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

**Sarah HATMAKER**

Dau F S W 9 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

**Bettie HATMAKER**

Dau F S W 7 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

**Parlie HATMAKER**

Dau F S W 2 TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

**Betsy GAYLOR**

Other F S W 40 TN

Fa: --- Mo: TN

**Sherman GAYLOR**

Other M S W 2 TN

Fa: --- Mo: TN





# Family Group Record- 2243

Page 1 of 3

|                                         |               |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband Franklin Earl SHARP-6192</b> |               |                 |
| Born                                    | Abt 1835/1845 | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                              |               | Place           |
| Died                                    |               | Place           |
| Buried                                  |               | Place           |
| Married                                 | 14 Jul 1863   | Place Tennessee |
| Husband's father                        |               |                 |
| Husband's mother                        |               |                 |

|                              |                        |                                  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Mary COOPER-6155</b> |                        |                                  |
| Born                         | 15 May 1845            | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                   |                        | Place                            |
| Died                         | Aft 1880               | Place                            |
| Buried                       |                        | Place                            |
| Wife's father                | Alvis COOPER-5554      | MRIN: 2065                       |
| Wife's mother                | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542 |                                  |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |                             |          |                 |
|---|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| 1 | <b>M John W. SHARP-6299</b> |          |                 |
|   | Born                        | Abt 1865 | Place Tennessee |
|   | Christened                  |          | Place           |
|   | Died                        |          | Place           |
|   | Buried                      |          | Place           |
|   | Spouse                      |          |                 |
|   | Married                     |          | Place           |

|   |                           |          |                 |
|---|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| 2 | <b>M Jacob SHARP-6300</b> |          |                 |
|   | Born                      | Abt 1866 | Place Tennessee |
|   | Christened                |          | Place           |
|   | Died                      |          | Place           |
|   | Buried                    |          | Place           |
|   | Spouse                    |          |                 |
|   | Married                   |          | Place           |

|   |                               |          |                 |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| 3 | <b>F Elizabeth SHARP-6301</b> |          |                 |
|   | Born                          | Abt 1868 | Place Tennessee |
|   | Christened                    |          | Place           |
|   | Died                          |          | Place           |
|   | Buried                        |          | Place           |
|   | Spouse                        |          |                 |
|   | Married                       |          | Place           |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 16 Nov 2003                  |         |                           |

# Family Group Record- 2243

| Franklin Earl SHARP-6192      |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Birth                         | Ad 1892/1892 |
| Death                         |              |
| Married                       |              |
| Parents                       |              |
| Spouse                        |              |
| Children                      |              |
| Notes                         |              |
| Mary COOPER-6152              |              |
| Birth                         | 12 May 1842  |
| Death                         |              |
| Married                       |              |
| Parents                       |              |
| Spouse                        |              |
| Children                      |              |
| Notes                         |              |
| Children US born died in 1892 |              |
| M John W. SHARP-6222          |              |
| Birth                         | Ad 1865      |
| Death                         |              |
| Married                       |              |
| Parents                       |              |
| Spouse                        |              |
| Children                      |              |
| Notes                         |              |
| N Jacob SHARP-6300            |              |
| Birth                         | Ad 1866      |
| Death                         |              |
| Married                       |              |
| Parents                       |              |
| Spouse                        |              |
| Children                      |              |
| Notes                         |              |
| F Elizabeth SHARP-6301        |              |
| Birth                         | Ad 1867      |
| Death                         |              |
| Married                       |              |
| Parents                       |              |
| Spouse                        |              |
| Children                      |              |
| Notes                         |              |

2812 Hillside Court  
Baltimore, IA 21223-2812

Shirley (Lynn) Treadwell  
(263) 325-3000  
shirley@treadwell.com  
10 Nov 2002



# Family Group Record- 2243

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Franklin Earl SHARP-6192</b>     |            |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary COOPER-6155</b>                |            |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                           |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Lucinda SHARP-6481</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1870 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Harris SHARP-6482</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1872 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>William R. SHARP-6483</b>              |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1875 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mary A. SHARP-6484</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1876 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Eli SHARP-6485</b>                     |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1878 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Barbara SHARP-6486</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1880 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |





# Family Group Record- 2243

Page 3 of 3

|                 |                                    |       |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Franklin Earl SHARP-6192</b>    |       |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Mary COOPER-6155</b>            |       |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |       |
| 9 F             | <b>Barbara SHARP-6486</b>          |       |
|                 | Spouse                             |       |
|                 | Married                            | Place |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Franklin Earl SHARP-6192

1870 Campbell Co. TN p16 #84/82: Frank Sharp 25/35?, Mary 25, John W. 5, Jacob 4, Elizabeth 2.

1880 ae 35/45?

WIFE - Mary COOPER-6155

1850 ae 4 w/parents Campbell Co TN.

1860 ae 14 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Mary age 16 in census.

1870 ae 24 Campbell Co. Tn p16 #84/82: Frank Sharp 25/35?, Mary 25, John W. 5, Jacob 4, Elizabeth 2 all b. TN.

1880 ae 34 Hatmaker, Campbell Co. TN pg 379: Frank Sharp 35 Tn farmer, Mary 35 Tn, J.W. 15 son, Jacob 14 son, Elizabeth 11 dau, Lucinda 10 dau, Harris 8 son, Wm .R. 5 son, Mary A. 4 dau, Eli 2 son, Barbara 1mo dau. all b. TN.





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 379C

71  
1880  
35  
1845

|                    | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |      |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|------|
| <b>Frank SHARP</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>TN</b>     |      |
| Occ: Farmer        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Mary SHARP         | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 35        | TN            |      |
| Occ: Keeping House |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| J. W. SHARP        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 15        | TN            | 1865 |
| Occ: Works On Farm |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Jacob SHARP        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 14        | TN            | 1866 |
| Occ: Works On Farm |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Elizabeth SHARP    | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 11        | TN            | 1869 |
| Occ: At Home       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Lucinda SHARP      | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 10        | TN            | 1870 |
| Occ: At Home       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Harris SHARP       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 8         | TN            | 1872 |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Wm. R. SHARP       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 5         | TN            | 1875 |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Mary A. SHARP      | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 4         | TN            | 1876 |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Eli SHARP          | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 2         | TN            | 1878 |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |
| Barbara SHARP      | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 1M        | TN            | 1880 |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |      |





# Family Group Record- 2244

Page 1 of 2

|                                                                                          |             |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Elbert PINKERTON Pinkington-6193</b> <i>Internet site Pi'l Kington</i> |             |                 |
| Born                                                                                     | Abt 1847    | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                                                                               |             | Place           |
| Died                                                                                     |             | Place           |
| Buried                                                                                   |             | Place           |
| Married                                                                                  | 16 Aug 1865 | Place Tennessee |
| Husband's father                                                                         |             |                 |
| Husband's mother                                                                         |             |                 |

|                                          |                        |                                  |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Catherine COOPER-6156</b> |                        |                                  |
| Born                                     | Abt 1848               | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                               |                        | Place                            |
| Died                                     |                        | Place                            |
| Buried                                   |                        | Place                            |
| Wife's father                            | Alvis COOPER-5554      | MRIN: 2065                       |
| Wife's mother                            | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542 |                                  |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|          |            |                                        |                 |
|----------|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sarah PINKERTON Pinkington-6302</b> |                 |
|          | Born       | Abt 1867                               | Place Tennessee |
|          | Christened |                                        | Place           |
|          | Died       |                                        | Place           |
|          | Buried     |                                        | Place           |
|          | Spouse     |                                        |                 |
| <b>2</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mary PINKERTON Pinkington-6303</b>  |                 |
|          | Born       | Abt 1869                               | Place Tennessee |
|          | Christened |                                        | Place           |
|          | Died       |                                        | Place           |
|          | Buried     |                                        | Place           |
|          | Spouse     |                                        |                 |
|          | Married    |                                        | Place           |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2244

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Elbert PINKERTON Pinkington-6193</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Catherine COOPER-6156</b>            |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                         |
| <p>HUSBAND - Elbert PINKERTON Pinkington-6193<br/>         1870 Campbell Co. Tn p15 60/60: E. Pinkerton 23 Tn farm labor, Catherine 22 tn, Sarah 3 Tn, Mary 1 Tn.</p> <p>1880 ae 33</p>                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                         |
| <p>WIFE - Catherine COOPER-6156<br/>         Marriage to Elbert Pinkerton, Pinkington?</p> <p>1850 ae 2 w/parents Campbell Co. TN</p> <p>1860 ae 12 w/parents Campbell Co. TN Catherine age 14 in census.</p> <p>1870 ae 22 Campbell Co. TN p15 60/60: E. Pinkerton 23 Tn farm labor, Catherine 22 Tn, Sarah 3 Tn, Mary 1 Tn.</p> <p>1880 ae 32 <i>not loc 1880-indup</i></p> |                                         |

|                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>1. Mary Ann CROSS-6420</b></p> <p>Born: 20 May 1851, Campbell County, Tennessee</p> <p>Death: 27 May 1934, Campbell County, Tennessee</p> <p>Spouse: Elbert PINKERTON-6193</p>         |                                                                                                                   |
| <p><b>2. Andrew "Red" "Andy" CROSS-6421</b></p> <p>Born: 6 Mar 1857, Campbell County, Tennessee</p> <p>Death: 12 May 1934, Campbell County, Tennessee</p> <p>Spouse: Mary Ann CROSS-6420</p> |                                                                                                                   |
| <p><b>3. Thomas Jefferson CROSS-6422</b></p> <p>Born: 30 May 1859, Campbell County, Tennessee</p> <p>Death: 2 May 1935, Campbell County, Tennessee</p> <p>Spouse: Catherine COOPER-6156</p>  |                                                                                                                   |
| <p>Source: Campbell County, Tennessee</p> <p>Index: 1850-1880</p> <p>File: 1850-1880</p> <p>Page: 15 May 2003</p>                                                                            | <p>Source: Campbell County, Tennessee</p> <p>Index: 1850-1880</p> <p>File: 1850-1880</p> <p>Page: 15 May 2003</p> |

# Family Group Record - 2344

|      |       |           |
|------|-------|-----------|
| 1880 | as 22 | 1880-1885 |
| 1870 | as 22 | 1870-1875 |
| 1860 | as 12 | 1860-1865 |
| 1850 | as 1  | 1850-1855 |
| 1840 | as 1  | 1840-1845 |
| 1830 | as 1  | 1830-1835 |
| 1820 | as 1  | 1820-1825 |
| 1810 | as 1  | 1810-1815 |
| 1800 | as 1  | 1800-1805 |
| 1790 | as 1  | 1790-1795 |
| 1780 | as 1  | 1780-1785 |
| 1770 | as 1  | 1770-1775 |
| 1760 | as 1  | 1760-1765 |
| 1750 | as 1  | 1750-1755 |
| 1740 | as 1  | 1740-1745 |
| 1730 | as 1  | 1730-1735 |
| 1720 | as 1  | 1720-1725 |
| 1710 | as 1  | 1710-1715 |
| 1700 | as 1  | 1700-1705 |
| 1690 | as 1  | 1690-1695 |
| 1680 | as 1  | 1680-1685 |
| 1670 | as 1  | 1670-1675 |
| 1660 | as 1  | 1660-1665 |
| 1650 | as 1  | 1650-1655 |
| 1640 | as 1  | 1640-1645 |
| 1630 | as 1  | 1630-1635 |
| 1620 | as 1  | 1620-1625 |
| 1610 | as 1  | 1610-1615 |
| 1600 | as 1  | 1600-1605 |
| 1590 | as 1  | 1590-1595 |
| 1580 | as 1  | 1580-1585 |
| 1570 | as 1  | 1570-1575 |
| 1560 | as 1  | 1560-1565 |
| 1550 | as 1  | 1550-1555 |
| 1540 | as 1  | 1540-1545 |
| 1530 | as 1  | 1530-1535 |
| 1520 | as 1  | 1520-1525 |
| 1510 | as 1  | 1510-1515 |
| 1500 | as 1  | 1500-1505 |
| 1490 | as 1  | 1490-1495 |
| 1480 | as 1  | 1480-1485 |
| 1470 | as 1  | 1470-1475 |
| 1460 | as 1  | 1460-1465 |
| 1450 | as 1  | 1450-1455 |
| 1440 | as 1  | 1440-1445 |
| 1430 | as 1  | 1430-1435 |
| 1420 | as 1  | 1420-1425 |
| 1410 | as 1  | 1410-1415 |
| 1400 | as 1  | 1400-1405 |
| 1390 | as 1  | 1390-1395 |
| 1380 | as 1  | 1380-1385 |
| 1370 | as 1  | 1370-1375 |
| 1360 | as 1  | 1360-1365 |
| 1350 | as 1  | 1350-1355 |
| 1340 | as 1  | 1340-1345 |
| 1330 | as 1  | 1330-1335 |
| 1320 | as 1  | 1320-1325 |
| 1310 | as 1  | 1310-1315 |
| 1300 | as 1  | 1300-1305 |
| 1290 | as 1  | 1290-1295 |
| 1280 | as 1  | 1280-1285 |
| 1270 | as 1  | 1270-1275 |
| 1260 | as 1  | 1260-1265 |
| 1250 | as 1  | 1250-1255 |
| 1240 | as 1  | 1240-1245 |
| 1230 | as 1  | 1230-1235 |
| 1220 | as 1  | 1220-1225 |
| 1210 | as 1  | 1210-1215 |
| 1200 | as 1  | 1200-1205 |
| 1190 | as 1  | 1190-1195 |
| 1180 | as 1  | 1180-1185 |
| 1170 | as 1  | 1170-1175 |
| 1160 | as 1  | 1160-1165 |
| 1150 | as 1  | 1150-1155 |
| 1140 | as 1  | 1140-1145 |
| 1130 | as 1  | 1130-1135 |
| 1120 | as 1  | 1120-1125 |
| 1110 | as 1  | 1110-1115 |
| 1100 | as 1  | 1100-1105 |
| 1090 | as 1  | 1090-1095 |
| 1080 | as 1  | 1080-1085 |
| 1070 | as 1  | 1070-1075 |
| 1060 | as 1  | 1060-1065 |
| 1050 | as 1  | 1050-1055 |
| 1040 | as 1  | 1040-1045 |
| 1030 | as 1  | 1030-1035 |
| 1020 | as 1  | 1020-1025 |
| 1010 | as 1  | 1010-1015 |
| 1000 | as 1  | 1000-1005 |
| 990  | as 1  | 990-995   |
| 980  | as 1  | 980-985   |
| 970  | as 1  | 970-975   |
| 960  | as 1  | 960-965   |
| 950  | as 1  | 950-955   |
| 940  | as 1  | 940-945   |
| 930  | as 1  | 930-935   |
| 920  | as 1  | 920-925   |
| 910  | as 1  | 910-915   |
| 900  | as 1  | 900-905   |
| 890  | as 1  | 890-895   |
| 880  | as 1  | 880-885   |
| 870  | as 1  | 870-875   |
| 860  | as 1  | 860-865   |
| 850  | as 1  | 850-855   |
| 840  | as 1  | 840-845   |
| 830  | as 1  | 830-835   |
| 820  | as 1  | 820-825   |
| 810  | as 1  | 810-815   |
| 800  | as 1  | 800-805   |
| 790  | as 1  | 790-795   |
| 780  | as 1  | 780-785   |
| 770  | as 1  | 770-775   |
| 760  | as 1  | 760-765   |
| 750  | as 1  | 750-755   |
| 740  | as 1  | 740-745   |
| 730  | as 1  | 730-735   |
| 720  | as 1  | 720-725   |
| 710  | as 1  | 710-715   |
| 700  | as 1  | 700-705   |
| 690  | as 1  | 690-695   |
| 680  | as 1  | 680-685   |
| 670  | as 1  | 670-675   |
| 660  | as 1  | 660-665   |
| 650  | as 1  | 650-655   |
| 640  | as 1  | 640-645   |
| 630  | as 1  | 630-635   |
| 620  | as 1  | 620-625   |
| 610  | as 1  | 610-615   |
| 600  | as 1  | 600-605   |
| 590  | as 1  | 590-595   |
| 580  | as 1  | 580-585   |
| 570  | as 1  | 570-575   |
| 560  | as 1  | 560-565   |
| 550  | as 1  | 550-555   |
| 540  | as 1  | 540-545   |
| 530  | as 1  | 530-535   |
| 520  | as 1  | 520-525   |
| 510  | as 1  | 510-515   |
| 500  | as 1  | 500-505   |
| 490  | as 1  | 490-495   |
| 480  | as 1  | 480-485   |
| 470  | as 1  | 470-475   |
| 460  | as 1  | 460-465   |
| 450  | as 1  | 450-455   |
| 440  | as 1  | 440-445   |
| 430  | as 1  | 430-435   |
| 420  | as 1  | 420-425   |
| 410  | as 1  | 410-415   |
| 400  | as 1  | 400-405   |
| 390  | as 1  | 390-395   |
| 380  | as 1  | 380-385   |
| 370  | as 1  | 370-375   |
| 360  | as 1  | 360-365   |
| 350  | as 1  | 350-355   |
| 340  | as 1  | 340-345   |
| 330  | as 1  | 330-335   |
| 320  | as 1  | 320-325   |
| 310  | as 1  | 310-315   |
| 300  | as 1  | 300-305   |
| 290  | as 1  | 290-295   |
| 280  | as 1  | 280-285   |
| 270  | as 1  | 270-275   |
| 260  | as 1  | 260-265   |
| 250  | as 1  | 250-255   |
| 240  | as 1  | 240-245   |
| 230  | as 1  | 230-235   |
| 220  | as 1  | 220-225   |
| 210  | as 1  | 210-215   |
| 200  | as 1  | 200-205   |
| 190  | as 1  | 190-195   |
| 180  | as 1  | 180-185   |
| 170  | as 1  | 170-175   |
| 160  | as 1  | 160-165   |
| 150  | as 1  | 150-155   |
| 140  | as 1  | 140-145   |
| 130  | as 1  | 130-135   |
| 120  | as 1  | 120-125   |
| 110  | as 1  | 110-115   |
| 100  | as 1  | 100-105   |
| 90   | as 1  | 90-95     |
| 80   | as 1  | 80-85     |
| 70   | as 1  | 70-75     |
| 60   | as 1  | 60-65     |
| 50   | as 1  | 50-55     |
| 40   | as 1  | 40-45     |
| 30   | as 1  | 30-35     |
| 20   | as 1  | 20-25     |
| 10   | as 1  | 10-15     |
| 0    | as 1  | 0-5       |



# Family Group Record- 2245

Page 1 of 5

|                                     |                                    |                                                          |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Amon GROSS Rev.-6194</b> |                                    |                                                          |
| Born                                | 18 Oct 1845                        | Place Campbell County, Tennessee                         |
| Christened                          |                                    | Place                                                    |
| Died                                | 10 Jun 1899                        | Place Campbell County, Tennessee                         |
| Buried                              |                                    | Place Campbell County, Tennessee, Indian Creek Mem. cem. |
| Married                             | 3 Oct 1864                         | Place Tennessee                                          |
| Husband's father                    | Isaac A. GROSS-6418                |                                                          |
| Husband's mother                    | Martha Patsy (Brown?) WHITMAN-6419 |                                                          |
|                                     |                                    | MRIN: 2326                                               |

|                                          |                        |                                  |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157</b> |                        |                                  |
| Born                                     | 5 Apr 1850             | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                               |                        | Place                            |
| Died                                     |                        | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Buried                                   |                        | Place                            |
| Wife's father                            | Alvis COOPER-5554      |                                  |
| Wife's mother                            | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542 |                                  |
|                                          |                        | MRIN: 2065                       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                            |                                  |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>F Martha GROSS-6420</b> |                                  |
| Born       | Jan 1865                   | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |                            | Place                            |
| Died       | 27 Oct 1926                | Place                            |
| Buried     |                            | Place                            |
| Spouse     | Robert QUEENER-6434        |                                  |
| Married    |                            | Place                            |
|            |                            | MRIN: 2327                       |

|            |                                         |                                  |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>M Andrew "Red" "Andy" GROSS-6421</b> |                                  |
| Born       | 8 Mar 1867                              | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |                                         | Place                            |
| Died       | 12 Nov 1936                             | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Buried     |                                         | Place                            |
| Spouse     | Molley WALKER-6435                      |                                  |
| Married    |                                         | Place                            |
|            |                                         | MRIN: 2328                       |

|            |                                      |                                                  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>M Thomas Jefferson GROSS-6422</b> |                                                  |
| Born       | 30 Sep 1869                          | Place Kentucky                                   |
| Christened |                                      | Place                                            |
| Died       | 8 May 1945                           | Place Bristol, Tennessee                         |
| Buried     |                                      | Place Lake City, TN, Longfield Bapts Church cem. |
| Spouse     | Emmalee HARRELL-6439                 |                                                  |
| Married    |                                      | Place Coal Creek, Anderson Co. Tennessee         |
| Spouse     | Sally RICHARDSON-6447                |                                                  |
| Married    |                                      | Place                                            |
|            |                                      | MRIN: 2329                                       |
|            |                                      | MRIN: 2330                                       |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 16 Nov 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2245

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |            |                                     |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Amon GROSS Rev.-6194</b>         |                                   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157</b> |                                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                     |                                   |
| <b>3</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Thomas Jefferson GROSS-6422</b>  |                                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Minnie C. MASSENGILL-6453           | MRIN: 2332                        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                                   |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mary GROSS-6423</b>              |                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 10 Mar 1871                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Died       | Abt 1920                            | Place                             |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Ayers MAUPIN-6456                   | MRIN: 2333                        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                                   |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Eli G. GROSS-6424</b>            |                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 23 Sep 1872                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Died       | 30 Nov 1926                         | Place                             |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Florence T. RICHARDSON-6457         | MRIN: 2334                        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                                   |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>James Cooper GROSS-6425</b>      |                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 21 Feb 1876                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Died       | 15 Nov 1923                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Nancy J. "Nannie" RICHARDSON-6460   | MRIN: 2335                        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                                   |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>William F. GROSS-6426</b>        |                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 10 Apr 1877                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Died       | 19 May 1902                         | Place Fratersville Mine Explosion |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Hannah J. ?UNKNOWN-6467             | MRIN: 2336                        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                                   |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sarah GROSS-6427</b>             |                                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 1878                                | Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Died       |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                             |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Arch LINDSAY-6470                   | MRIN: 2337                        |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                                   |

# Family Group Record- 2242

|                                             |                             |                              |      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------|
| Husband                                     |                             | Amon GROSS Rev-6194          |      |
| Wife                                        |                             | Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157 |      |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                             |                              |      |
| M                                           | Thomas Jefferson GROSS-6423 |                              |      |
|                                             | Birth                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Death                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
| F                                           | Mary GROSS-6424             |                              |      |
|                                             | Birth                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Death                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
| M                                           | Bill G. GROSS-6425          |                              |      |
|                                             | Birth                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Death                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
| M                                           | James Cooper GROSS-6426     |                              |      |
|                                             | Birth                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Death                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
| M                                           | William F. GROSS-6427       |                              |      |
|                                             | Birth                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Death                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
| F                                           | Sarah GROSS-6428            |                              |      |
|                                             | Birth                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Death                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |
|                                             | Place                       | Place                        | Year |



# Family Group Record- 2245

Page 3 of 5

|                                                    |            |                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Amon GROSS Rev.-6194</b>         |            |                                              |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157</b>    |            |                                              |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                              |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Julia F. GROSS-6428</b>                   |
|                                                    | Born       | Feb 1880 Place Campbell County, Tennessee    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Apr 1944 Place                               |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Willie H. WILSON-6471 MRIN: 2338             |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                        |
| <b>10</b>                                          | <b>F</b>   | <b>Parley Susan GROSS-6429</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | Apr 1883 Place Campbell County, Tennessee    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | 1915 Place                                   |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Edward HATMAKER-6472 MRIN: 2339              |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                        |
| <b>11</b>                                          | <b>F</b>   | <b>Carrie Belle GROSS-6430</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | 20 Feb 1886 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | 2 Mar 1965 Place Campbell County, Tennessee  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Riley West LINDSAY-6473 MRIN: 2340           |
|                                                    | Married    | 18 Mar 1906 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| <b>12</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Henry Edgar GROSS-6431</b>                |
|                                                    | Born       | 18 Apr 1888 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | 22 Jan 1968 Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Pearl BLIZZARD-6478 MRIN: 2341               |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                        |
| <b>13</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Hugh Dana GROSS-6432</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 31 May 1890 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | 21 Oct 1965 Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Myrtle VINSANT-6479 MRIN: 2342               |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                        |
| <b>14</b>                                          |            | <b>infant GROSS-6433</b>                     |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                        |

# Family Group Record - 3245

| Standard                                    |         | Amos GROSS Rev. 6-194         |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Name                                        |         | Elizabeth COOPER (Twin) 6-157 |                            |
| Children: List each child in order of birth |         |                               |                            |
| 1                                           | F       | Julius F. GROSS 6-438         |                            |
|                                             | Birth   | Feb 1880                      | Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                             | Death   |                               |                            |
|                                             | Age     | 1944                          |                            |
|                                             | Sex     |                               |                            |
|                                             | Spouse  | WILLIAM H. WILSON 6-431       |                            |
|                                             | Married |                               |                            |
| 2                                           | F       | Barbey Susan GROSS 6-439      |                            |
|                                             | Birth   | Apr 1883                      | Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                             | Death   |                               |                            |
|                                             | Age     | 1915                          |                            |
|                                             | Sex     |                               |                            |
|                                             | Spouse  | EDWARD H. HARTMAN 6-473       |                            |
|                                             | Married |                               |                            |
| 3                                           | F       | Carrie Belle GROSS 6-440      |                            |
|                                             | Birth   | 20 Feb 1885                   | Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                             | Death   |                               |                            |
|                                             | Age     | 2 Mar 1965                    | Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                             | Sex     |                               |                            |
|                                             | Spouse  | RAYMOND W. LINDSEY 6-471      |                            |
|                                             | Married | 18 Mar 1905                   | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| 4                                           | M       | Henry Edgar GROSS 6-441       |                            |
|                                             | Birth   | 10 Apr 1888                   | Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                             | Death   |                               |                            |
|                                             | Age     | 22 Jan 1968                   |                            |
|                                             | Sex     |                               |                            |
|                                             | Spouse  | PEARL WILKINS 6-478           |                            |
|                                             | Married |                               |                            |
| 5                                           | M       | Hugh Oona GROSS 6-442         |                            |
|                                             | Birth   | 31 Mar 1890                   | Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                             | Death   |                               |                            |
|                                             | Age     | 21 Oct 1962                   |                            |
|                                             | Sex     |                               |                            |
|                                             | Spouse  | MARIE VINCENT 6-479           |                            |
|                                             | Married |                               |                            |
| 6                                           | M       | Infant GROSS 6-443            |                            |
|                                             | Birth   |                               |                            |
|                                             | Death   |                               |                            |
|                                             | Age     |                               |                            |
|                                             | Sex     |                               |                            |



# Family Group Record- 2245

Page 4 of 5

|                 |                                     |       |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Amon GROSS Rev.-6194</b>         |       |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157</b> |       |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth.  |       |
| <b>14</b>       | <b>infant GROSS-6433</b>            |       |
|                 | Spouse                              |       |
|                 | Married                             | Place |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Amon GROSS Rev.-6194

1880 Hatmaker, Campbell Co. Tn pg 376: Amon Gross 34 Tn, farmer, Elizabeth 31 Tn, Martha 14 dau, Andrew 13 son, Thomas 11 son, Eli 9 son, Mary 7 dau, Jas 5 son, Wm. 3 son, Sarah 11mo dau all b. TN  
Martha Lindsay 74 Tn mother (1806)

Internet site from Rootsweb.com on "Gross Family Tree" by Thomas Gross listed info on 14 children, some marriages, some children, birth and death of Amon, birth of Elizabeth and both their parents.  
(Nov 2003)

**WIFE** - Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157

1860 w/parents ae 10.

1870 ae 20 prob. w/husband but not located Campbell Co. TN index

1880 ae 30. Hatmaker, Campbell Co. TN pg 376: Amon Gross 34 Tn farmer, Elizabeth 31 Tn, Martha 14 dau, Andrew 13 son, Thomas 11 son, Eli 9 son, Mary 7 dau, Jas 5 son, Wm. 3 son, Sarah 11mo dau, Martha Lindsay 74 Tn mother (1806).

After checking census records I checked the internet and found a location of "Gross Family Tree" by Thomas Gross from rootsweb.com that had all 14 children listed, some with marriages, and some with children as well. Parents of Amon and his birth and death and birth of Elizabeth. E-mail tgrossjr@aol.com (Nov 2003)

**CHILD 3** - Thomas Jefferson GROSS-6422

Internet site by Thomas Gross Listed several things for Thomas.

Marriage1: Sally Richardson 1 daughter

Marriage 2: Burnettie Sharp 3 children

Marriage 3: Minnie Massengill 3 children

Marriage 4: Emmalee Harrell 7 children

Thomas 1909 Served in TN State Legislature

Was 33rd Degree Mason

School Teacher

1st Coal Creek High School Principal

Coal Creek City Counsilman

Drug and grocery store operator

Burial at Longfield Baptist church, Lake City, TN.

**CHILD 9** - Julia F. GROSS-6428

Internet site listed Julia md 1st to Willie H. Wilson b. ca 1880 and 2nd mg to Willie H. Wilson b. ca 1876. Could be same person, just didn't know birth date.?

4413-588 22072 10-74

COOPER (M. J.) 199000 139762 13



# Family Group Record- 2245

Page 5 of 5

|                |                                                                                          |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Amon GROSS Rev.-6194</b>                                                              |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Elizabeth COOPER (Twin)-6157</b>                                                      |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>CHILD 13 - Hugh Dana GROSS-6432</p> <p>Internet site listed 2nd marriage unknown.</p> |

|                 |                       |       |       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|
| Amon GROSS      | Son M 18 W 34 TN      | Da VA | Mo TN |
| Elizabeth GROSS | Wife F 44 W 31 TN     | Da TN | Mo TN |
| Martha GROSS    | Daughter F 15 W 14 TN | Da TN | Mo TN |
| Anna GROSS      | Son M 15 W 12 TN      | Da TN | Mo TN |
| Thomas GROSS    | Son M 15 W 11 TN      | Da TN | Mo TN |
| EN GROSS        | Son M 15 W 8 TN       | Da TN | Mo TN |
| Mary GROSS      | Daughter F 15 W 7 TN  | Da TN | Mo TN |
| Jas. GROSS      | Son M 15 W 6 TN       | Da TN | Mo TN |
| Wm. GROSS       | Son M 15 W 3 TN       | Da TN | Mo TN |
| Sarah GROSS     | Daughter F 15 W 11 TN | Da TN | Mo TN |
| Martha LINDSEY  | Mother F 18 W 14 TN   | Da TN | Mo TN |

# Family Group Record - 2242

|        |                                                                            |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Person | Amos GROSS Rev-6194                                                        |
| Wife   | Elizabeth COOPER (Twins)-6157                                              |
| Notes  | CHILD 12 - Hugh Goss GROSS-6122<br>Buried site listed 2nd marriage unknown |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 376B

71  
1880  
34  
1846

|                    | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace     |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Amon GROSS</b>  | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>TN</b>      |
| Occ: Farmer        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: TN  |
| Elizabeth GROSS    | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 31        | TN             |
| Occ: Keeping House |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Martha GROSS       | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 14        | TN             |
| Occ: At Home       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Andrew GROSS       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 13        | TN             |
| Occ: Works On Farm |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Thomas GROSS       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 11        | TN             |
| Occ: Works On Farm |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: KY Mo: TN  |
| Eli GROSS          | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 9         | TN             |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Mary GROSS         | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 7         | TN             |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Jas. GROSS         | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 5         | TN             |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Wm. GROSS          | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | TN             |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Sarah GROSS        | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 11M       | TN             |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN  |
| Martha LINDSAY     | Mother      | F        | M        | W        | 74        | TN             |
| Occ: At Home       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: --- Mo: TN |

71  
1880  
74  
1806

- \* Amon GROSS b. 1846 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Elizabeth GROSS b. 1849 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Martha GROSS b. 1866 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Andrew GROSS b. 1867 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Thomas GROSS b. 1869 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Eli GROSS b. 1871 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Mary GROSS b. 1873 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Jas. GROSS b. 1875 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Wm. GROSS b. 1877 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Sarah GROSS b. 1878 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Martha LINDSAY b. 1806 in Virginia

Married: Amon GROSS & Elizabeth GROSS b. 1864 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

## Children

1. Martha GROSS b. JAN 1866 in Campbell Co. TN
2. Andrew GROSS b. 8 MAR 1867
3. Thomas GROSS b. 16 SEP 1869 in Kentucky
4. Mary GROSS b. 10 MAR 1871 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
5. Eli GROSS b. 21 SEP 1871
6. Sarah GROSS b. 21 FEB 1873
7. William F. GROSS b. 10 APR 1877 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
8. Joseph GROSS b. 1878 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
9. John E. GROSS b. FEB 1880 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
10. Mary Susan GROSS b. APR 1881 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hempstead, Campbell, Tennessee  
Source: The Film 1352346 (Ancestry Film T8-1246) Page 278B

|                 |                    |         |        |        |         |           |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Anna GROSS      | Occ: Farmer        | Mar: TN | Rel: F | Sex: F | Age: 24 | Birth: TN |
| Elizabeth GROSS | Occ: Keeping House | Mar: TN | Rel: F | Sex: F | Age: 21 | Birth: TN |
| Martha GROSS    | Occ: At Home       | Mar: TN | Rel: F | Sex: F | Age: 14 | Birth: TN |
| Andrew GROSS    | Occ: Works On Farm | Mar: TN | Rel: M | Sex: M | Age: 13 | Birth: TN |
| Thomas GROSS    | Occ: Works On Farm | Mar: TN | Rel: M | Sex: M | Age: 11 | Birth: TN |
| Ed GROSS        |                    | Mar: TN | Rel: M | Sex: M | Age: 9  | Birth: TN |
| May GROSS       |                    | Mar: TN | Rel: F | Sex: F | Age: 7  | Birth: TN |
| Joe GROSS       |                    | Mar: TN | Rel: M | Sex: M | Age: 5  | Birth: TN |
| Wm GROSS        |                    | Mar: TN | Rel: M | Sex: M | Age: 3  | Birth: TN |
| Sam GROSS       |                    | Mar: TN | Rel: F | Sex: F | Age: 1  | Birth: TN |
| Maria LINDLEY   | Occ: At Home       | Mar: TN | Rel: F | Sex: F | Age: 24 | Birth: TN |

1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

**Gross Family Tree**

Entries: 1633 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

Contact: Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I0050
- Name: Amon Gross
- Sex: M
- Title: Rev
- Birth: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- Death: 10 JUN 1899 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- Burial: Indian Creek Memorial Cem. Campbell Co. TN.

[Buy Ink](#)  
[Cartridges &](#)  
[Refill Kits at](#)  
[MyInks](#)

Father: [Isaac A. Gross](#) b: 1801 in VirginiaMother: [Martha Patsy \(Brown?\) Whitman](#) b: 1805Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

- Married: 3 OCT 1864 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

## Children

1. [Martha Gross](#) b: JAN 1865 in Campbell Co Tn.
2. [Andrew Red Andy Gross](#) b: 8 MAR 1867
3. [Thomas Jefferson Gross](#) b: 30 SEP 1869 in Kentucky
4. [Mary Gross](#) b: 10 MAR 1871 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
5. [Eli G. Gross](#) b: 23 SEP 1872
6. [James Cooper Gross](#) b: 21 FEB 1876
7. [William F. Gross](#) b: 10 APR 1877 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
8. [Sarah Gross](#) b: 1878 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
9. [Julia F. Gross](#) b: FEB 1880 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
10. [Parley Susan Gross](#) b: APR 1883 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

**Who are**  
**your**  
**ancestors?**

## Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)[Grandparents](#)[Parents](#)[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)

## Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)2. [Social Security Death Index](#)

**Ancestor Search:**  
Having trouble finding your Ancestor? Try an Ancestry.com quick search.

First Name:  Last Name:  Location:

## Gross Family Tree

Entered: 1613 Updated: 11 Sep 20 22:25:07 2002  
Contact: Thomas (Brown) Gross [tgross1@aol.com](mailto:tgross1@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Edit](#) | [Delete](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-Com](#)

**Quick Find:**

**Search:**

**Advanced Search:**

**Other Links:**

[Buy Ink](#)  
[Cartridges & Refill Kits at MyInk](#)  
[Wine Site](#)  
[Your Ancestors](#)

1. Martha Gross b. JAN 1802 in Campbell Co. La.
2. Andrew Red Andy Gross b. 8 MAR 1807
3. Thomas Jefferson Gross b. 30 SEP 1809 in Kentucky
4. Mary Gross b. 10 MAR 1871 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
5. Eli G. Gross b. 23 SEP 1872
6. James Gross b. 21 FEB 1878
7. William F. Gross b. 10 APR 1877 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
8. Sarah Gross b. 1878 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
9. Julia F. Gross b. FEB 1880 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
10. Parley Susan Gross b. APR 1883 in Campbell Co. Tennessee



11.  [Carrie Belle Gross](#) b: 20 FEB 1886 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
12. [Henry Edgar Gross](#) b: 18 APR 1888
13.  [Hugh Dana Gross](#) b: 31 MAY 1890
14. [Infant Gross](#)

3. [Military  
Records](#)

4. [Newspaper  
Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

 [search site](#)

[Find Old School  
Friends](#)

[Read your  
Grandfather's  
newspaper!](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest **FREE** genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

## Ancestor Search:

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:





## Gross Family Tree

**Entries:** 1633    **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I0052
- *Name:* Martha Gross
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* JAN 1865 in Campbell Co Tn.
- *Death:* 27 OCT 1926
- *\_FA1:* 27 OCT 1926 Died
- *\_FA2:* Husband - Robert Queener

*Father:* [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

*Mother:* [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

*Marriage 1* [Robert Bob Queener](#) b: 1879 in Campbell Co Tn.

[Buy Natural HGH Spray for More Energy - \\$33](#)

EASY TO USE

EASY TO CONNECT

EASY TO BUY

*Rollover tabs to expand.*

[Find old school friends & lost loves](#)

[Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!](#)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

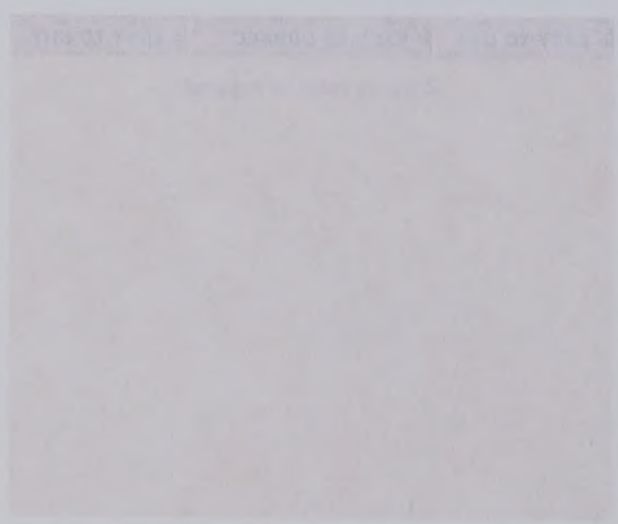
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Printer Friendly Version ☐ Search Ancestry ☐ Search WorldConnect

Index / Pedigree / Ancestral / Download GEDCOM / Add Post-er

Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records  
Find old school friends & lost loves



Robert Bob Queen b. 1875 in Campbell Co. Va.

Elizabeth Cooper b. 2 Apr 1830 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Simon Gross b. 18 Oct 1842 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Robert Queen - Robert Queen

1841: 27 Oct 1930 Died

Death: 27 Oct 1930

Born: JAN 1862 in Campbell Co. Va.

Age: 6

Robert Martin Gross

10052

Index / Pedigree / Ancestral / Download GEDCOM / Add Post-er

Contact: Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)  
Kaiser: 1873 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

## Gross Family Tree

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:

Any

Ancestor Search!

Having trouble finding your ancestors? Try our Ancestry.com Quick Search!

Home / Search / Family Trees / Matching Lists / Message Boards / Web Sites / Password



RootsWeb.com

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site supported by A



RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

## Gross Family Tree

Entered: 10/11 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:01 2002

Contact: Thomas (Gross) Gross [tgrossjr@rootsweb.com](mailto:tgrossjr@rootsweb.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Defunct](#) | [Monstafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-1900](#)

- \* ID: I0052
- \* Name: Andrew Rod Andy Gross
- \* Sex: M
- \* AKA: Rod
- \* Birth: 1 MAR 1867
- \* Death: 12 NOV 1936 in Campbell Co, Tennessee
- \* F41: 12 NOV 1936 Died
- \* F42: Wife: (Dulles) Walker

Father: Anna Gross b. 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co, Tennessee

Mother: (Dulles) Walker b. 5 APR 1830 in Campbell Co, Tennessee

Adoption: (Dulles) Walker b. 20 AUG 1868

### Children

1. Hester D. Gross
2. Anna M. Gross
3. David L. Gross

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never ban a user a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and the local RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Accessibility | Privacy Policy | Copyright

Copyright © 1996-2002, Ancestry.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

**Gross Family Tree****Entries:** 1633 **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross **tgrossjr@aol.com**
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I0053
- **Name:** Andrew Red Andy Gross
- **Sex:** M
- **ALIA:** /Red/
- **Birth:** 8 MAR 1867
- **Death:** 12 NOV 1936 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- **\_FA1:** 12 NOV 1935 Died
- **\_FA2:** Wife - (Unknown) Walker

[Buy Ink](#)  
[Cartridges &](#)  
[Refill Kits at](#)  
[MyInks](#)

**Who are**  
**your**  
**ancestors?**

**Father:** [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee**Mother:** [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee**Marriage 1** [Molley Walker](#) b: 26 AUG 1866**Children**

1. [Harley D. Gross](#)
2. [Bissie M. Gross](#)
3. [David L. Gross](#)

**Quick Find:**

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com

 [search site](#)
**Get Started:**

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)

**Ancestor Search:**  
Having trouble finding your Ancestor? Try the Ancestor.com search engine.

## Gross Family Tree

Revised: 10/23 Updated: 1st Sep 22 22:22:47 2002  
Contact: Thomas (Gross) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-Com](#)

**Who are your ancestors?**

[Quick Facts](#)

[Great Grandparents](#)

[Grandparents](#)

[Parents](#)

**Children**

- 1. [Helen D. Gross](#)
- 2. [Bessie M. Gross](#)
- 3. [David L. Gross](#)

**Notes**

1. [Ancestral](#)

2. [Ancestral](#)

3. [Ancestral](#)



3. [Military  
Records](#)

4. [Newspaper  
Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

### Ancestor Search:

making trouble finding your Ancestor? Try an Ancestor search with Ancestry.com

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




[Find old school  
friends & lost  
loves](#)

[Search for your  
ancestors in the  
1930 Census!](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

## Ancestor Search:

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

## Gross Family Tree

**Entries:** 1633 **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I0027
- **Name:** Thomas Jefferson Gross
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 30 SEP 1869 in Kentucky
- **Death:** 8 MAY 1945 in Bristol, Tennessee
- **FA1:** 8 MAY 1945 Died
- **FA2:** 1st Wife Sally Richardson
- **FA3:** 2nd Wife Burnettie Sharp
- **FA4:** 3rd Wife Minnie Massengill
- **FA5:** 4th Wife Emmalee Harrell
- **FA6:** 1909 Served in Tennessee State Legislature
- **FA7:** 33rd Degree Mason
- **FA8:** School teacher
- **FA9:** 1st Coal Creek High School Principal
- **FA10:** Coal Creek City Counsilman
- **FA11:** Drug and Grocery store operator
- **Burial:** Longfield Baptist Church Cem., Lake City, Tennessee

[Buy Ink](#)  
[Cartridges &](#)  
[Refill Kits at](#)  
[MyInks](#)

**Who are  
your  
ancestors?**

### Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)

[Grandparents](#)

[Parents](#)

**Father:** [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

**Mother:** [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

**Marriage 1** [Emmalee Harrell](#) b: 17 APR 1893 in Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tennessee

- **Married:** in Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tennessee

Children

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

### Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)

RootsWeb.com Project Gross Family Tree



RootsWeb.com

Home | Search | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

**Ancestor Search:**  
Having trouble finding your Ancestor? Try an Ancestor.com quick search.

First Name:  Last Name:  Location:

## Gross Family Tree

Updated: Fri Sep 22 22:55:07 2006  
Contact: Thomas (Gross) Gross [tgrossr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ems](#)

- [W-10027](#)
- [Name: Thomas Jefferson Gross](#)
- [Sex: M](#)
- [Born: 30 SEP 1889 in Kentucky](#)
- [Died: 8 MAY 1945 in Bristol, Tennessee](#)
- [F41: 8 MAY 1945 \(died\)](#)
- [F42: 1st Wife Sally Richardson](#)
- [F43: 2nd Wife Fannie Sharp](#)
- [F44: 3rd Wife Minnie Mansfield](#)
- [F45: 4th Wife Lammie Hatell](#)
- [F46: 1909 Served in Tennessee State Legislature](#)
- [F47: 3rd Degree Mason](#)
- [F48: School teacher](#)
- [F49: 1st Coal Creek High School Principal](#)
- [F50: Coal Creek City Commission](#)
- [F51: Drug and Grocery store operator](#)
- [Burial: Newfield Baptist Church, Coal Creek, Tennessee](#)

[Father: Anna Gross b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co, Tennessee](#)  
[Mother: Elizabeth Cooper b: 2 APR 1850 in Campbell Co, Tennessee](#)

[Siblings: Lammie Hatell b: 17 APR 1855 in Coal Creek, Anderson Co, Tennessee](#)

- [Lammie Hatell b: 17 APR 1855 in Coal Creek, Anderson Co, Tennessee](#)
- [1. U.S. Federal Census](#)
- [2. Social Security Death Index](#)



1.  [Thomas Ules Gross](#) b: 30 OCT 1915 in Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tennessee
2.  [Claude Malone. Gross](#)
3. [Paul Restine Gross](#)
4.  [Frank Laverne Gross](#)
5.  [Helen Gross](#)
6.  [Barbara Jean Gross](#)
7. [Bonnie Gross](#)

3. [Military Records](#)
4. [Newspaper Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

 [search site](#)

#### Marriage 2 [Minnie C. Massengill](#)

##### Children

1.  [Alberta Gross](#)
2. [Living Gross](#)

[Find Old School Friends](#)

[Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!](#)

#### Marriage 3 [Burnette F. Sharp](#) b: 7 MAY 1881

##### Children

1. [William Hubert Gross](#) b: 8 JUL 1901
2.  [Otis L. Gross](#)
3. [Ruth May Gross](#)

#### Marriage 4 [Sally L. Richardson](#) b: 8 NOV 1874 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

##### Children

1.  [Della Gross](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tgrossjr&id=I0027> 11/15/03

RootsWorld.com will never share or sell your data to a third party. You can change or remove it completely at any time and control over your GEDCOM. Unlike with certain other Web sites you have full control over the information on this site. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the person who uploaded the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded. RootsWorld.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Feedback](#) | [About Us](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Postcard](#)

1 Della Gross

Children

Average 4 Sally L. Richardson b. 2 NOV 1874 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

- 1 William Hubert Gross b. 2 JUL 1901
- 2 Gus L. Gross
- 3 Ruth May Gross

Children

Average 3 Burnette F. Sharp b. MAY 1881

- 1 Albert Gross
- 2 Living Gross

Children

Average 2 Minnie C. Massengill

- 1 Thomas Lee Gross b. 30 OCT 1912 in Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tennessee
- 2 Claude Malone Gross
- 3 Paul Rustine Gross
- 4 Frank Lavonne Gross
- 5 Helen Gross
- 6 Barbara Jean Gross
- 7 Bonnie Gross

3 Millicent  
[Previous](#)

4 Newspaper  
[Articles](#)

[Search](#) [Advanced Search](#)



[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [My Family Tree](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Site of the Week](#)

### Ancestor Search:

Search for your family tree and ancestors in the WorldConnect database.

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:





## Gross Family Tree

Entered: 1833 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

Contact: Thomas (Stony) Gross [tgrossj@aol.com](mailto:tgrossj@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-its](#)

- ID: I0027
- Name: Mary Gross
- Sex: F
- Birth: 10 MAR 1871 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- Death: ABT. 1920
- FAF: DET. 1920 - 1930 Ind.
- F12: Hrosvod - Ayres Maugin

Father: Ayres Maugin b. 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Mother: Elizabeth Coger b. 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Married: 1 Ayres Maugin b. ABT. 1872

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abstracts](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-its](#)

[Photo Upload](#) | [View](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry Now Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

About Us | Contact Us | Accountable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright  
Copyright © 1998-2002, WorldConnect.com, Inc. and its contributors.



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

**Gross Family Tree****Entries:** 1633 **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross **tgrossjr@aol.com**
[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I0054
- *Name:* Mary Gross
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 10 MAR 1871 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- *Death:* ABT. 1920
- *\_FA1:* BET. 1920 - 1930 Died
- *\_FA2:* Husband - Ayres Maupin

*Father:* [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee*Mother:* [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee*Marriage 1* [Ayers Maupin](#) b: ABT. 1872
[Buy Natural GHG Spray for More Energy - \\$33](#)

**Free Accu-Chek<sup>SM</sup> Care Mail**

**ACCUCHEK<sup>®</sup>**  
 Live life. We'll fit in.

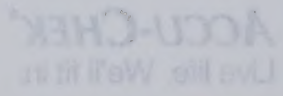
[Find old school friends & lost loves](#)  
[Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census!](#)
[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#)
[Search Ancestry](#)
[Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

Join Ancestry.com Today!

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect

Index Pedigree Ancestral Download GEDCOM Add Post-ern

Search for your ancestors in the 1930 Census  
Find old school friends & lost loves



Live the Well life





Free Accu-Check Care Mail

Marriage 1 Ayres Maudie b. ABT. 1873

Children: Eliza b. 2 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee  
Amos Gross b. 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

- \* 1873: Husband - Ayres Maudie
- \* 1873: BET. 1870 - 1890 Died
- \* 1870: ABT. 1870
- \* 1871: 10 MAR 1871 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* 1873: Sec. 1
- \* 1873: Mary Gross
- \* 1873: 10054

Index Pedigree Ancestral Download GEDCOM Add Post-ern

Contact: Thomas (Sonny) Gross tgrossj@aol.com  
Entered: 1673 Updated: 14 Sep 27 22:22:07 2003

## Gross Family Tree

Having trouble finding your ancestors? Try Ancestry.com each week!

First Name: Last Name: Location: Any





RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

### Ancestry Search

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

## Gross Family Tree

Entered 1603 | Updated Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2003

Contact: Thomas (Tony) Gross [tgross@aol.com](mailto:tgross@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Acknowled](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-1890](#)

- ID: I0055
- Name: EB G. Gross
- Sex: M
- Birth: 23 SEP 1872
- Death: 30 NOV 1926
- FHL: 30 NOV 1926 Utah
- F&B: 875- Florence Richardson

EB G.  
Florence  
Nov 30  
1926

Father: Anna Gross b. 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Mother: Elizabeth Rogers b. 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Who are  
you  
interested  
in?

Marriage: Florence T. Richardson b. 21 JUN 1872

### Children

1. Ernest D. Gross b. 16 AUG 1894
2. Priscilla V. Gross b. 1907

Quick Find  
Last Name  
First Name  
Birth Date

How many children?  
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 242

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a question with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never have it nor a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Adaptive.com](#) and our [WorldConnect community](#). Learn more.

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Accessibility](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1996-2002, [WorldConnect.com, Inc.](#) and its subsidiaries.



# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

## Ancestor Search:

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

## Gross Family Tree

Entries: 1633 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

Contact: Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I0055
- Name: Eli G. Gross
- Sex: M
- Birth: 23 SEP 1872
- Death: 30 NOV 1926
- \_FA1: 30 NOV 1926 Died
- \_FA2: Wife- Florence Richardson

Father: [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Mother: [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Marriage 1 [Florence T. Richardson](#) b: 21 JUN 1872

### Children

1. [Ernest D. Gross](#) b: 16 AUG 1894
2. [Princess V. Gross](#) b: 1907

[Buy Ink  
Cartridges &  
Refill Kits at  
MyInks](#)

**Who are  
your  
ancestors?**

### Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)

[Grandparents](#)

[Parents](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

### Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)

Ancestor Search

Having trouble finding your ancestor? Try an Ancestor Search.

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:

### Gross Family Tree

Entered: 1997 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002  
Contact: Thomas (Tony) Gross [tgrossr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Albums](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-rem](#)

Who are your ancestors?

Buy Ink Cartridges & Refill Kits at MyInk

1. Ernest D. Gross b: 16 AUG 1894

2. Frances V. Gross b: 1907

Marriage: Florence T. Richardson b: 21 JUN 1873

Married: Elizabeth Cooper b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Married: Anton Gross b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

1. Name: Eli G. Gross

2. Sex: M

3. Birth: 23 SEP 1872

4. Death: 30 NOV 1926

5. Burial: 30 NOV 1926 Died

6. Family: Wife - Florence Richardson

1. ID: 10025



3. [Military Records](#)

4. [Newspaper Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

### Ancestor Search:

Showing results for: Finding your Ancestor? Try our Ancestry.com's quick search.

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




[Find Old School Friends](#)

[Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com is proud and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.  
Copyright © 1996-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.  
About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join Ancestry now!](#) 

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-card](#)

[records](#)  
[U.S. Census](#)  
[ancestors in our](#)  
[Find your](#)  
[Friends](#)  
[Find Old School](#)

[search site](#)  
[www.worldconnect.com](#)  
[archives](#)  
[Newspaper](#)  
[Records](#)  
[Military](#)



# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

## Ancestor Search:

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

## Gross Family Tree

**Entries:** 1633    **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I0056
- **Name:** James Cooper Gross
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 21 FEB 1876
- **Death:** 15 NOV 1923 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- **\_FA1:** 15 NOV 1923 Died
- **\_FA2:** Wife- Nancy J. (Nannie) Richardson
- **\_FA3:** Born Feb. 28, 1868-Died Feb. 2, 1963

[Buy Natural HGH](#)  
[Spray for More](#)  
[Energy - \\$33](#)

**Who are  
your  
ancestors?**

**Father:** [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee  
**Mother:** [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

**Marriage 1** [Nancy J. Nannie Richardson](#) b: 29 FEB 1868

### Children

1. [Emett L. Gross](#) b: 8 JUL 1898
2. [Effie Gross](#) b: JUN 1906
3. [Ethel Gross](#) b: JUN 1906
4. [Virgie Lane Gross](#)
5. [Morton Gross](#)
6. [Unknown Gross](#)

### Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)

[Grandparents](#)

[Parents](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

### Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)
3. [Military](#)

Ancestor Search:

Having trouble finding your ancestor? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:

## Gross Family Tree

Entered: 1991 - Updated: 14 Sep 27 22:25:07 2007  
Contact: Thomas (Gross) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) / [Descendants](#) / [Register](#) / [Pedigree](#) / [Ancestals](#) / [Download GEDCOM](#) / [Add Post-rem](#)

- [Buy Natural HGH](#)  
[Save for More](#)  
[Energy - \\$33](#)
- [Who are your ancestors?](#)
- 183: Born Feb. 28, 1868 - Died Feb. 2, 1907
  - 182: Wife - Nancy J. (Nannie) Richardson
  - 181: 15 NOV 1923 Died
  - 180: 15 NOV 1923 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
  - 179: 21 FEB 1876
  - 178: Son: M
  - 177: James Cooper Gross
  - 176: 183: 1830

[Ancestors](#) / [Nancy J. Nannie Richardson b. 29 FEB 1868](#)  
[Father: Amos Gross b. 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee](#)  
[Mother: Elizabeth Cooper b. 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee](#)

[Children](#)

1. [Emmet L. Gross b. 8 JUL 1898](#)
2. [Eddie Gross b. JUN 1906](#)
3. [Ethel Gross b. JUN 1906](#)
4. [Virginia Lane Gross](#)
5. [Morton Gross](#)
6. [Unknown Gross](#)

[Get started:](#)  
[1. U.S. Federal Census](#)  
[2. Social Security Death Index](#)



[Records](#)4. [Newspaper Archives](#)[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)[Search for Old Friends](#)[Read your Grandfather's newspaper!](#)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Home

4. Newsroom  
Archives

Search  
search site

Search for Old  
Friends  
Read your  
Grandfather's  
newspaper!

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-Card

Former Friendly Version  Search Ancestry  Search WorldConnect

 Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never harm it with a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and can help you find your family. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Accessibility | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1996-2002, RootsWeb.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.



RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

**Gross Family Tree**

Entries: 1633 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

Contact: Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I0057
- Name: William F. Gross
- Sex: M
- Birth: 10 APR 1877 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- Death: 19 MAY 1902
- FA1: 19 MAY 1902 Killed at Fratersville Mine Explosion
- FA2: His widow (unknown) Married John Wilson

[Buy Coral](#)  
[Calcium for](#)  
[Greater Health -](#)  
[\\$23.95](#)

**Who are**  
**your**  
**ancestors?**

Father: [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. TennesseeMother: [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. TennesseeMarriage 1 [Hannah J. ?](#) b: JAN 1876 in Tennessee

## Children

1. [Thomas Loyall Gross](#) b: 5 APR 1902
2. [Not Known Gross](#)

**Quick Find:**[Great Grandparents](#)[Grandparents](#)[Parents](#)[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)**Get Started:**1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)2. [Social Security Death Index](#)

Ancestor Search

Having trouble finding your Ancestor? Try an Ancestor name search.

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:

## Gross Family Tree

Entered: 1841 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002  
Contact: Thomas (Gross) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-Com](#)

Buy Coral

Calium for

Greater Health -

227.95

Who are

your

ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

Search site

Get Started

U.S. Federal Census

2. Social Security Death Index

1. Thomas Loyall Gross b. 2 APR 1902

2. Not Known Gross

Children

Abraham J. Hannah J. b. JAN 1870 in Tennessee

Martha Elizabeth Cooper b. 2 APR 1870 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Robert Anon Gross b. 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

1. His widow (unknown) Married John Wilson

2. 19 MAY 1902 Killed at Louisville State Hospital

3. Born 19 MAY 1902

4. Born 10 APR 1877 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

5. Son: M

6. Son: William F. Gross

7. ID: 10027



3. [Military  
Records](#)

4. [Newspaper  
Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)  
[search site](#)

[Find Old School  
Friends](#)

[Read your  
Grandfather's  
newspaper!](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

3. Military  
Records  
+ Newspaper  
Archives

Home > Family > Other  
to search site

Find Old School  
Friends  
Read your  
Grandfather's  
newspaper!

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abenatalal](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-om](#)

 [Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)  
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOM uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never put it into a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb.com is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal Rooters community. Learn more.

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Accessibility](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)  
Copyright © 1998-2003, RootsWeb.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.



# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

## Ancestor Search:

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

## Gross Family Tree

Entries: 1633 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002

Contact: Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I0058
- Name: Sarah Gross
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1878 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- Death: UNKNOWN
- FA1: Died
- FA2: Husband-Archibald Lindsay Born 1879

[Buy Coral Calcium for Greater Health - \\$23.95](#)

[Who are your ancestors?](#)

Father: [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Mother: [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Marriage 1 [Arch Lindsay](#) b: ABT. 1879

### Quick Find:

[Great Grandparents](#)

[Grandparents](#)

[Parents](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

### Get Started:

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)





3. [Military Records](#)

4. [Newspaper Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

[Find old school friends & lost loves](#)

[Read your Grandfather's newspaper!](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

3. Military  
Records  
4. Newspaper  
Articles

Search  
Results

Find old school  
friends & lost  
lovers  
Read your  
Grandfather's  
newspaper

Index | Pedigree | Ancestals | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-its  
Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search WorldConnect  
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded  
through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please  
contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full  
control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and  
RootWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or change others to access it.

RootWeb.com is hosted and powered by Ancestry.com and our legal disclaimer continues. Learn more.  
About Us | Contact Us | Ancestry's Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright  
© 1999-2002, RootWeb.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.



**RootsWeb.com**

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:

## Gross Family Tree

**Entries:** 1633 **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross **tgrossjr@aol.com**[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I0059
- **Name:** Julia F. Gross
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** FEB 1880 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- **Birth:** FEB 1880
- **Death:** APR 1944
- **\_FA1:** APR 1944 Died
- **\_FA2:** Husband-William H. Wilson Born Nov. 5, 1876

[Buy Coral  
Calcium for  
Greater Health -  
\\$23.95](#)

**Who are  
your  
ancestors?**

**Father:** [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee**Mother:** [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee**Marriage 1** [Willie H. Wilson](#) b: ABT. 1880**Marriage 2** [Willie H. Wilson](#) b: 5 NOV 1876**Quick Find:**[Great Grandparents](#)[Grandparents](#)[Parents](#)[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)**Get Started:**

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)





3. [Military  
Records](#)

4. [Newspaper  
Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

Advanced Search:

Having trouble finding your Ancestor? Try our Advanced search feature.

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:

[Find Old School  
Friends](#)

[Find your  
ancestors in our  
U.S. Census  
records!](#)

---

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

**Gross Family Tree****Entries:** 1633 **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross **tgrossjr@aol.com**
[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I0060
- *Name:* Parley Susan Gross
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* APR 1883 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- *Death:* 1915
- *\_FA1:* 1915 Died
- *\_FA2:* Husband - Edward Hatmaker

[Buy Ink  
Cartridges &  
Refill Kits at  
MyInks](#)
[Who are  
your  
ancestors?](#)
*Father:* [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee*Mother:* [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee*Marriage 1* [Edward Hatmaker](#) b: ABT. 1883**Quick Find:**[Great Grandparents](#)[Grandparents](#)[Parents](#)[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)**Get Started:**1. [U.S. Federal  
Census](#)2. [Social Security  
Death Index](#)

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site supported by A



RootsWeb.com

Home | Searcher | Family Links | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

**Ancestor Search:**  
Having trouble finding your Ancestor? Try an Ancestor.com quick search:

First Name:  Last Name:  Location:

### Gross Family Tree

Revised: 10/11/2003 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:24:07 2003  
Contact: Thomas (Honey) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

Index | Pedigree | Ancestals | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-er

- \* ID: 10060
- \* Name: Emily Susan Gross
- \* Sex: F
- \* Birth: APR 1883 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Death: 1915
- \* F41: 1915 Death
- \* F43: Husband - Edward Hattacker
- \* Father: Amos Gross b. 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Mother: Elizabeth Cooper b. 2 APR 1820 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- \* Marriage: 1 Edward Hattacker b. ABT 1883

Who are  
your  
ancestors?

- 
- 
- 
- 

Where did you go to school?  
[search site](#)

- 
- 1. U.S. Federal Census
- 2. Social Security Death Index



3. [Military Records](#)

4. [Newspaper Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[search site](#)

[Search for Old Friends](#)

[Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!](#)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Copyright © 1999-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.  
About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright  
WorldConnect is hosted and supported by Ancestry.com and runs on the WorldConnect platform. Learn more.

WorldWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.  
control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and  
contact the publisher of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full  
through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please  
KeweenawWeb.com Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Printer Friendly / e-mail](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Albums](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-its](#)

[Records](#)  
[U.S. Census](#)  
[Ancestors in our](#)  
[Find your](#)  
[Friends](#)  
[Search for Old](#)

[search site](#)

[Newspaper](#)  
[Archives](#)

[Records](#)  
[Military](#)



**RootsWeb.com**The oldest and largest **FREE** genealogy site, supported by **A**[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:

**Search**

## Gross Family Tree

**Entries:** 1633    **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross **tgrossjr@aol.com**[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I0061
- **Name:** Carrie Belle Gross
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 20 FEB 1886 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- **Death:** 2 MAR 1965 in Campbell Co. Tennessee
- **\_FA1:** 2 MAR 1965 Died
- **\_FA2:** Husband-Rily Lindsay

[Buy Coral Calcium for Greater Health - \\$23.95](#)

**Father:** [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee  
**Mother:** [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

**Who are  
your  
ancestors?**

**Marriage 1** [Riley West Lindsay](#) b: 30 JUN 1880 in Tennessee

- **Married:** 18 MAR 1906 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

**Children**

1. [Carl Chester Lindsay](#) b: 18 JAN 1907
2. [Everett Lindsay](#)
3. [Marie Lindsay](#)
4. [Bernice Lindsay](#)

**Quick Find:**[Great Grandparents](#)[Grandparents](#)[Parents](#)[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)**Get Started:**

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)



**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your ancestors? Try an Ancestor Search which searches:

First Name:  Last Name:  Location:

## Gross Family Tree

Entered: 1633 Updated: Feb 27 22:47 2002  
Contact: Thomas (Gross) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Abroad](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-om](#)

- 1800-1801
- 1802-1803
- 1804-1805
- 1806-1807
- 1808-1809
- 1810-1811
- 1812-1813
- 1814-1815
- 1816-1817
- 1818-1819
- 1820-1821
- 1822-1823
- 1824-1825
- 1826-1827
- 1828-1829
- 1830-1831
- 1832-1833
- 1834-1835
- 1836-1837
- 1838-1839
- 1840-1841
- 1842-1843
- 1844-1845
- 1846-1847
- 1848-1849
- 1850-1851
- 1852-1853
- 1854-1855
- 1856-1857
- 1858-1859
- 1860-1861
- 1862-1863
- 1864-1865
- 1866-1867
- 1868-1869
- 1870-1871
- 1872-1873
- 1874-1875
- 1876-1877
- 1878-1879
- 1880-1881
- 1882-1883
- 1884-1885
- 1886-1887
- 1888-1889
- 1890-1891
- 1892-1893
- 1894-1895
- 1896-1897
- 1898-1899
- 1900-1901
- 1902-1903
- 1904-1905
- 1906-1907
- 1908-1909
- 1910-1911
- 1912-1913
- 1914-1915
- 1916-1917
- 1918-1919
- 1920-1921
- 1922-1923
- 1924-1925
- 1926-1927
- 1928-1929
- 1930-1931
- 1932-1933
- 1934-1935
- 1936-1937
- 1938-1939
- 1940-1941
- 1942-1943
- 1944-1945
- 1946-1947
- 1948-1949
- 1950-1951
- 1952-1953
- 1954-1955
- 1956-1957
- 1958-1959
- 1960-1961
- 1962-1963
- 1964-1965
- 1966-1967
- 1968-1969
- 1970-1971
- 1972-1973
- 1974-1975
- 1976-1977
- 1978-1979
- 1980-1981
- 1982-1983
- 1984-1985
- 1986-1987
- 1988-1989
- 1990-1991
- 1992-1993
- 1994-1995
- 1996-1997
- 1998-1999
- 2000-2001
- 2002-2003
- 2004-2005
- 2006-2007
- 2008-2009
- 2010-2011
- 2012-2013
- 2014-2015
- 2016-2017
- 2018-2019
- 2020-2021
- 2022-2023
- 2024-2025
- 2026-2027
- 2028-2029
- 2030-2031
- 2032-2033
- 2034-2035
- 2036-2037
- 2038-2039
- 2040-2041
- 2042-2043
- 2044-2045
- 2046-2047
- 2048-2049
- 2050-2051
- 2052-2053
- 2054-2055
- 2056-2057
- 2058-2059
- 2060-2061
- 2062-2063
- 2064-2065
- 2066-2067
- 2068-2069
- 2070-2071
- 2072-2073
- 2074-2075
- 2076-2077
- 2078-2079
- 2080-2081
- 2082-2083
- 2084-2085
- 2086-2087
- 2088-2089
- 2090-2091
- 2092-2093
- 2094-2095
- 2096-2097
- 2098-2099
- 2100-2101
- 2102-2103
- 2104-2105
- 2106-2107
- 2108-2109
- 2110-2111
- 2112-2113
- 2114-2115
- 2116-2117
- 2118-2119
- 2120-2121
- 2122-2123
- 2124-2125
- 2126-2127
- 2128-2129
- 2130-2131
- 2132-2133
- 2134-2135
- 2136-2137
- 2138-2139
- 2140-2141
- 2142-2143
- 2144-2145
- 2146-2147
- 2148-2149
- 2150-2151
- 2152-2153
- 2154-2155
- 2156-2157
- 2158-2159
- 2160-2161
- 2162-2163
- 2164-2165
- 2166-2167
- 2168-2169
- 2170-2171
- 2172-2173
- 2174-2175
- 2176-2177
- 2178-2179
- 2180-2181
- 2182-2183
- 2184-2185
- 2186-2187
- 2188-2189
- 2190-2191
- 2192-2193
- 2194-2195
- 2196-2197
- 2198-2199
- 2200-2201
- 2202-2203
- 2204-2205
- 2206-2207
- 2208-2209
- 2210-2211
- 2212-2213
- 2214-2215
- 2216-2217
- 2218-2219
- 2220-2221
- 2222-2223
- 2224-2225
- 2226-2227
- 2228-2229
- 2230-2231
- 2232-2233
- 2234-2235
- 2236-2237
- 2238-2239
- 2240-2241
- 2242-2243
- 2244-2245
- 2246-2247
- 2248-2249
- 2250-2251
- 2252-2253
- 2254-2255
- 2256-2257
- 2258-2259
- 2260-2261
- 2262-2263
- 2264-2265
- 2266-2267
- 2268-2269
- 2270-2271
- 2272-2273
- 2274-2275
- 2276-2277
- 2278-2279
- 2280-2281
- 2282-2283
- 2284-2285
- 2286-2287
- 2288-2289
- 2290-2291
- 2292-2293
- 2294-2295
- 2296-2297
- 2298-2299
- 2300-2301
- 2302-2303
- 2304-2305
- 2306-2307
- 2308-2309
- 2310-2311
- 2312-2313
- 2314-2315
- 2316-2317
- 2318-2319
- 2320-2321
- 2322-2323
- 2324-2325
- 2326-2327
- 2328-2329
- 2330-2331
- 2332-2333
- 2334-2335
- 2336-2337
- 2338-2339
- 2340-2341
- 2342-2343
- 2344-2345
- 2346-2347
- 2348-2349
- 2350-2351
- 2352-2353
- 2354-2355
- 2356-2357
- 2358-2359
- 2360-2361
- 2362-2363
- 2364-2365
- 2366-2367
- 2368-2369
- 2370-2371
- 2372-2373
- 2374-2375
- 2376-2377
- 2378-2379
- 2380-2381
- 2382-2383
- 2384-2385
- 2386-2387
- 2388-2389
- 2390-2391
- 2392-2393
- 2394-2395
- 2396-2397
- 2398-2399
- 2400-2401
- 2402-2403
- 2404-2405
- 2406-2407
- 2408-2409
- 2410-2411
- 2412-2413
- 2414-2415
- 2416-2417
- 2418-2419
- 2420-2421
- 2422-2423
- 2424-2425
- 2426-2427
- 2428-2429
- 2430-2431
- 2432-2433
- 2434-2435
- 2436-2437
- 2438-2439
- 2440-2441
- 2442-2443
- 2444-2445
- 2446-2447
- 2448-2449
- 2450-2451
- 2452-2453
- 2454-2455
- 2456-2457
- 2458-2459
- 2460-2461
- 2462-2463
- 2464-2465
- 2466-2467
- 2468-2469
- 2470-2471
- 2472-2473
- 2474-2475
- 2476-2477
- 2478-2479
- 2480-2481
- 2482-2483
- 2484-2485
- 2486-2487
- 2488-2489
- 2490-2491
- 2492-2493
- 2494-2495
- 2496-2497
- 2498-2499
- 2500-2501
- 2502-2503
- 2504-2505
- 2506-2507
- 2508-2509
- 2510-2511
- 2512-2513
- 2514-2515
- 2516-2517
- 2518-2519
- 2520-2521
- 2522-2523
- 2524-2525
- 2526-2527
- 2528-2529
- 2530-2531
- 2532-2533
- 2534-2535
- 2536-2537
- 2538-2539
- 2540-2541
- 2542-2543
- 2544-2545
- 2546-2547
- 2548-2549
- 2550-2551
- 2552-2553
- 2554-2555
- 2556-2557
- 2558-2559
- 2560-2561
- 2562-2563
- 2564-2565
- 2566-2567
- 2568-2569
- 2570-2571
- 2572-2573
- 2574-2575
- 2576-2577
- 2578-2579
- 2580-2581
- 2582-2583
- 2584-2585
- 2586-2587
- 2588-2589
- 2590-2591
- 2592-2593
- 2594-2595
- 2596-2597
- 2598-2599
- 2600-2601
- 2602-2603
- 2604-2605
- 2606-2607
- 2608-2609
- 2610-2611
- 2612-2613
- 2614-2615
- 2616-2617
- 2618-2619
- 2620-2621
- 2622-2623
- 2624-2625
- 2626-2627
- 2628-2629
- 2630-2631
- 2632-2633
- 2634-2635
- 2636-2637
- 2638-2639
- 2640-2641
- 2642-2643
- 2644-2645
- 2646-2647
- 2648-2649
- 2650-2651
- 2652-2653
- 2654-2655
- 2656-2657
- 2658-2659
- 2660-2661
- 2662-2663
- 2664-2665
- 2666-2667
- 2668-2669
- 2670-2671
- 2672-2673
- 2674-2675
- 2676-2677
- 2678-2679
- 2680-2681
- 2682-2683
- 2684-2685
- 2686-2687
- 2688-2689
- 2690-2691
- 2692-2693
- 2694-2695
- 2696-2697
- 2698-2699
- 2700-2701
- 2702-2703
- 2704-2705
- 2706-2707
- 2708-2709
- 2710-2711
- 2712-2713
- 2714-2715
- 2716-2717
- 2718-2719
- 2720-2721
- 2722-2723
- 2724-2725
- 2726-2727
- 2728-2729
- 2730-2731
- 2732-2733
- 2734-2735
- 2736-2737
- 2738-2739
- 2740-2741
- 2742-2743
- 2744-2745
- 2746-2747
- 2748-2749
- 2750-2751
- 2752-2753
- 2754-2755
- 2756-2757
- 2758-2759
- 2760-2761
- 2762-2763
- 2764-2765
- 2766-2767
- 2768-2769
- 2770-2771
- 2772-2773
- 2774-2775
- 2776-2777
- 2778-2779
- 2780-2781
- 2782-2783
- 2784-2785
- 2786-2787
- 2788-2789
- 2790-2791
- 2792-2793
- 2794-2795
- 2796-2797
- 2798-2799
- 2800-2801
- 2802-2803
- 2804-2805
- 2806-2807
- 2808-2809
- 2810-2811
- 2812-2813
- 2814-2815
- 2816-2817
- 2818-2819
- 2820-2821
- 2822-2823
- 2824-2825
- 2826-2827
- 2828-2829
- 2830-2831
- 2832-2833
- 2834-2835
- 2836-2837
- 2838-2839
- 2840-2841
- 2842-2843
- 2844-2845
- 2846-2847
- 2848-2849
- 2850-2851
- 2852-2853
- 2854-2855
- 2856-2857
- 2858-2859
- 2860-2861
- 2862-2863
- 2864-2865
- 2866-2867
- 2868-2869
- 2870-2871
- 2872-2873
- 2874-2875
- 2876-2877
- 2878-2879
- 2880-2881
- 2882-2883
- 2884-2885
- 2886-2887
- 2888-2889
- 2890-2891
- 2892-2893
- 2894-2895
- 2896-2897
- 2898-2899
- 2900-2901
- 2902-2903
- 2904-2905
- 2906-2907
- 2908-2909
- 2910-2911
- 2912-2913
- 2914-2915
- 2916-2917
- 2918-2919
- 2920-2921
- 2922-2923
- 2924-2925
- 2926-2927
- 2928-2929
- 2930-2931
- 2932-2933
- 2934-2935
- 2936-2937
- 2938-2939
- 2940-2941
- 2942-2943
- 2944-2945
- 2946-2947
- 2948-2949
- 2950-2951
- 2952-2953
- 2954-2955
- 2956-2957
- 2958-2959
- 2960-2961
- 2962-2963
- 2964-2965
- 2966-2967
- 2968-2969
- 2970-2971
- 2972-2973
- 2974-2975
- 2976-2977
- 2978-2979
- 2980-2981
- 2982-2983
- 2984-2985
- 2986-2987
- 2988-2989
- 2990-2991
- 2992-2993
- 2994-2995
- 2996-2997
- 2998-2999
- 3000-3001
- 3002-3003
- 3004-3005
- 3006-3007
- 3008-3009
- 3010-3011
- 3012-3013
- 3014-3015
- 3016-3017
- 3018-3019
- 3020-3021
- 3022-3023
- 3024-3025
- 3026-3027
- 3028-3029
- 3030-3031
- 3032-3033
- 3034-3035
- 3036-3037
- 3038-3039
- 3040-3041
- 3042-3043
- 3044-3045
- 3046-3047
- 3048-3049
- 3050-3051
- 3052-3053
- 3054-3055
- 3056-3057
- 3058-3059
- 3060-3061
- 3062-3063
- 3064-3065
- 3066-3067
- 3068-3069
- 3070-3071
- 3072-3073
- 3074-3075
- 3076-3077
- 3078-3079
- 3080-3081
- 3082-3083
- 3084-3085
- 3086-3087
- 3088-3089
- 3090-3091
- 3092-3093
- 3094-3095
- 3096-3097
- 3098-3099
- 3100-3101
- 3102-3103
- 3104-3105
- 3106-3107
- 3108-3109
- 3110-3111
- 3112-3113
- 3114-3115
- 3116-3117
- 3118-3119
- 3120-3121
- 3122-3123
- 3124-3125
- 3126-3127
- 3128-3129
- 3130-3131
- 3132-3133
- 3134-3135
- 3136-3137
- 3138-3139
- 3140-3141
- 3142-3143
- 3144-3145
- 3146-3147
- 3148-3149
- 3150-3151
- 3152-3153
- 3154-3155
- 3156-3157
- 3158-3159
- 3160-3161
- 3162-3163
- 3164-3165
- 3166-3167
- 3168-3169
- 3170-3171
- 3172-3173
- 3174-3175
- 3176-3177



3. [Military  
Records](#)

4. [Newspaper  
Archives](#)

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)  
[search site](#)

[Search for Old  
Friends](#)

[Search for your  
ancestors in the  
1930 Census!](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

*WorldConnect copy*

*Hugh Dana -  
b 31 May 1890*

*d. 26 Oct 1965*

*1st wife Myrtle Vincent b 16 June 1893*

*den Edna Gross b 3 Jan 1914*





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:




Search

**Gross Family Tree****Entries:** 1633 **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross **tgrossjr@aol.com**
[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I0062
- *Name:* Henry Edgar Gross
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 18 APR 1888
- *Death:* 22 JAN 1968
- *\_FA1:* 22 JUN 1968 Died
- *\_FA2:* wife- Pearl Blizzard

*Father:* [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee*Mother:* [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee*Marriage* 1 [Pearl Blizzard](#) b: 1887
[Buy Natural HGH Spray for More Energy - \\$33](#)
**Free Diabetes Management Tools**

...for everyday living.

Accu-Chek<sup>SM</sup>  
Care MailCarbohydrate  
CounterSelf-Care  
Assessment QuizDiabetes Assistant<sup>SM</sup>  
Program**ACCU-CHEK<sup>®</sup>**

Live life. We'll fit in.

☐ Click here to try them[Find Old School Friends](#)[Learn about your ancestors in our newspaper archive!](#)
[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

The first and largest FREE genealogy site supported by A



RootsWeb.com

Home | Search | Family Tree | Mailing List | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

First Name:  Last Name:  Birth:  Death:  Sex:  Race:  Marital:  Occupation:  Education:  Religion:  Ancestor Search:

### Gross Family Tree

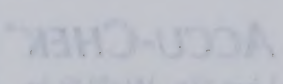
Entered: 10/13 Updated: 10/23/2002  
Contact: Thomas (Gross) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

Index | Pedigree | Ancestals | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-ers

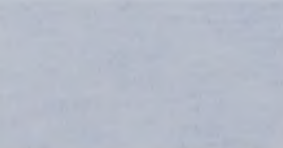
- \* ID: 10002
- \* Name: Henry Edgar Gross
- \* Sex: M
- \* Date: 18 APR 1883
- \* Death: 22 JAN 1968
- \* Burial: 22 JAN 1968 Oak
- \* Spouse: Pearl Blizard

Parents: Aron Gross b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co Tennessee  
Married: Elizabeth Cooper b: 2 APR 1820 in Campbell Co Tennessee

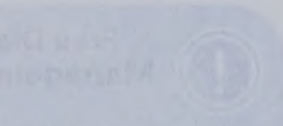
Married: Pearl Blizard b: 1887



Live the Way in it



ACCU-CHEK



ACCU-CHEK

Find Old School Friends  
I earn about your ancestors in our newspaper  
archive

Index | Pedigree | Ancestals | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-ers

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestals | Search WorldConnect

Join Ancestals.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help



RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

## Gross Family Tree

Entered: 10/13 Updated: Fri Sep 27 22:59:07 2002

Contact: Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Register](#) | [Features](#) | [About](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [All Pages](#)

- \* ID: I0063
- \* Name: Hugh Drew Gross
- \* Sex: M
- \* Birth: 31 MAY 1896
- \* Death: 26 OCT 1963
- \* BAP: 21 OCT 1963 Dnd
- \* FID: 18 WIL Myrtle Vernon
- \* PGP: 3d

Father: Angus Campbell, 18 OCT 1843 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Mother: Elizabeth Campbell b. 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee

Marriage-1 Myrtle Vernon b. 16 J 1910

Children:

1. Edna Gross b. 3 JAN 1918

Marriage-2 Unknown





**RootsWeb.com**

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)**Ancestor Search:**

Having trouble finding your Ancestors? Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name:

Last Name:

Location:

## Gross Family Tree

**Entries:** 1633 **Updated:** Fri Sep 27 22:25:07 2002**Contact:** Thomas (Sonny) Gross [tgrossjr@aol.com](mailto:tgrossjr@aol.com)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I0063
- **Name:** Hugh Dana Gross
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 31 MAY 1890
- **Death:** 26 OCT 1965
- **\_FA1:** 21 OCT 1965 Died
- **\_FA2:** 1st Wife Myrtle Vinsant
- **\_FA3:** 2nd

[Buy Ink  
Cartridges &  
Refill Kits at  
MyInks](#)[Who are  
your  
ancestors?](#)**Father:** [Amon Gross](#) b: 18 OCT 1845 in Campbell Co. Tennessee**Mother:** [Elizabeth Cooper](#) b: 5 APR 1850 in Campbell Co. Tennessee**Marriage 1** [Myrtle Vinsant](#) b: 16 JUN 1893**Children**

1. [Edna Gross](#) b: 3 JAN 1914

**Marriage 2** [Unknown](#)**Quick Find:**[Great Grandparents](#)[Grandparents](#)[Parents](#)[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)[search site](#)**Get Started:**

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Social Security Death Index](#)





## Family Group Record- 2246

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband<br><b>EL COOPER (Twin)-#158</b><br>b. 2 Apr 1874<br>d. 27 Apr 1927<br>Burial: 27 Apr 1927<br>Cemetery: <b>WALKER COUNTY, KENTUCKY</b><br>Family Group Record- 2246<br>Wife<br><b>Opelia BEECHER-#159</b><br>b. 2 Apr 1874<br>d. 27 Apr 1927<br>Burial: 27 Apr 1927<br>Cemetery: <b>WALKER COUNTY, KENTUCKY</b> |  | 3. <a href="#">Military Records</a><br>4. <a href="#">Newspaper Archives</a><br><a href="http://www.ancestry.com">www.ancestry.com</a><br><a href="#">search site</a> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

[Find old school friends & lost loves](#)

[Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Family Group Record- 2246

Page 1 of 2

|                               |                        |                                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                |                        |                                  |
| <b>Eli COOPER (Twin)-6158</b> |                        |                                  |
| Born                          | 5 Apr 1850             | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                    |                        | Place                            |
| Died                          | 20 Apr 1937            | Place Harlan County, Kentucky    |
| Buried                        |                        | Place                            |
| Married                       |                        | Place                            |
| Husband's father              | Alvis COOPER-5554      | MRIN: 2065                       |
| Husband's mother              | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542 |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                   |                        |                                  |
| <b>Cynthia BELCHER-6195</b>   |                        |                                  |
| Born                          |                        | Place                            |
| Christened                    |                        | Place                            |
| Died                          |                        | Place                            |
| Buried                        |                        | Place                            |
| Wife's father                 |                        |                                  |
| Wife's mother                 |                        |                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2246

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Eli COOPER (Twin)-6158**

**Wife** **Cynthia BELCHER-6195**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Eli COOPER (Twin)-6158

Internet site Jul 2003 listed Eli Cooper as md to Cynthia Belcher. 1880 census listed wife Louisa md ca 1876 Tn. Cynthia could be 2nd wife?

1850 ae 1/12 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1860 ae 10 w/parents Campbell Co. TN. Eli listed age 12 in census

1870 ae 20 could still be w/parents but wasn't nor was in index. One Eli Cooper 21 Tn farm labor, Armenta 16 Tn in home of A.J. Savage 40 Tn, Sarah 41, Daniel N. Savage 12. (Armenta could be dau.) in Union Co. TN p.o Sharpes Chapel 10th Dist p283. Don't know if this person?

1880 ae 30 There was one Eli Cooper age 32 Craigs, Campbell Co. TN p372 with wife Louiza 26 Tn and dau Emily J. 3 and dau Martha 1 and step son John Mchone 10 and step son Charley Mchone 7 all b. TN. Believe was prob. 2nd mg of Eli by 1880 or maybe Cynthia was 2nd?????

1 Eli COOPER-6158

2 Jake COOPER-6158

3 Jane COOPER-6158

Printed on: 5 Nov 2003  
 File: 1561-6158-6195  
 Project: 1561-6158-6195  
 Date: 5 Nov 2003

2015 Census Data  
 Ancestry, IA 15728-2014





# Family Group Record- 2250

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                              |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                              |                                  |
| <b>Fielding Lowe COOPER-5802</b>                   |                              |                                  |
| Born                                               | Jun 1852                     | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place                            |
| Died                                               | Aug 1926                     | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place                            |
| Married                                            | 14 Jan 1872                  | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Husband's father                                   | Alvis COOPER-5554 MRIN: 2065 |                                  |
| Husband's mother                                   | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542       |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                              |                                  |
| <b>Mary MOSIER-6202</b>                            |                              |                                  |
| Born                                               |                              | Place                            |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place                            |
| Died                                               |                              | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place                            |
| Wife's father                                      |                              |                                  |
| Wife's mother                                      |                              |                                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                              |                                  |
| 1                                                  | F                            | <b>Susie COOPER-6203</b>         |
|                                                    | Born                         | Place                            |
|                                                    | Christened                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                         | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                       | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                       |                                  |
|                                                    | Married                      | Place                            |
| 2                                                  | M                            | <b>Jake COOPER-6204</b>          |
|                                                    | Born                         | 10 May 1873 Place                |
|                                                    | Christened                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                         | 27 Aug 1922 Place                |
|                                                    | Buried                       | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                       | Laura BAILEY-6207 MRIN: 2251     |
|                                                    | Married                      | Place                            |
| 3                                                  | F                            | <b>Jane COOPER-6205</b>          |
|                                                    | Born                         | May 1874 Place                   |
|                                                    | Christened                   | Place                            |
|                                                    | Died                         | Place                            |
|                                                    | Buried                       | Place                            |
|                                                    | Spouse                       | Levi Mack WILSON-6208 MRIN: 2252 |
|                                                    | Married                      | Place                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2250

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |            |                                  |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Fielding Lowe COOPER-5802</b> |                           |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Mary MOSIER-6202</b>          |                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                  |                           |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Kizzie Kay COOPER-6206</b>    |                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 16 Feb 1876                      | Place                     |
|                                                    | Christened |                                  | Place                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 17 Sep 1938                      | Place Seattle, Washington |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                  | Place                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Frank LAWSON-6209                |                           |
|                                                    | Married    |                                  | Place                     |
|                                                    |            |                                  | MRIN: 2253                |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Fielding Lowe COOPER-5802

This was from internet info which listed Fielding Lowe Cooper as a child of theirs.

1860 Campbell Co. Tn Fielding age 8 w/parents.

1870 Campbell Co. TN Fielding age 18 w/parents.

1880 ae 28 not located *in census index*

1890 TN tax list

1900 pg 160?





# Family Group Record- 2247

Page 1 of 2

|                                       |                              |                                  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Daniel RICHARDSON-6199</b> |                              |                                  |
| Born                                  |                              | Place                            |
| Christened                            |                              | Place                            |
| Died                                  |                              | Place                            |
| Buried                                |                              | Place                            |
| Married                               | 26 Dec 1869                  | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father                      |                              |                                  |
| Husband's mother                      |                              |                                  |
| <b>Wife Martha COOPER-6196</b>        |                              |                                  |
| Born                                  | Abt 1854                     | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                            |                              | Place                            |
| Died                                  |                              | Place                            |
| Buried                                |                              | Place                            |
| Wife's father                         | Alvis COOPER-5554 MRIN: 2065 |                                  |
| Wife's mother                         | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542       |                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2247

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                |                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Daniel RICHARDSON-6199</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Martha COOPER-6196</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                   |                               |
| WIFE - Martha COOPER-6196                                                                                                                                                      |                               |
| 1860 ae 6 w/parents Campbell Co. TN                                                                                                                                            |                               |
| 1870 ae 16                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |
| 1880 ae 26                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |
| 2 marriages for a Martha Cooper in Campbell Co. TN: one to Franklin Dexter 18 Apr 1864 and the other to Daniel C. Richardson 22 Dec 1869. (2nd one was said to be this Martha) |                               |

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Name    |  |
| Date    |  |
| Place   |  |
| Event   |  |
| Notes   |  |
| Source  |  |
| Remarks |  |
| Index   |  |
| Name    |  |
| Date    |  |
| Place   |  |
| Event   |  |
| Notes   |  |
| Source  |  |
| Remarks |  |
| Index   |  |

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Name    |  |
| Date    |  |
| Place   |  |
| Event   |  |
| Notes   |  |
| Source  |  |
| Remarks |  |
| Index   |  |

# Family Group Record- 2247

|         |                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Daniel RICHARDSON-6792                                                                                                                                                     |
| Wife    | Maria COOPER-6196                                                                                                                                                          |
| Notes   |                                                                                                                                                                            |
| WFE     | - Maria COOPER-6792                                                                                                                                                        |
|         | 1860 as a wife of Daniel Co. TX                                                                                                                                            |
|         | 1870 as 26                                                                                                                                                                 |
|         | 1880 as 26                                                                                                                                                                 |
|         | 5 children for a Maria Coomer in Campbell Co. TX. One is Richard Daniel 28 Apr 1864 and one other to Daniel C. Richardson 25 Dec 1869. (2nd one was said to be his father) |



# Family Group Record- 2248

Page 1 of 2

|                                     |                              |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband James B. COOPER-6197</b> |                              |                                  |
| Born                                | 12 Mar 1855                  | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                          |                              | Place                            |
| Died                                | 13 Dec 1914                  | Place                            |
| Buried                              |                              | Place                            |
| Married                             | 7 Sep 1876                   | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father                    | Alvis COOPER-5554 MRIN: 2065 |                                  |
| Husband's mother                    | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542       |                                  |

|                                           |          |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| <b>Wife Catherine "Katie" DAGLEY-6200</b> |          |                 |
| Born                                      | Abt 1856 | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                                |          | Place           |
| Died                                      | Aft 1880 | Place           |
| Buried                                    |          | Place           |
| Wife's father                             |          |                 |
| Wife's mother                             |          |                 |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|                             |          |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| <b>1 M H.L. COOPER-6487</b> |          |                                  |
| Born                        | Abt 1877 | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                  |          | Place                            |
| Died                        |          | Place                            |
| Buried                      |          | Place                            |
| Spouse                      |          |                                  |
| Married                     |          | Place                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 16 Nov 2003                  |         |                           |

# Family Group Record - 2248

| Husband                                    |             | James B. COOPER-6197         |                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Birth                                      | 12 Nov 1832 | Place                        | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Death                                      |             | Place                        |                            |
| Birth                                      | 13 Dec 1914 | Place                        |                            |
| Death                                      |             | Place                        |                            |
| Married                                    | 7 Sep 1876  | Place                        | Tennessee                  |
| Married - later                            |             | Place                        |                            |
| Married - earlier                          |             | Place                        |                            |
| Wife                                       |             | Catherine "Katie" DALEY-4202 |                            |
| Birth                                      | Apr 1850    | Place                        | Tennessee                  |
| Death                                      |             | Place                        |                            |
| Birth                                      | Apr 1880    | Place                        |                            |
| Death                                      |             | Place                        |                            |
| Married                                    |             | Place                        |                            |
| Married - later                            |             | Place                        |                            |
| Married - earlier                          |             | Place                        |                            |
| Children List each child in order of birth |             |                              |                            |
| H. L. COOPER-6187                          |             | 1                            |                            |
| Birth                                      | Apr 1877    | Place                        | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Death                                      |             | Place                        |                            |
| Birth                                      |             | Place                        |                            |
| Death                                      |             | Place                        |                            |
| Married                                    |             | Place                        |                            |
| Married - later                            |             | Place                        |                            |
| Married - earlier                          |             | Place                        |                            |

|                   |                     |       |                        |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Married           | 26 Nov 2002         | Place |                        |
| Married - later   |                     | Place |                        |
| Married - earlier |                     | Place |                        |
| Birth             | 1901 Jan 2043       | Place |                        |
| Death             |                     | Place |                        |
| Married           |                     | Place |                        |
| Married - later   |                     | Place |                        |
| Married - earlier |                     | Place |                        |
| Birth             | 2812 Hillside Court | Place | Bedford, IA 52522-2912 |



# Family Group Record- 2248

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **James B. COOPER-6197**

**Wife** **Catherine "Katie" DAGLEY-6200**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - James B. COOPER-6197

1860 ae 5 w/parents Campbell Co. TN James age 4 in census

1870 ae 15

1880 ae 25 Hatmaker, Campbell Co. TN pg 379: Jas. B. Cooper 22 Tn farmer, Katie 24 Tn, H.L. 3 Tn son.

WIFE - Catherine "Katie" DAGLEY-6200

Parents maybe John Dagley 66 Tn, Cynthia Dagley 52 Tn in 1880 census pg 379, next door to James and Katie Cooper.

1880 Hatmaker, Campbell Co. Tn pg 279: Jas . B. cooper 22 Tn, Katie 24 Tn wife, H.L. 3 Tn son.





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 379D

1880  
24  
1856

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Jas. B. COOPER</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Katie COOPER</b>   | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>H. L. COOPER</b>   | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Works On Farm    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Thomas DAGLEY         | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 21        | TN            |
| Occ: Works On Farm    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Wm. DAGLEY            | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 18        | TN            |
| Occ: Works On Farm    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Lydia DAGLEY          | Daughter    | F        | S        | W        | 15        | TN            |
| Occ: At Home          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Franklin DAGLEY       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 14        | TN            |
| Occ: Works On Farm    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

# 1880 United States Census

Source: 1880 Census, Tennessee, Hamilton, Campbell, Tennessee  
 Form 125246, National Archives, Form 12-1246, Page 2780

| Relationship | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|--------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Self         | M   | M   | W    | 32  | TN         |
| Wife         | F   | M   | W    | 34  | TN         |
| Son          | M   | S   | W    | 3   | TN         |
| Daughter     | F   | M   | W    | 3   | TN         |

Occ: Keeping House  
 H. L. COOPER  
 Occ: Farmer  
 J. B. COOPER



## 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hatmaker, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 379D

|                        | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace      |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| <b>John DAGLEY</b>     | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>TN</b>       |
| Occ: Farmer            |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: --- Mo: --- |
| <b>Cynthia DAGLEY</b>  | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 52        | TN              |
| Occ: Keeping House     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MI Mo: TN   |
| <b>John DAGLEY</b>     | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 22        | TN              |
| Occ: Works On Farm     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |
| <b>Thomas DAGLEY</b>   | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 21        | TN              |
| Occ: Works On Farm     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |
| <b>Wm. DAGLEY</b>      | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 20        | TN              |
| Occ: Works On Farm     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |
| <b>Lydia DAGLEY</b>    | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 18        | TN              |
| Occ: At Home           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |
| <b>Franklin DAGLEY</b> | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 16        | TN              |
| Occ: Works On Farm     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN   |

1. H. William Lloyd COOPER-6229

2. H. John Wiley COOPER-6230

3. H. George C. COOPER-6231





# Family Group Record- 2249

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |                                   |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Elmer COOPER-6198</b>            |                                   |                                  |
| Born                                               | 4 Dec 1859                        | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                                         |                                   | Place                            |
| Died                                               | 30 Sep 1939                       | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                                   | Place                            |
| Married                                            | 10 Jul 1885                       | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father                                   | Alvis COOPER-5554 MRIN: 2065      |                                  |
| Husband's mother                                   | Mary "Polly" LOWE-5542            |                                  |
| <b>Wife Elizabeth WILSON-6201</b>                  |                                   |                                  |
| Born                                               |                                   | Place                            |
| Christened                                         |                                   | Place                            |
| Died                                               |                                   | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                                   | Place                            |
| Wife's father                                      | Alfred WILSON-6413 MRIN: 2324     |                                  |
| Wife's mother                                      | Sarah Jane ROBBINS-6414           |                                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                   |                                  |
| 1                                                  | <b>M William Loyd COOPER-6229</b> |                                  |
| Born                                               | 11 Apr 1886                       | Place                            |
| Christened                                         |                                   | Place                            |
| Died                                               | Jan 1948                          | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                                   | Place                            |
| Spouse                                             |                                   |                                  |
| Married                                            |                                   | Place                            |
| 2                                                  | <b>M John Wiley COOPER-6230</b>   |                                  |
| Born                                               | 11 Oct 1887                       | Place                            |
| Christened                                         |                                   | Place                            |
| Died                                               | 15 Oct 1923                       | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                                   | Place                            |
| Spouse                                             | Alice WEBB-6238 MRIN: 2264        |                                  |
| Married                                            |                                   | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Mollie C. COOPER-6231</b>    |                                  |
| Born                                               | 29 Oct 1889                       | Place                            |
| Christened                                         |                                   | Place                            |
| Died                                               | 3 Feb 1982                        | Place                            |
| Buried                                             |                                   | Place                            |
| Spouse                                             | Condy EVANS-6239 MRIN: 2265       |                                  |
| Married                                            |                                   | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Nov 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2249

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Joseph Elmer COOPER-6198            |            |                                     |
| <b>Wife</b> Elizabeth WILSON-6201                  |            |                                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                     |
| 4                                                  | F          | <b>Texie Bell COOPER-6232</b>       |
|                                                    | Born       | 2 Feb 1891 Place                    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                               |
|                                                    | Died       | 5 Dec 1974 Place                    |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                               |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Hugh C. EVANS-6240 MRIN: 2266       |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |
| 5                                                  | F          | <b>Minnie Mossie COOPER-6233</b>    |
|                                                    | Born       | 4 Sep 1893 Place                    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                               |
|                                                    | Died       | 13 Nov 1982 Place                   |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                               |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Harvey VIOLET-6241 MRIN: 2267       |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |
| 6                                                  | M          | <b>J. Harvey COOPER-6234</b>        |
|                                                    | Born       | 18 Nov 1895 Place                   |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                               |
|                                                    | Died       | 8 Jul 1973 Place                    |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                               |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Nadine HUMPHREY-6242 MRIN: 2268     |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |
| 7                                                  | M          | <b>James Dewey COOPER-6235</b>      |
|                                                    | Born       | 22 Jun 1898 Place                   |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                               |
|                                                    | Died       | 19 Sep 1988 Place                   |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                               |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Martha Jane CHAPMAN-6243 MRIN: 2269 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Sephie MASSENGILL-6244 MRIN: 2270   |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |
| 8                                                  | F          | <b>Dora Gertrude COOPER-6236</b>    |
|                                                    | Born       | 17 Feb 1901 Place                   |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                               |
|                                                    | Died       | 7 Nov 1989 Place                    |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                               |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Sherman LASLEY-6245 MRIN: 2271      |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |

# Family Group Record- 2248

|                                            |         |                           |       |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-------|
| Husband                                    |         | Joseph Elmer COOPER-6198  |       |
| Wife                                       |         | Elizabeth WILSON-6201     |       |
| Children List only child in order of birth |         |                           |       |
| 1                                          | F       | Textie Bell COOPER-6232   |       |
|                                            | Birth   | 3 Feb 1891                | Place |
|                                            | Death   |                           | Place |
|                                            | Buried  | 2 Dec 1974                | Place |
|                                            | Parents |                           | Place |
|                                            | Spouse  | John C. EVANS-6240        |       |
|                                            | Married |                           | Place |
| 2                                          | F       | Minnie Mosaic COOPER-6233 |       |
|                                            | Birth   | 4 Sep 1893                | Place |
|                                            | Death   |                           | Place |
|                                            | Buried  | 13 Nov 1983               | Place |
|                                            | Parents |                           | Place |
|                                            | Spouse  | Harvey COLETT-6242        |       |
|                                            | Married |                           | Place |
| 3                                          | M       | J. Harvey COOPER-6234     |       |
|                                            | Birth   | 18 Nov 1895               | Place |
|                                            | Death   |                           | Place |
|                                            | Buried  | 8 Jul 1973                | Place |
|                                            | Parents |                           | Place |
|                                            | Spouse  | Nettie HUMPHREY-6243      |       |
|                                            | Married |                           | Place |
| 4                                          | M       | James Dewey COOPER-6235   |       |
|                                            | Birth   | 22 Feb 1898               | Place |
|                                            | Death   |                           | Place |
|                                            | Buried  | 19 Sep 1988               | Place |
|                                            | Parents |                           | Place |
|                                            | Spouse  | Marion Jane CHAPMAN-6244  |       |
|                                            | Married |                           | Place |
|                                            | Spouse  | Frank PASSENGER-6244      |       |
|                                            | Married |                           | Place |
| 5                                          | F       | Dora Gertrude COOPER-6236 |       |
|                                            | Birth   | 17 Feb 1901               | Place |
|                                            | Death   |                           | Place |
|                                            | Buried  | 7 Nov 1982                | Place |
|                                            | Parents |                           | Place |
|                                            | Spouse  | Edmund KELLY-6245         |       |
|                                            | Married |                           | Place |



# Family Group Record- 2249

Page 3 of 3

|                                                    |            |                            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Elmer COOPER-6198</b>     |            |                            |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Elizabeth WILSON-6201</b>           |            |                            |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                            |
| 9                                                  | F          | <b>Ollie COOPER-6237</b>   |
|                                                    | Born       | 6 Jan 1904 Place           |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                      |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                      |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                      |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Lee POWERS-6246 MRIN: 2272 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                      |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Elmer COOPER-6198  
Picture of Joseph and Elizabeth from the internet Jul 2003.

1860 ae 1 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1870 ae 11

1880 ae 22

WIFE - Elizabeth WILSON-6201  
Dau of Alfred Wilson and Sarah Jane Robbins.

CHILD 7 - James Dewey COOPER-6235  
Picture of James Dewey Cooper off the internet Jul 2003.





## COOPER FAMILY PHOTOS

---



GEORGE W. COOPER AND FAMILY

George was the son of Alvis Cooper and Mary Lowe; brother to Joseph Elmer Cooper

Front: (rt to lt) George, Mary Polly Evans, James Back: (rt to lt) Mallie, Lucy, Elvin Levi,  
Rebecca

---



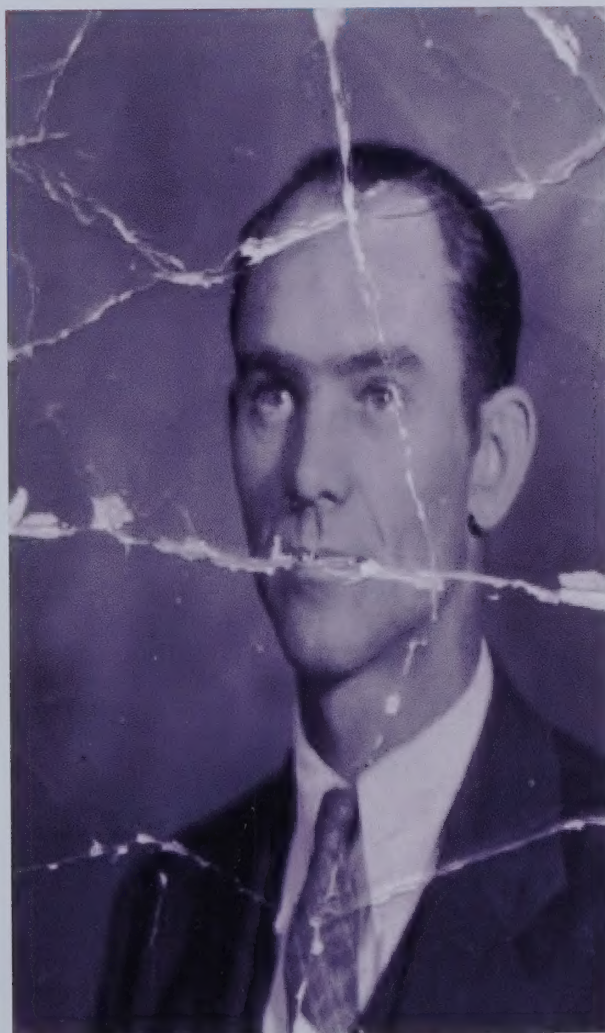






JOSEPH ELMER COOPER AND ELIZABETH WILSON COOPER

---



JAMES DEWEY COOPER





---

[\[HOME\]](#)[\[NEXT PAGE\]](#)

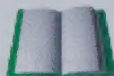


[rehjones@aol.com](mailto:rehjones@aol.com)





# COOPER FAMILY - NORTH CAROLINA AND TENNESSEE



## GENERATION TWO

Children of Mary Jane COOPER and Ludwig WILSCIN

1. Peterson b-Feb 16, 1833, d-July 25, 1897, m-Sept 23, 1860 to Mary Jane WILSCIN

2. George W b-July 1837, m-November 7, 1863 Mary SAHLEN

3. David b-abt 1839

[Click here to view Cooper Family Photos](#)

## GENERATION ONE

Peter COOPER was born abt. 1786 in North Carolina and died abt. 1874. He married Barbara REITENAUER (RIDENOUR) born in Lafollette, Campbell Co, TN; daughter of Henry REITENAUER and Susannah WEBB.

### Children of Peter and Barbara REITENAUER:

1. Alvis b-March 1814 in Campbell Co. TN, d-aft. 1900 in Campbell Co. TN; m-Mary Ann LOWE
2. Henry b-abt. 1836; m-Lyia NEAL, October 2, 1865 in Campbell Co. TN
3. Milton b-January 2, 1840 in Campbell Co. TN, d-June 1, 1925 in Vanzant, Douglas Co, MO; m-Jane HOUSLEY
4. Catherine b-1823, d-November 11, 1895 in Anderson County, TN; m-Henry SHARP December 24, 1840
5. Sarah b-March 17, 1821, d-abt 1883; m-Robert HOUSLEY in 1838
6. Eli b-August 1825, d-abt 1900; m-Mary Polly GROSS





7. Rebecca b-abt 1827
8. James b-abt 1829; m-June 19, 1847 to Ada *BURTON*
9. Sophia b-1831, d-abt 1880 m-James *HATMAKER*
11. Barbara b-abt 1817, d-June 2, 1887; m-Jacob *SHARP*
12. Mary Jane b-abt 1813, d-abt. 1880; m-Lindsay *WILSON* abt 1834

## GENERATION TWO

Children of Mary Jane *COOPER* and Lindsay *WILSON*:

1. Peterson b-Feb 16, 1835, d-July 25, 1897; m-Sept 23, 1860 to Mary Jane *WILHITE*
2. George W. b-July 1837; m-November 7, 1863 Mary *SMITH*
3. Nancy b-abt 1839
4. Barbara b-abt 1841
5. Clarissa b-abt 1843
6. Temperence b-abt 1844, d-bef 1850
7. Wilburn C. b-abt 1845; m-August 25, 1875 to Eliza Jane *JARMON*
8. Amanda Jane b-abt 1847; m-Oct 22, 1870 to James Edward *WILSON*
9. Elbert N. b-abt 1849; m-Nancy Jane *JARMON*
10. Minerva b-abt 1850; m-Jan 20, 1870 to Claiborne *WILSON*
11. Francis Marion b-abt 1856

Children of Alvis *COOPER* and Mary (?):

1. Sylvester W. b-abt 1833
2. Louisa J. b-abt 1835
3. Peter b-abt 1837; m-Sarah Jane *JARMON*
4. Alfred b-March 8, 1838, d-May 25, 1898; m-Martha *RICHARDSON* Dec. 13, 1859





5. George W. b-Dec 1840, d-May 1, 1931 in Harlan Co. Ky.; m-Mary Polly *EVANS* May 26, 1861
6. Barbara b-Sept. 1842; m-Lacy *HATMAKER* Dec. 23, 1860
7. Mary b-May 15, 1845; m-Franklin Earl *SHARP* July 14, 1863
8. Catherine b-abt 1848; m-Elbert *PINKINGTON* August 16, 1865
9. Elizabeth (twin) b-April 5, 1850; m-Rev. Amon *GROSS* Oct. 3, 1864
10. Eli (twin) b-April 5, 1850, d-April 20, 1937 in Harlan Co. KY; m-Cynthia *BELCHER*
11. Fielding Lowe b-June 1852, d-August 1926; m-Mary *MOSIER* Jan 14, 1872
12. Martha b-abt 1854; m-Daniel *RICHARDSON* Dec. 26, 1869
13. James B. b-Mar. 12, 1855, d-Dec. 13, 1914; m-Catherine *DAGLEY* on Sept 7. 1876
14. Joseph b-Dec. 4. 1859, d-Sept. 30, 1939; m-Elizabeth *WILSON* on July 10, 1885, daughter of Alfred *WILSON* and Sarah Jane *ROBBINS*

### GENERATION THREE

#### Children of Fielding *COOPER* and Mary *MOSIER*:

1. Susie
2. Jake b-May 10, 1873, d-August 27, 1922; m-Laura *BAILEY*
3. Jane b-May 1874; m-Levi Mack *WILSON*
4. Kizzie Kay b-Feb. 16, 1876, d-Sept. 17, 1938 in Seattle, Washington; m-Frank *LAWSON*

#### Children of George W. *COOPER* and Mary Polly *EVANS*:

1. Elijah Henry b-Jun 6, 1862, d-Feb. 1942; m-Elizabeth *BUCKHART* in 1884
2. Parlie b-Aug. 27, 1869, d-June 1, 1959; m-(1)John C. *WILSON*, (2) John Morgan *GROSS*
3. Lucy Ann b-June 22, 1872; m-(1) Sim *BAILEY* (2) Dillard *TAYLOR*
4. James Alvis b-Jan 6. 1874, d-Nov. 4, 1937; m-Mallie *JACKSON* in 1893





5. Elvin Levi b-March 5, 1876, d-Jan. 20, 1950; m-Sally *HARRIS* in 1900
6. Rebecca b-July 23, 1878, d-June 1, 1959; m-(1) Harvey *HILL* (2) Levi *EVANS*
7. Mallie b-Nov. 17, 1881; m-Theophilus *ROARK* abt 1903.
8. Emily Catherine b-abt 1866
9. Mary

Children of Joseph Elmer *COOPER* and Elizabeth *WILSON*:

1. William Loyd b-April 11, 1886, d-January 1948
2. John Wiley b-Oct. 11, 1887, d-Oct. 15, 1923; m-Alice *WEBB* in Campbell Co. TN
3. Mollie C. b-Oct. 29, 1889, d-Feb. 3, 1982; m-S. Condry *EVANS* in Campbell Co. TN
4. Texie Bell b-Feb. 2, 1891, d-Dec. 5, 1974; m-Hugh C. *EVANS*
5. Minnie Mossie b-Sept. 4, 1893, d-nov. 13, 1982; m-Harvey *VIOLET*
6. J. Harvey b-Nov. 18, 1895, d-July 8, 1973; m-Nadine *HUMPHREY*
7. James Dewey b-June 22, 1898, d-Sept. 19, 1988; m-(1) Martha Jane [CHAPMAN](#), (2) Saphie *MASSENGILL*
8. Dora Gertrude b-Feb. 17, 1901, d-Nov. 7, 1989; m-Sherman *LASLEY*
9. Ollie b-Jan. 6, 1904; m-Lee *POWERS*

---

[\[HOME\]](#)[\[NEXT PAGE\]](#)

If you have any information on this family please contact me personally.  
[rehjones@aol.com](mailto:rehjones@aol.com)







# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 1 of 9

|                                |                    |                                           |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Samuel LOE-5543</b> |                    |                                           |
| Born                           | 22 Jul 1811        | Place Campbell County, Tennessee          |
| Christened                     |                    | Place                                     |
| Died                           | 27 Jan 1897        | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                         |                    | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Married                        | 10 Sep 1833        | Place Campbell County, Tennessee          |
| Husband's father               | Fielding LOWE-5534 |                                           |
| Husband's mother               | Mary SWOPE-5535    |                                           |
|                                |                    | MRIN: 2060                                |

|                                     |                      |                                                       |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</b> |                      |                                                       |
| Born                                | 14 Sep 1815          | Place Campbell County, Tennessee                      |
| Christened                          |                      | Place                                                 |
| Died                                | 1 Jun 1890           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                              |                      | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father                       | Reuben HATFIELD-5694 |                                                       |
| Wife's mother                       | Mary COMBSTOCK-5695  |                                                       |
|                                     |                      | MRIN: 2094                                            |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |                           |                                          |
|------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1          | <b>M Madison LOE-5559</b> |                                          |
| Born       | 1834                      | Place Campbell County, Tennessee         |
| Christened |                           | Place                                    |
| Died       | 29 Jul 1874               | Place Eden Twp, Decatur County, Missouri |
| Buried     |                           | Place                                    |
| Spouse     | Delila WELDON-5703        |                                          |
| Married    | 24 Dec 1857               | Place                                    |
|            |                           | MRIN: 2097                               |

|            |                                  |                                            |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 2          | <b>F Amanda Melvina LOE-5560</b> |                                            |
| Born       | 5 Nov 1835                       | Place Campbell County, Tennessee           |
| Christened |                                  | Place                                      |
| Died       | 1 Sep 1930                       | Place St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri |
| Buried     |                                  | Place St Joseph, Missouri, King Hill cem.  |
| Spouse     | William HAMMONS-5696             |                                            |
| Married    | 6 Aug 1855                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri              |
| Spouse     | Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698      |                                            |
| Married    | By 1867                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri              |
|            |                                  | MRIN: 2095                                 |
|            |                                  | MRIN: 2096                                 |

|            |                                  |                                          |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 3          | <b>M Andrew Jackson LOE-5561</b> |                                          |
| Born       | 10 Nov 1837                      | Place Ray County, Missouri               |
| Christened |                                  | Place                                    |
| Died       | 15 Mar 1923                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
| Buried     | 17 Mar 1923                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem |
| Spouse     | Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704       |                                          |
| Married    | 25 Nov 1860                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
|            |                                  | MRIN: 2098                               |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 19 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 2 of 9

|                                                    |            |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Samuel LOE-5543</b>              |            |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</b>         |            |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                           |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Francis LOE-5562</b>                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 1839 Place Missouri                       |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Fielding LOE-5563</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1840 Place Missouri                       |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Reuben Wesley LOE-5564</b> "R. W."     |
|                                                    | Born       | Jul 1842 Place Mercer County, Missouri    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Jul 1925 Place Pratt, Kansas              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mary THOMAS-5749 MRIN: 2114               |
|                                                    | Married    | 29 Jan 1865 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Henry H. LOE-5565</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1843 Place Mercer County, Missouri        |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Sally CUST-5753 (CAST) MRIN: 2115         |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Samuel E. LOE-5566</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | 7 Jan 1844 Place Mercer County, Missouri  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 16 Mar 1922 Place Lincoln, Arkansas       |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mary BUSH-5754 MRIN: 2116                 |
|                                                    | Married    | 30 Dec 1860 Place Cook County, Texas      |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mary Jane LOE-5567</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | 1847 Place Mercer County, Missouri        |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |





# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 3 of 9

|                                                    |          |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Samuel LOE-5543</b>                     |          |                                                    |
| <b>Wife Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</b>                |          |                                                    |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |          |                                                    |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b> | <b>Mary Jane LOE-5567</b>                          |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                                             |
|                                                    |          | Married                                            |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
| <b>10</b>                                          | <b>M</b> | <b>Sylvester Woodard LOE-5568</b>                  |
|                                                    |          | Born                                               |
|                                                    |          | 1849                                               |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri                            |
|                                                    |          | Christened                                         |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Died                                               |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Colorado                                           |
|                                                    |          | Buried                                             |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                                             |
|                                                    |          | Harriett "Hattie" O. HARRISON-5755                 |
|                                                    |          | MRIN: 2117                                         |
|                                                    |          | Married                                            |
|                                                    |          | Abt 1875                                           |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Missouri                                           |
| <b>11</b>                                          | <b>M</b> | <b>Squire Edward LOE-5570</b>                      |
|                                                    |          | Born                                               |
|                                                    |          | 1852                                               |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri                            |
|                                                    |          | Christened                                         |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Died                                               |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Buried                                             |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                                             |
|                                                    |          | Married                                            |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
| <b>12</b>                                          | <b>M</b> | <b>Hiram LOE-5571</b>                              |
|                                                    |          | Born                                               |
|                                                    |          | Jul 1853                                           |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri                            |
|                                                    |          | Christened                                         |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Died                                               |
|                                                    |          | 1929                                               |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri                            |
|                                                    |          | Buried                                             |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem.       |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                                             |
|                                                    |          | Elvira GRIFFIN-5763                                |
|                                                    |          | MRIN: 2120                                         |
|                                                    |          | Married                                            |
|                                                    |          | Abt 1874                                           |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Missouri                                           |
| <b>13</b>                                          | <b>F</b> | <b>Eliza Katherine LOE-5572</b> <i>(Elizabeth)</i> |
|                                                    |          | Born                                               |
|                                                    |          | 25 Nov 1855                                        |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri                            |
|                                                    |          | Christened                                         |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Died                                               |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Buried                                             |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                                             |
|                                                    |          | William LAY-5765                                   |
|                                                    |          | MRIN: 2121                                         |
|                                                    |          | Married                                            |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
| <b>14</b>                                          | <b>M</b> | <b>Buel C.(Brancy Chester Richard) LOE-5573</b>    |
|                                                    |          | Born                                               |
|                                                    |          | 13 Apr 1858                                        |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri                            |
|                                                    |          | Christened                                         |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Died                                               |
|                                                    |          | 26 May 1890                                        |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri                            |
|                                                    |          | Buried                                             |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |
|                                                    |          | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem.                |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                                             |
|                                                    |          | Lydia C. RECTOR-5766                               |
|                                                    |          | MRIN: 2122                                         |
|                                                    |          | Married                                            |
|                                                    |          | Place                                              |





# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 4 of 9

|                 |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Samuel LOE-5543</b>             |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</b>     |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |

15

|            |                                    |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>M</b>   | <b>Jubal LOE-6128</b>              |
| Born       | 1862 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened | Place                              |
| Died       | Place                              |
| Buried     | Place                              |
| Spouse     |                                    |
| Married    | Place                              |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel LOE-5543

Info from internet site by Sharon Drake listed all info on Samuel Loe. This family changed their name to Loe from Lowe when they moved to Missouri abt 1837.

BIRTH: Info from census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Info from census and cemetery records. Md 10 Sep 1833 Campbell Co. TN. It is believed they had 15 children.

CHILDREN: There seems to be a question about a couple of the children. Sources had listed one son Brancy Chester Richard Loe with about the same dates as B.C. Loe from cem. records. Census records listed B.C. in one and Brancet C. in another then Chester w/wife in another. I believe these are one in the same even though we have Chester md to Lydia Rector and B.C. md to Molly Lewis.

B.C. Loe is only one listed in cemetery records of Mercer Co. also.

Then we have Jubal Loe with Samuel and Elizabeth age 8 in 1870 which would make him born in 1862 and Elizabeth would be age 48 at that time so was he also a son, which would make 15 children or someone else from another family?

DEATH: Info from Salem cem, Mercer Co. MO. Near Mill Grove.

Pioneer Traces Mercer Co. MO Quarterly Winter Jan 2001: Samuel Loe from William R. Allison 29 Sep 1848-24 Nov 1848 Bk A pg 207 Grantee-Grantor info

1820 would be age 9 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1830 age 19 w/parents Campbell Co. TN

1840 age 29 w/wife and children Mercer Co. MO by 1838.

1850 INDEX one Samuel Low in Mercer Co. MO pg 400 Being #56 341/2: Samuel Low 39 Tn farmer 200, Elizabeth 35 Tn, Madison 16 Tn, Melvina 14 MO, Andrew 13 MO, Francis 11 MO, Felden 10m Mo, Wesley 8 MO, Henry 6 MO, Samuel 5 Mo, Sylvester 1 Mo.

His brother John Lowe few pages away.

1860 INDEX one Samuel Loe in Mercer Co. MO pg 295 Madison Twp 1364/1364: Samuel Loe 48 Tn farmer 1300-800, Elizabeth 45 Tn, Fielder 19 farm labor MO, R.W. 18m MO, H.H. 15m MO, S.E. 13m MO, S.S. 11m MO, Squire 8m MO, Hiram 6 MO, E.K. 4f MO, B.C. 2M., Andrew 22 farm labor MO

Brother John Lowe few doors away and his son Lewis close. His sister Eliza Brannnman also close in county.

1870 INDEX one Samuel Loe in Mercer Co. MO pg 109 Madison Twp 106/105: Samuel Loe 58 Tn farmer 2400-3285, Elizabeth 56 Tn, Hiram 17 Mo, Brancet C. 12m MO, Jubal 8 Mo, Elizabeth 16 MO. Son Henry, dau Amanda, son Andrew, son Reuben all in Mercer Co. census. Brother John not listed but sister Eliza Brannman still there.

1880 Mercer Co. MO West half Washington Twp pg 155 55/58: Samuel Loe 69 Tn-MD-VA farmer, chronic





# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 5 of 9

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Samuel LOE-5543</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Samuel LOE-5543 (Continued)</p> <p>1880 Mercer Co. MO West half Washington Twp pg 155 55/58: Samuel Loe 69 Tn-MD-VA farmer, chronic rheutisim, Elizabeth 66 Tn-VA-VA wife ? ophthalmic?, , Jas B. 18 Mo son farm labor, Eliza C. 23 Mo dau heart disease, Albert Loe 4 Mo grandson, John W.M. Loe 3/10 Feb, Mo grandson.<br/>Other children in county. No record of brother John. Sister Eliza Brannman not there.</p> <p>Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I &amp; II pub by Mercer Co. Gen Soc 1997<br/>(In possession of Elmer Glines and Lorraine Duncan)<br/>p5: Formation and Settlement of Mercer Co. MO. samuel Loe was one of the early settlers there in 1838 in Washington Twp area.<br/>p12: Old Settlers o SW Mercer Co.. Article in 12 May 1915 issue of "The Princeton Telegraph" some of the names: Samuel Loe, John Loe , Reuben Hatfield and few others coming between 1837 and 1850.<br/>p31: Civil War Solderis Reunion 7 Oct 1891 Princeton, MO A.J. Loe Co L 17 M.S.M. Princeton</p> <p>Mercer Co. MO Cemetery book by Jo Dale Lynn pub 1986<br/>Salem cemetery records listed Samuel and Elizabeth buried there as well as some of their children.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</p> <p>Elizabeth birth date as 14 Sep 1815. From an internet site birth date written as 14 Jul 1813. parents listed as Reuben Hatfield b. ca 1786 Va and Mary Comstock b. 1790 .</p> <p>Internet site also listed mg date, death date and burial place.</p> <p>Father Reuben Hatfield was said to be in Mercer Co. MO but no record of any Hatfield in the cemetery book of Mercer Co. MO.</p> <p>Married 1833 Campbell Co. TN. It is believed they had 15 children.</p> <p>Died Mill Grove, Mercer Co. MO and buried in the Salem Cem, near Mill Grove, MO.</p> <p>Husband changed his name to Loe from Lowe when they moved to Missouri first to Ray Co. in 1837 then Mercer Co. by 1838.</p> <p>1840 would be w/husband in Mercer Co. MO.</p> <p>1850 Mercer Co. MO pg 400 Elizabeth age 35 Tn w/husband and 9 children</p> <p>1860 Mercer Co. MO pg 295 Madison Twp Elizabeth age 45 Tn w/husband and 10 children.</p> <p>1870 Mercer Co. MO pg 109 Madison Twp Elizabeth age 56 Tn w/husband and 4 children.</p> <p>1880 Mercer Co. MO Elizabeth 66 w/husband and 2 children and 2 grandchildren.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Madison LOE-5559</p> <p>Internet site by Sharon Drake listed Madison Loe b. 1834 Campbell Co. TN and said died 29 Jul 1874 Decatur co. MO.</p> <p>Stated he married Delila Weldon 24 Dec 1857.</p> <p>Should have been in census index of MO but wasn't.</p> <p>1840 age 6 w/parents Mercer Co. MO</p> <p>1850 age 16 Madison age 16 w/parents Mercer Co. MO</p> |





# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 6 of 9

**Husband** Samuel LOE-5543  
**Wife** Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Madison LOE-5559 (Continued)

1860 age 26 would be with wife? Not located MO index

1870 age 36 would be with wife? Not located MO index

CHILD 2 - Amanda Melvina LOE-5560

BIRTH: Info from internet site listed birth, death and both marriages for Amanda.

MARRIAGE1: Md 6 Aug 1855 Mercer Co. MO to William Hammons. Not sure how many children, believe at least one, William S. age 18 in 1880. Apparently had a dau Sarah F. also b. 1859. William b. 1863.

MARRIAGE2: Md by 1867 in MO to Henry Marion Butcher. At least 1 childr by 1880 census.

DEATH: Stated died 1930 in St Joseph, MO and buried in the King Hill cem there.

1840 age 4 w/parents, Mercer Co. MO

1850 age 14 Melvina age 14 w/parents Mercer Co. MO

1860 age 24 w/husband William Hammons but not located. Should have one dau age 1.

1870 age 34 w/husband Marion Butcher pg 109 107/106 (next door to parents) Marion Butcher 37 IL farmer 15000-350, Amanda M. 33 Mo, Perry M. 15 MO, Keziah E. 11 Mo, Sarah C. O. 9, Lucy M. 7f, Sarah F. Hammond 11f Mo, William Hammond 7 Mo, Samantha Butcher 2f MO.

1st 4 children from Marions 1st marriage to Sarah ?. Last child Amandas and other two suppose to be Hammons.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 145: Marion Butcher 42 IL grocer, Amanda 44 Mo wife, Perry M. 24 Mo son works on RR, Samantha B. 11 Mo dau, Enoch A. 8 Mo son, Jasper A. 6 Mo son, Homer Otis 5 Mo son, Wm s. Hammons 18 Mo farm labor step son. Appears Perry was from a first marriage of Marions.

1900-10-20 not located in Mercer Co. Mo but some was hard to read. Maybe in Buchanan Co. MO.

CHILD 3 - Andrew Jackson LOE-5561

First info from internet site by Sharon Drake. Birth, death, mg, 12 children.

Internet site by Sheila Adkins-Powell list only 1 child and info on Andrew & Armilda, same as other except for death of Armilda and she listed that as 1929 Mercer Co. MO

BIRTH: Conty history of Mercer Co. said he was born in Ray Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: To Armilda Saphrone Owen 25 Nov 1860 Mercer Co. MO Maybe had 12 children.

Article in Co history said he had 11 children, all living in 1888. One dau Mary E. Lowe in cemetery record b & d. 1862 said to be their daughter.

DEATH: Died 15 Mar 1923 Mercer Co. MO and Salem cem records listed him and his wife buried there.

1840 age 3 w/parents MO Should be in Mercer Co. MO, need to check.

1850 age 13 w/parents Mercer Co. MO pg400 Dist 56 Andrew age 13 MO.

1860 age 23 One Andrew Lowe age 23 farm laborer in home of David Butcher p 195 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO. However he was also listed this his parents age 22 farm laborer, Madison Twp pg 295.

1870 age 33. Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 111 134/133: Andrew Loe 33 Mo farmer 1200-1100, Armilda 27 Ky,





# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 7 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Samuel LOE-5543</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>CHILD 3 - Andrew Jackson LOE-5561 (Continued)<br>Ky, Sarah A. 4, John Ed 3, Eliza J. 1 all b. MO.<br><br>1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 153: Andy J. Loe 42 MO farmer, Armidia S. 36 KY wife, Sarah E. 14 Mo dau, John E. 11 MO son, Eliz J. 10 Mo dau, Samuel E. 6 Mo son, Robert F. 8 Mo son, Amanda M. 6 Mo dau, Clifton A. 4 Mo son, Charles O. 1 Mo son.<br><br>1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p 243 20/30: Andy Loe NOv 1837-62 md 39 yrs MO-TN-TN<br>Amilda Apr 1842-55 13-11 child, KY-TN-TN, Dolly Jun 1885-15 Mo dau.<br><br>1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p134 #201/203: Andy Loe 72 m1-50 MO-Tn-Ky, Armilda 68 Ky-VA-KY wife 13-10 child. Mumor? H. Downing 12 MO-IL-MO grandson. (can't make out name- could be Minor?)<br><br>1920 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p110 #11/11: Andy J. Loe 82 MO, Armilda 77 MO.<br>(all census film in possession of Lorraine Duncan)<br><br>"Mercer Co. MO Cemetery Book" Several Loe's/Lowe listed in the book. Andrew and Armilda in Salem cem. with some of their children.<br>(Book in possession of Lorraine Duncan)<br><br>"Mercer Co. MO History" pub 1888, has several mentions of Andrew J. Loe and family.<br><br>pg 718-19: Bio: " Andrew J. Loe, was born in Ray County, Mo, November 10, 1837, and is a son of Samuel and Elizabeth Loe. The father is an honored citizen of Mercer County, and was born in Campbell County, Tenn, 22 Jul 1811. He is the ninth of fourteen children born to Fielden and Mary Loe, and lived with his parents upon their farm until his marriage. His educational advantages were very poor, but in all his trials and exertions he always found a ready friend and helper in his mother. In 1833 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben Hatfield, and a year later went to Ray County, MO, where he lived one year. In 1837 he moved within the boundrey of Mercer County, before the county organization, and entered eighty acres of land which he proceded to improve, and to which he has since added. His wife is an active woman of severty-three years and has borne him fifteen children, ten of whom are living. He is a Democrat, and cast his first presidential vote for Jackson. During the war he was a Union sympathizer, although he did not serve in the regular army. Mrs Loe is a worthy member of the Baptist Church. Andrew J., is the third child born to his parents and passed his youth upon his fathers's farm. Like him his educational advantages were limited, but being of an industrious and studious nature he has acquired knowledge sufficient to enable him to manage his business sucessfully. At the age of twenty three he was united in marriage with Armilda S., daughter of John Owen, by whom six sons and five daughters have been born, all of whom are living: Sarah A. (wife of E.R. Thomas), John E., Eliza J., Samuel E., Robert F., Amanda M., Clifton A., Charles O., Carrie F., Joseph R. and Dollie. During the war Mr Loe enlisted in company F, Third Missouri State Militia, April 2, 1862. He served about one year in this regiment and the remainder of the time was in active service in Company I, of the Seventh Missouri State Militia. After peace was declared, he returned home and has since devoted his attention to farming and stock raising. His farm contains 240 acres of land well fenced and consisting moslty of timber land. His hooime, which was not insured, was destroyed by fire, March 17, 1885, his loss being about \$1,500. Until his present comfortable residence was built Mr Loe was obliged to live in a small box house. Mr Loe is a worthy and active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the family rank among the well-to-do cittizens of the county."<br>(This book in possession of Elmer Glines and Lorraine Duncan).<br><br>"Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces" Vol III pub 1997<br><br>p168/169: Bio of Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn Family of whom his wife Eliza Jane Loe was dau of Andrew Jackson and Armilda Owen Loe. There were also pictures of Andrew Loe Family of Andrew "Andy" and Armilda, Carrie and Dolly Elsworth and others not known. Then a pic of Nathan and Jennie and family at picnic and one of Nathans 6 sons and one of Nathan's dau's family of Frank and Grace Vaughn Clodfelter. Very interesting. |                                |



## Family Group Record- 2006

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 123: Andy J. Lee -43 MO farmer, Amanda 2, 35 KY wife, Sarah E. 34 MO dau, John E. 11 MO son, Elizabeth 10 MO dau, Samuel E. 9 MO son, Robert F. 8 MO son, Amanda M. 6 MO dau, Clifton A. 4 MO son, Charles O. 1 MO son. | 1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p 243 20/30: Andy Lee NOV 1837-63 ind 38 yrs MO-TN-TH | 1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p 134 23/11/203: Andy Lee 72 ind-50 MO-T-Ky, Amanda 68 Ky-VA-KY wife 13-10 child: Lammert H. Downing 12 MO 10-10 grandson. (can't make out name- could be Henry) | 1930 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p 110 41/11/11: Andy J. Lee 83 MO, Amanda 73 MO. (all census 5m in possession of Lamine Duncan) | "Mercer Co. MO Cemetery Book": Several Lee's/Lows listed in the book. Andrew and Amanda in Salem cem. with some of their children. (book in possession of Lamine Duncan) | "Mercer Co. MO history", July 1888, has several mentions of Andrew J. Lee and family. | pg 718-19: Bro: "Andrew J. Lee, was born in Ray County, Mo, November 18, 1837, and is a son of Sarah and Elizabeth Lee. The latter is an orphaned child of Mercer County, and was born in Campbell County, Tenn, 23 Jul 1811. This is the sixth of fourteen children born to Fielden and Mary Lee, and lived with his parents upon their farm until his marriage. His educational advantages were very poor, but in all his traits and actions he always found a ready friend and helper in his mother. In 1833 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben Hatfield, and a year later went to Ray County, Ky, where he lived one year. In 1837 he moved within the boundary of Mercer County, before the county organization, and entered eighty acres of land which he proceeded to improve, and to which he has since added. His wife is an active woman of seventy-three years and has borne him fifteen children, ten of whom are living. He is a Democrat, and cast his first presidential vote for Jackson. During the war he was a Union sympathizer, although he did not serve in the regular army. His line is a worthy member of the Baptist Church. Andrew J. is the third child born to his parents and passed his youth upon his father's farm. Like him his educational advantages were limited, but being of an industrious and studious nature he has acquired knowledge sufficient to enable him to manage his business successfully. At the age of twenty-three he was united in marriage with Amanda E., daughter of John Owen, by whom six sons and five daughters have been born, all of whom are living: Sarah A. (wife of E.R. Thomas), John E., Eliza J., Samuel E., Robert F., Amanda M., Clifton A., Charles O., Carrie F., Joseph R. and Keller. During the war Mr. Lee enlisted in company F, Third Missouri State Militia, April 2, 1862. He served about one year in this regiment and the remainder of the time was in active service in Company I of the Seventh Missouri State Militia. After peace was declared, he returned home and has since devoted his attention to farming and stock raising. His farm contains 240 acres of land well fenced and containing mostly of timber land. His home, which was not injured, was destroyed by fire, March 17, 1896, his loss being about \$1,500. Until his present domestic residence was built Mr. Lee was obliged to live in a small box house. Mr. Lee is a worthy and active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and his family rank among the well-to-do citizens of the county." | (This book in possession of Elmer Oliver and Lamine Duncan). | "Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Times", Vol III, July 1907 | 1862/1863: Bro of Nathan "Doc" Vaughn Family of whom the wife Eliza Jane Lee was dau of Andrew Jackson and Amanda Owen Lee. There were also sisters of Andrew Lee Family of Andrew "Andy" and Amanda, Carrie and Dolly Elizabeth and others not known. There is a pic of Nathan and James and family at picnic and one of Nathan's 6 sons and one of Nathan's dau's family of Frank and Grace Vaughn Claborn. Very interesting. |
| CHILD 3 - - Andrew Jackson LOE-2561 (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                              | KY, Sarah A. 4, John Ed 3, Eliza J. 1 all b. MO.                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Elizabeth HATFIELD-2525                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Samuel LOE-2543                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |



# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 8 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Samuel LOE-5543</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |
| CHILD 3 - Andrew Jackson LOE-5561 (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                |
| pg 253: Salem Protestant Church: Washington Twp, Organized 1860 and W.Anderson as charter member. Building fund and new bldg committee: A.J. Loe. It burned in 1943.                                                                                                                  |                                |
| pg 261: Salem cemetery Sec 29 T64 R24 Washington Twp, located 3 mi west of Mill Grove on Rte D then 1 mile north at 1st crossroads. 28 May 1901 indenture made between A.J. Loe and others trustees of Salem cem and James Brannam and others trustees of Meth Prot. church for \$45. |                                |
| Civil War Markers: Andrew J. Loe, William A. Loe, A.S. Linville, George W. Branaum, Wm Hammond.                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                |
| Oldest grave John Allen Butcher 13 May 1844. WWII: Clifton Arthur Loe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                |
| (This book in possession of Elmer Glines and Lorraine Duncan)                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                |
| Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                |
| p31: Civil War Soldiers Reunion 7 Oct 1891 Princeton, MO A.J. Loe Co L 17 M.S.M.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                |
| CHILD 6 - Reuben Wesley LOE-5564                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                |
| Death listed from internet site by Sharon Drake as Jul 1925 Pratt, KS. Don't know if town or Co? She listed 2 dau and there was more on them I didn't check. Ida Florence and Irena Loe.                                                                                              |                                |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 139: Wesley Loe 37 Mo farmer, Mary 37 Mo wife, Ida F. 13 Mo dau, Allis Irene 12 Mo dau, Elisa Izora 11 Mo dau.                                                                                                                                      |                                |
| CHILD 7 - Henry H. LOE-5565                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                |
| Not sure if wife's name is Cust or Cast?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                |
| Not located him in 1880 census in MO, maybe somewhere else? Need to do more checking.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                |
| CHILD 8 - Samuel E. LOE-5566                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |
| Internet site of Sharon Drake listed his birth, death and mg.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                |
| Not located in 1880 census but so many, will have to go back and check again.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                |
| CHILD 10 - Sylvester Woodard LOE-5568                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                |
| Internet site by Sharon Drake listed birth and death in Colorado. Md to Hattie Harrison.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 155: Sylvester W. Loe 30 Mo farmer, Harriet O. 29 Mo wife, Delilah M. 4 Mo dau, James M. 3 Mo son, Squire E. 3 Mo son, Fannie C. 1 Mo dau.                                                                                                          |                                |
| CHILD 12 - Hiram LOE-5571                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |
| Internet site by Sharon Drake.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                |
| BIRTH: Info from internet and census and cemetery records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                |
| MARRIAGE: Not located mg record but believe md abt 1875 prob. Mercer Co. MO.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |
| DIVORCE: Not locate a record but Elvira listed as divorced living with son in 1920 census.                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                |
| DEATH: Cemetery records of New Mill Grove Cem. have both of them listed there.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                |
| 1860 age 7 w/parents Mercer Co. MO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                |
| 1870 age 17 w/parents. Mercer Co. MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                |
| 1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 155 #56/59: Hiram Loe 26 farmer, Elvira 24 wife, William D/J? 3 Mo son.                                                                                                                                                                         |                                |
| 1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 242 6/6: Hiram Loe Jul 1853-46 md 27 yrs MO-Tn-MO, Elvira Feb 1855-                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |





# Family Group Record- 2066

Page 9 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Samuel LOE-5543</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                |
| CHILD 12 - Hiram LOE-5571 (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                |
| 45 8-6 child MO-MIch-WI, William Mar 1877-27 MO son, Condia Sep 1880-19 MO son, Thomas Jun 1885-14 MO son, Cora Dec 1887-12 Mo dau, Edward Aug 1892-7 Mo son, Maggie Jan 1895-5 MO dau.                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |
| 1900 Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 141 #98/99: There was a William Loe b. Sep 1876 md 3 yrs to Mary (Francis?) NOv 1875-23 1-1 child, Bonny Sep 1897-2 MO who md George St Peter Mercer Co. MO. (was this the same William as above? William was still listed w./parents and birth date different so who is this William if not as have no other that fits this age person -GLT) |                                |
| 1910 Mercer Co. Washington Twp pg 126 #41/42: Hiram Loe 52 m1-35 MO-Tn-, Elvira 52 8-6 child WI-?-Tn, Eddie 17 Mo son, Maggie E. 15 Mo dau. No William age 47 or any age in Mercer Co. MO census. Thomas there.                                                                                                                                                                  |                                |
| 1920 Did not locate Hiram but did locate his wife Elvira Loe age 65 (D) divorced, Mother in home of Thomas Loe 34, Lona 28 MO wife, Gordon 12 Mo son and William McLaughlin age 25 MO boarder.<br>Washington Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 111 #35/35. Some of census hard to read so maybe missed him. Also no William age 57 or any age in Mercer Co. census.                           |                                |
| CHILD 13 - Eliza Katherine LOE-5572                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                |
| Internet site by Sharon Drake listed husband as William Lay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                |
| Some info from the Apr 1990-Spring issue of Mercer Co. MO Quarterly, someone looking for info on Elizabeth Kathryn Loe b. 25 Nov 1855 Mercer Co. MO, md William Lay b. ;1852 Davis Co. MO, son of Calvin B. Lay and Elizabeth DAvis. This from Leon L. Lay, 3400 61st Des Moines, IA 50322.                                                                                      |                                |
| 1860 Mercer Co. MO Eliza age 4 w/parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                |
| 1870 Mercer Co. Mo Eliza age 14 w/parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                |
| 1880 age 24, not located w/husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |
| CHILD 14 - Buel C.(Brancy Chester Richard) LOE-5573                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                |
| Internet site by Sharon Drake Listed birth date of 1858 and md Molly Lewis Same internet site listed Brancy Chester Richard b. 13 Apr 1852 d. 26 May 1890 md to Lydia C. (Rector) Russell ca 1879<br>I believe these are the same person and the 1858-1890 date is correct.                                                                                                      |                                |
| Salem cemetery records listed "B.C. Loe 13 Apr 1858 - 26 May 1890. Other sources had Brancy Chester Richard Loe b. 13 Apr 1852 d. 26 May 1890 md to Lydia C. Rector ca 1879.<br>I'm beginning to wonder if Brancy Chester is actually B.C., not Buel Loe -GLT                                                                                                                    |                                |
| 1860 B.C. age 2 Mo son w/parents Mercer Co. MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                |
| 1870 age 12 There was a Brancet C. age 12 w/parents Mercer Co. MO but no Buel C. They had a son Brancy Chester Richard b. 1852 and he would have been 18 but not in home of parents.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |
| 1880 age 22 not located in Mercer Co. MO There was a Chester Loe age 22 Mo pg 155 in Mercer Co. Mo with wife Lidia C. 26 and step dau Ellee M. Russell 6 Mo. There was also a mg record of one Chester Loe to Lydia Russell.                                                                                                                                                     |                                |
| CHILD 15 - Jubal LOE-6128                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                |
| 1870 Mercer Co. MO Jubal 8 MO w/parents. Believe to be last child and if so mother was 48 when he was born. He was not listed with parents in 1880 as 18 and no cemetery record showed him nor did any census for 1880 in MO.                                                                                                                                                    |                                |

## Family Group Record - 2000

| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Samuel LOE-5243         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5252 |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |
| CHILD 12 - Hiram LOE-5271 (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |
| 42 B-6 child MO-MO-MO, William Mar 1873-53 MO son, Charles Sep 1880-49 MO son, Thomas Jun 1882-14 MO son, Corp Dec 1887-15 MO son, Edward Aug 1893-1 MO son, Maggie Jan 1895-2 MO dau.                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |
| 1900 Madison Twp, Mercer Co, MO pg 141 190192: There was a William LOE b. Sep 1876 and 2 yrs to Mary (Frank?) MOY 1878-53 2-1 child, Bony Sep 1895-5 MO wife and George St John Mercer Co, MO. (Was this the same William as above? William was still listed in 1900 and birth date different so who is this William if not so have no other that fits the age pattern -GAT) |                         |
| 1910 Mercer Co, Washington Twp pg 126 44143: Hiram LOE 53 b.1-35 MO-Tn, Eliza 52 B-6 child WE-5-Tn, Eddie 17 MO son, Maggie E 12 MO dau. No William age 42 or any age in Mercer Co, MO census. Thomas there.                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |
| 1920 Daughters listed them out and locate his wife Eliza LOE age 62 (OJ divorced, Mother in home of Thomas LOE 34, Lura 18 MO wife, Gordon 15 MO son and William Hiram LOE age 52 MO born in Washington Twp Mercer Co, MO pg 111 435132. Some of census hard to read as maybe missed him. Also no William age 52 or any age in Mercer Co census.                             |                         |
| CHILD 13 - Eliza Katherine LOE-5272                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |
| Internet site by Sharon Grove listed husband as William Jay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |
| Some info from the age 1920 group lists of Mercer Co, MO Quarterly, someone looking for info on Elizabeth Kathryn LOE b. 19 Nov 1853 Mercer Co, MO, and William Jay b. 1863 Davis Co, MO, son of Calvin B. Jay and Elizabeth Davis. This from Lura L. Jay, 3406 West Oak Avenue, St 20322.                                                                                   |                         |
| 1860 Mercer Co, MO: Eliza age 4 wife/mar.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |
| 1870 Mercer Co, MO: Eliza age 14 wife/mar.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |
| 1880 age 24, not located wife/mar.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |
| CHILD 14 - Julia C. (Betsy) Chester Richard LOE-5273                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |
| Internet site by Sharon Grove. Listed birth date of 1858 and not Molly Lewis. Some internet site listed Betsy Chester Richard b. 13 Apr 1852 d. 26 May 1890 and to Lydia C. (Betsy) Russell ca 1879. I believe these are the same person and the 1858-1890 date is correct.                                                                                                  |                         |
| Same cemetery records listed "B.C. LOE 13 Apr 1858 - 26 May 1890. Other sources had Betsy Chester Richard LOE b. 13 Apr 1852 d. 26 May 1890 and to Lydia C. Richard ca 1879.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |
| The beginning to wonder if Betsy Chester is actually B.C., not Betsy LOE -GAT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |
| 1860 B.C. age 2 MO son wife/mar. Mercer Co, MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |
| 1870 son 15. There was a Betsy C. age 15 wife/mar. Mercer Co, MO but no Julia C. They had a son Betsy Chester Richard in 1872 and he would have been 18 but not in home of parents.                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |
| 1880 age 15, not located in Mercer Co, MO. There was a Chester LOE age 53 MO pg 125 in Mercer Co, MO with wife Lura C. 36 and step dau Clara M. Russell 6 yrs. There was also a red record of one Chester LOE to Lydia Russell.                                                                                                                                              |                         |
| CHILD 15 - Julia LOE-5278                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |
| 1870 Mercer Co, MO: Julia B HATFIELD wife/mar. Believe to be last child and if so mother was 48 when he was born. He was not listed with parents in 1880 as 18 and no cemetery record showed him nor did any census for 1880 in MO.                                                                                                                                          |                         |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155C

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Samuel LOE</b>     | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MD Mo: VA |
| <b>Elizabeth LOE</b>  | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: VA |
| <b>Jay B. LOE</b>     | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farm Laborer     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Eliza C. LOE</b>   | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At Home          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Albert LOE</b>     | <b>GSon</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>MO</b>     |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| <b>John W. M. LOE</b> | <b>GSon</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>3M</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |

71  
1870  
69  
1811

71  
1870  
66  
1813

71  
1870  
18  
1862

Index / Description / Register / Census / Abstract / Download / PDF / and Print

- \* JD: 1819/1821
- \* Name: Samuel LOE
- \* Given Name: Samuel
- \* Surname: LOE
- \* Sex: M
- \* Date: 27 July 1811 in Campbell Co, Tennessee
- \* Date: 27 January 1897 in Mercer County, Missouri
- \* Burial: 1897

Family: 1819/1821 to 1821 in Campbell Co, Tennessee  
 Address: 1819/1821 to 1821 in Virginia

Marriage: 1819/1821 to 1821 in Campbell Co, Tennessee

\* Married: 1819/1821 to 1821 in Campbell Co, Tennessee

Children:

1. Matthew LOE b: 1814 in Campbell Co, Tennessee
2. Amanda Maria LOE b: 1815 in Campbell Co, Tennessee
3. \* Andrew Jackson LOE b: 10 November 1817 in Ray County, Missouri
4. \* Francis LOE b: 1819
5. \* Felling LOE b: 1820
6. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: July 1842 in Mercer County, Missouri
7. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: 1843
8. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: 7 January 1844 in Mercer County, Missouri
9. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: 1847
10. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: 1848 in Mercer County, Missouri
11. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: 17 April 1852
12. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: 1852 in Mercer County, Missouri
13. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: 1853 in Mercer County, Missouri
14. \* \* \* \* \* LOE b: 1854 in Mercer County, Missouri





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)[Click Here](#)

## Sharon Thomas

Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I88194608
- Name: Samuel LOE
- Given Name: Samuel
- Surname: Loe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee
- Death: 27 January 1897 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Emigration: 1837

Father: [Fielding LOWE](#) b: 1764 in Scot-Irish Maryland or VirginiaMother: [Mary SWOPE](#) b: in VirginiaMarriage 1 [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, Tennessee

- Married: 10 September 1833 in Campbell, Tennessee

### Children

1. [Madison LOE](#) b: 1834 in Campbell Co., Tennessee
2. [Amanda Melvina LOE](#) b: 1836 in Campbell Co., Tennessee
3. [Andrew Jackson LOE](#) b: 10 November 1837 in Ray County, Missouri
4. [Francis LOE](#) b: 1839
5. [Fielding LOE](#) b: 1840
6. [Reuben Wesley LOE](#) b: July 1842 in Mercer County, Missouri
7. [Henry H. LOE](#) b: 1843
8. [Samuel E. LOE](#) b: 7 January 1844 in Mercer County, Missouri
9. [Mary Jane LOE](#) b: 1847
10. [Sylvester Woodard LOE](#) b: 1849 in Mercer County, Missouri
11. [Brancy Chester Richard LOE](#) b: 13 April 1852
12. [Squire Edward LOE](#) b: 1852 in Mercer County, Missouri
13. [Hiram LOE](#) b: 1853 in Mercer County, Missouri
14. [Eliza K. LOE](#) b: 1856 in Mercer County, Missouri



Click Here

## Sharon Thomas

Entered: 5/7/2002 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002  
Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrakes@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrakes@hotmail.com)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Attachments](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

- ID: 188194608
- Name: Sharon LOE
- Given Name: Sharon
- Surname: LOE
- Sex: M
- Birth: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee
- Death: 27 January 1897 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Emigration: 1837

Robert Fielding LOE b. 1764 in Scot-Irish Maryland or Virginia  
Mother: Mary SWOFFORD in Virginia

Marriage 1 Elizabeth HATFIELD b. 14 September 1812 in Campbell, Tennessee

• Married: 10 September 1837 in Campbell, Tennessee

### Children

1. Madison LOE b. 1834 in Campbell Co., Tennessee
2. Amanda Melvin LOE b. 1836 in Campbell Co., Tennessee
3. Andrew Jackson LOE b. 10 November 1837 in Ray County, Missouri
4. Francis LOE b. 1839
5. Fielding LOE b. 1840
6. Reuben Wesley LOE b. July 1842 in Mercer County, Missouri
7. Henry H. LOE b. 1843
8. Samuel E. LOE b. 7 January 1844 in Mercer County, Missouri
9. Mary Jane LOE b. 1847
10. Sylvester Woodard LOE b. 1849 in Mercer County, Missouri
11. Brancy Chester Richard LOE b. 13 April 1852
12. Squire Edward LOE b. 1852 in Mercer County, Missouri
13. Hiram LOE b. 1853 in Mercer County, Missouri
14. Eliza K. LOE b. 1856 in Mercer County, Missouri



15. Buel C. LOE b: 1858 in Mercer County, Missouri

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Popular search methods | [Click Here](#)

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Military Records](#)
3. [Social security death index](#)
4. [Newspaper archives](#)

## Relatives of Franklin Richard and Sheila Adams

**Entries:** 11058 **Updated:** Tue Jul 2 10:23:07 2002

**Contact:** Richard Adams **[RAdams38@aol.com](mailto:RAdams38@aol.com)**

Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related links

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I8937
- **Name:** Samuel Loe
- **Surname:** Loe
- **Given Name:** Samuel
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 22 Jul 1811
- **Death:** 27 Jan 1897 in , Mercer, Missouri
- **Burial:** Salem Cemetery, Mercer, Missouri
- **UID:** 0A1F42C919BAD5118490E52495EFBE45915B
- **Note:**

1860 Census, Madison Twp, Mercer Co. Missouri, Pg 293

Samuel Loe, M 48 TN

Elizabeth F 45 TN

Fieldon M 19 MO

R. W. M 18 MO

H.H. M 15 MO

S. E. M 13 MO

S. S. M 11 MO

Squire M 8 MO

Hisem M 6 MO

E. K. M 4 MO

B. C. M 2 MO

Andrew M 22 MO

1880 Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Samuel LOE Self M M W 69 TN

Occ: Farmer Fa: MD Mo: VA

Elizabeth LOE Wife F M W 66 TN

RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

## Relatives of Franklin Richard and Sheila Adams

Created: 11/02/98 Updated: Tue Jul 2 10:23:07 2002  
Contact: Richard Adams [RADAMS38@aol.com](mailto:RADAMS38@aol.com)

Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related links

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-rem](#)

- ID: 18937
- Name: Samuel Lee
- Spouse: Lee
- Given Name: Samuel
- Sex: M
- Birth: 23 Jul 1811
- Death: 27 Jan 1897 in Mercer, Missouri
- Burial: Salem Cemetery, Mercer, Missouri
- URL: [GALILEO198AD3/1849052405BPE45015B](http://GALILEO198AD3/1849052405BPE45015B)
- Note:

1850 Census, Madison Twp, Mercer Co, Missouri, Pg 291  
 Samuel Lee, M 46 TN  
 Elizabeth F 45 TN  
 Fidelity M 19 MO  
 R. W. M 18 MO  
 H. L. M 15 MO  
 S. E. M 13 MO  
 S. S. M 11 MO  
 Spence M 8 MO  
 Hiram M 6 MO  
 E. K. M 4 MO  
 B. C. M 2 MO  
 Andrew M 22 MO

1850 Census, Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri  
 Source: FHL Film 1254702 National Archives Film T9-0403 Page 125C  
 Relation: Son, Name: Age: Birthplace:  
 Samuel Lee: M 46 TN  
 Elizabeth Lee: F 45 TN  
 Fidelity Lee: M 19 MO  
 R. W. Lee: M 18 MO  
 H. L. Lee: M 15 MO  
 S. E. Lee: M 13 MO  
 S. S. Lee: M 11 MO  
 Spence Lee: M 8 MO  
 Hiram Lee: M 6 MO  
 E. K. Lee: M 4 MO  
 B. C. Lee: M 2 MO  
 Andrew Lee: M 22 MO



Occ: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VA  
Jay B. LOE Son M S W 18 MO  
Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: TN Mo: TN  
Eliza C. LOE Dau F M W 23 MO  
Occ: At Home Fa: TN Mo: TN  
Albert LOE GSon M S W 4 MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO  
John W. M. LOE GSon M S W 3M MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO

Living next door in 1880

1880 Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri  
Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155C  
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace  
Hiram LOE Self M M W 26 MO  
Occ: Farmer Fa: TN Mo: TN  
Elvira LOE Wife F M W 24 WI  
Occ: Keeping House Fa: WI Mo: WI  
William D. LOE Son M S W 3 MO  
Fa: MO Mo: WI

Living three houses away in 1880

1880 Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri  
Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155D  
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace  
Chester LOE Self M M W 22 MO  
Occ: Laborer Fa: TN Mo: TN  
Lidia C. LOE Wife F M W 26 IN  
Occ: Keeping House Fa: TN Mo: TN  
Ellie M. RUSSEL SDau F S W 6 MO  
Occ: At School Fa: TN Mo: IN

Living 5 House Away in 1880

1880 Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri  
Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155C  
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace  
Sylvester W. LOE Self M M W 30 MO  
Occ: Farmer Fa: TN Mo: TN  
Harriet O. LOE Wife F M W 29 MO  
Occ: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VA  
Delilah M. LOE Dau F S W 4 MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO  
James M. LOE Son M S W 3 MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO  
Squire E. LOE Son M S W 3 MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO  
Fannie C. LOE Dau F S W 1 MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO

E: MO MO: MO



## Family Group Record- 2097

- *Change Date:* 24 Oct 2001 at 10:09:51

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Hatfield](#) b: 15 Jul 1814 in ,, Kentucky

## Children

1.  [Melvina Amanda Loe](#) b: 5 Nov 1835 in , Mercer, Missouri
2. [Mary J. Loe](#) b: 4 May 1847

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

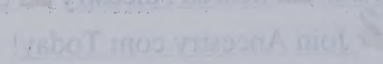
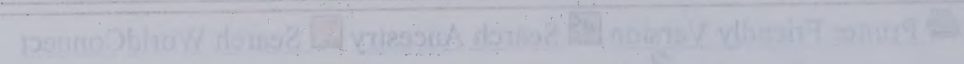
[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.  
About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright  
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com will never turn it into a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.  
control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and  
contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full  
through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please  
RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

 Join Ancestry.com Today!  
 Private Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-ern](#)

1. [Melvin Amanda Lee](#) b. 2 Nov 1832 in , Mercer, Missouri
2. [Mary J Lee](#) b. 4 May 1847

Children

[Marriage](#) | [Elizabeth Hatfield](#) b. 12 Jul 1814 in , Kentucky

\* [Change Data](#): 24 Oct 2001 at 10:09:51



# Family Group Record- 2097

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                         |                           |                                                               |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                         | <b>Madison LOE-5559</b>   |                                                               |
| Born             | 1834                    | Place                     | Campbell County, Tennessee                                    |
| Christened       |                         | Place                     |                                                               |
| Died             | 29 Jul 1874             | Place                     | Eden Twp, Decatur County, Missouri <i>maybe Delmar Co Mo-</i> |
| Buried           |                         | Place                     |                                                               |
| Married          | 24 Dec 1857             | Place                     |                                                               |
| Husband's father | Samuel LOWE-5543        |                           | MRIN: 2066                                                    |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555 |                           |                                                               |
| <b>Wife</b>      |                         | <b>Delila WELDON-5703</b> |                                                               |
| Born             |                         | Place                     |                                                               |
| Christened       |                         | Place                     |                                                               |
| Died             |                         | Place                     |                                                               |
| Buried           |                         | Place                     |                                                               |
| Wife's father    |                         |                           |                                                               |
| Wife's mother    |                         |                           |                                                               |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 13 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |

# Family Group Record - 2097

Page 1 of 1

| Husband        |             | Madison LOE-2525  |                                   |
|----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Birth          | 1834        | Place             | Campbell County, Tennessee        |
| Children       |             | Place             |                                   |
| Death          | 29 Jul 1874 | Place             | East Twp, DeKalb County, Missouri |
| Buried         |             | Place             |                                   |
| Married        | 14 Dec 1857 | Place             |                                   |
| Married before |             | Place             |                                   |
| Married after  |             | Place             |                                   |
| Wife           |             | Della WELDON-2703 |                                   |
| Birth          |             | Place             |                                   |
| Children       |             | Place             |                                   |
| Death          |             | Place             |                                   |
| Buried         |             | Place             |                                   |
| Married        |             | Place             |                                   |
| Married before |             | Place             |                                   |
| Married after  |             | Place             |                                   |

|                |                              |         |                         |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Presently      | Georgia LaVita (Lava) Thelma | Address | 2812 Ridge Court        |
| Phone          | (503) 352-2625               |         | Bethesda, IA 52722-2912 |
| E-mail address | thelma@comcast.net           |         |                         |
| Date entered   | 13 Feb 2003                  |         |                         |



# Family Group Record- 2097

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Madison LOE-5559</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Delila WELDON-5703</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - Madison LOE-5559<br>Internet site by Sharon Drake listed Madison Loe b. 1834 Campbell Co. TN and said died 29 Jul 1874 Decatur co. MO.<br><br>Stated he married Delila Weldon 24 Dec 1857.<br><br>Should have been in census index of MO but wasn't.<br><br>1840 age 6 w/parents MO <i>Livingston Co Mo.</i><br><br>1850 age 16 w/parents Mercer Co. MO<br><br>1860 age 26 would be with wife? Not located MO index<br><br>1870 age 36 would be with wife? Not located MO index<br><br><i>1880 not for Delila Lowe-?</i> |                           |

• ID: B2114001

• Name: Madison LOE

• Given Name: Madison

• Surname: Loe

• Sex: M

• Birth: 1834 in Campbell Co., Tennessee

• Death: 29 July 1874 in Eliza Township, Decatur County, Missouri

• Father: George LOE b. 22 July 1811 in Carroll, Tennessee

• Mother: Elizabeth HATFIELD b. 14 September 1812 in Carroll, Tennessee

• Marriage: 24 Dec 1857

• Married: 24 December 1857

[Index](#) | [Profiles](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Person](#)

☒ Private Profiles ☒ Search Ancestors ☒ Search WorldConnect

[John Alexander Webb, Editor](#)

[Webmaster](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is not responsible for the contents of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never have it back without you or change others to remove it.

Copyright is hereby not claimed by RootsWeb.com and our local RootWeb communities. 1999-2003

[Home](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [Help](#)

http://www.worldconnect.genealogy.net/webconnect/ga/ga.asp?DB=GE\_1145102&A=5711403\_109102





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Your last name:

[Click Here](#)



[Ancestry.com](#)

## Sharon Thomas

**Entries:** 573   **Updated:** Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

**Contact:** Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I88194620
- **Name:** Madison LOE
- **Given Name:** Madison
- **Surname:** Loe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1834 in Campbell Co., Tennessee
- **Death:** 29 July 1874 in Eden Township, Decatur County, Missouri

**Father:** [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee

**Mother:** [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, Tennessee

**Marriage** 1 [Delila WELDON](#)

- **Married:** 24 December 1857

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Features](#) | [Announcements](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Web Log-in](#)

• [Married: 34 December 1823](#)

[Marriage: David MILDON](#)

[Mother: Elizabeth HATHLET D. 14 September 1812 in Campbell, Tennessee](#)

[Father: Samuel GOE D. 33 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee](#)

- [Death: 33 July 1834 in Eden Township, De Witt County, Missouri](#)
- [Birth: 1834 in Campbell Co., Tennessee](#)
- [Sex: M](#)
- [Surname: GOE](#)
- [Given Name: Madison](#)
- [Name: Madison GOE](#)
- [ID: I88194620](#)

[Index](#) | [Features](#) | [Announcements](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Web Log-in](#)

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake2@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake2@hotmail.com)

Entered: 231 Entered: Fri Jul 30 13:10:31 2003

Sharon Thomas

2003 1998 1997 1996

Click Here



ancestry.com

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Matching Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Store](#) | [Research](#)

RootsWeb.com



the official online site for the world's largest family history community



# Family Group Record- 2095

Page 1 of 2

|                                     |            |                               |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband William HAMMONS-5696</b> |            |                               |
| Born                                |            | Place                         |
| Christened                          |            | Place                         |
| Died                                | Bef 1867   | Place                         |
| Buried                              |            | Place                         |
| Married                             | 6 Aug 1855 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                    |            |                               |
| Husband's mother                    |            |                               |

|                                     |                                        |                                           |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Amanda Melvina LOE-5560</b> |                                        |                                           |
| Born                                | 5 Nov 1835                             | Place Campbell County, Tennessee          |
| Christened                          |                                        | Place                                     |
| Died                                | 1 Sep 1930                             | Place St Joseph, Missouri                 |
| Buried                              |                                        | Place St Joseph, Missouri, King Hill cem. |
| Other Spouse                        | Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698 MRIN: 2096 |                                           |
| Married                             | By 1867                                | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Wife's father                       | Samuel LOWE-5543 MRIN: 2066            |                                           |
| Wife's mother                       | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555                |                                           |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                              |                               |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>1 F</b> | <b>Sarah F. HAMMONS-5829</b> |                               |
| Born       | Abt 1859                     | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                              | Place                         |
| Died       | Aft 1870                     | Place                         |
| Buried     |                              | Place                         |
| Spouse     |                              |                               |
| Married    |                              | Place                         |

|            |                                |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>2 M</b> | <b>William S. HAMMONS-5697</b> |                               |
| Born       | 1862                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                                | Place                         |
| Died       | <i>aft 1890</i>                | Place                         |
| Buried     |                                | Place                         |
| Spouse     |                                |                               |
| Married    |                                | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 2 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2095

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>William HAMMONS-5696</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Amanda Melvina LOE-5560</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| WIFE           | - Amanda Melvina LOE-5560                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| BIRTH:         | Info from internet site listed birth, death and both marriages for Amanda.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| MARRIAGE1:     | Md 6 Aug 1855 Mercer Co. MO to William Hammons. Not sure how many children, believe at least one, William S. age 18 in 1880. Apparently had a dau Sarah F. also b. 1859. William b. 1863.                                                                                                            |
| MARRIAGE2:     | Md by 1867 in MO to Henry Marion Butcher. At least 1 childr by 1880 census.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| DEATH:         | Stated died 1930 in St Joseph, MO and buried in the King Hill cem there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1840           | age 4 w/parents, MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1850           | age 14 w/parents Mercer Co. MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1860           | age 24 w/husband William Hammons but not located. Should have one dau age 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1870           | age 34 w/husband Marion Butcher pg 109 107/106 (next door to parents) Marion Butcher 37 Il farmer 15000-350, Amanda M. 33 Mo, Perry M. 15 MO, Keziah E. 11 Mo, Sarah C. O. 9, Lucy M. 7f, Sarah F. Hammond 11f Mo, William Hammond 7 Mo, Samantha Butcher 2f MO.                                     |
| 1st 4 children | from Marions 1st marriage to Sarah ?. Last child Amandas and other two suppose to be Hammons.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1880           | Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 145: Marion Butcher 42 IL grocer, Amanda 44 Mo wife, Perry M. 24 Mo son works on RR, Samantha B. 11 Mo dau, Enoch A. 8 Mo son, Jasper A. 6 Mo son, Homer Otis 5 Mo son, Wm s. Hammons 18 Mo farm labor step son. Appears Perry was from a first marriage of Marions. |
| 1900-10-20     | not located in Mercer Co. Mo but some was hard to read.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

# Family Group Record- 2092

Page 5 of 5

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1900-1920 | not located in Mercer Co. Mo but some was hard to read.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1890      | Age 16 Mercer Co. Mo. Westington Twp. pg 148: Marion Butler 42 IL grocer, Amanda 44 Mo wife, Perry M. 24 Mo son works on RR, Samantha B. 11 Mo dau, Enoch A. 8 Mo son, Jasper A. 6 Mo son, Homer Ols 2 Mo son, Wm a Hammon 16 Mo farm labor step son. Appears Perry was from a first marriage of Marion. |
| 1880      | Age 16 Mercer Co. Mo. Westington Twp. pg 148: Marion Butler 42 IL grocer, Amanda 44 Mo wife, Perry M. 24 Mo son works on RR, Samantha B. 11 Mo dau, Enoch A. 8 Mo son, Jasper A. 6 Mo son, Homer Ols 2 Mo son, Wm a Hammon 16 Mo farm labor step son. Appears Perry was from a first marriage of Marion. |
| 1870      | Age 34 Westland Marion Butler pg 148/149 (next door to parent) Marion Butler 37 IL farmer 12000-320, Amanda M. 33 Mo, Perry M. 15 Mo, Keilah E. 11 Mo, Sarah C. 9, Lucy M. 7, Sarah F. Hammond 11 Mo, William Hammond 1 Mo, Samantha Butler 3 Mo.                                                        |
| 1860      | Age 24 Westland William Hammond but not located. Should have one dau age 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1850      | Age 14 Wyandotte Mercer Co. MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1840      | Age 4 Wyandotte MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| DEATH     | Stated died 1930 in St Joseph, MO and buried in the King Hill Cem there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| MARRIAGE  | Md by 1867 in MO to Henry Marion Butler. At least 1 child by 1880 census.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| MARRIAGE  | Md 6 Aug 1855 Henry Co. MO to William Hammond. Not sure how many children, believe at least one. William 2, age 18 in 1880. Apparently had a dau Sarah F. also b. 1853, William B. 1853.                                                                                                                 |
| BIRTH     | Info from internet site listed birt, death and both marriages for Amanda.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| WIFE      | - Amanda Melvina LOE-2560                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| HUSBAND   | William HAMMONS-2592                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



# Family Group Record- 2096

Page 1 of 3

|                                            |                                      |                                           |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698</b> |                                      |                                           |
| Born                                       | 1838                                 | Place Illinois                            |
| Christened                                 |                                      | Place                                     |
| Died                                       | 1890                                 | Place Winthrop, Buchanan County, Missouri |
| Buried                                     |                                      | Place                                     |
| Married                                    | By 1867                              | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Other Spouse                               | Sarah ETHERTON-5833 MRIN: 2143       |                                           |
| Married                                    | By 1854                              | Place Missouri                            |
| Husband's father                           | John Madison BUTCHER-5834 MRIN: 2144 |                                           |
| Husband's mother                           | Lucy WATSON-5835                     |                                           |

|                                     |                                 |                                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Amanda Melvina LOE-5560</b> |                                 |                                           |
| Born                                | 5 Nov 1835                      | Place Campbell County, Tennessee          |
| Christened                          |                                 | Place                                     |
| Died                                | 1 Sep 1930                      | Place St Joseph, Missouri                 |
| Buried                              |                                 | Place St Joseph, Missouri, King Hill cem. |
| Other Spouse                        | William HAMMONS-5696 MRIN: 2095 |                                           |
| Married                             | 6 Aug 1855                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Wife's father                       | Samuel LOWE-5543 MRIN: 2066     |                                           |
| Wife's mother                       | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555         |                                           |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                      |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>1 F</b> | <b>Samantha Belle BUTCHER-5699</b>   |                               |
| Born       | Jul 1868                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                                      | Place                         |
| Died       | 16 Jun 1952                          | Place St Joseph, Missouri     |
| Buried     |                                      | Place                         |
| Spouse     | John Wesley SOUTHARD-5830 MRIN: 2140 |                               |
| Married    |                                      | Place                         |

|            |                                    |                                             |
|------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>2 M</b> | <b>Enoch A. BUTCHER-5700</b>       |                                             |
| Born       | 26 Sep 1871                        | Place Mercer County, Missouri               |
| Christened |                                    | Place                                       |
| Died       | 3 Apr 1962                         | Place St Joseph, Missouri                   |
| Buried     |                                    | Place Rushville, Missouri, Sugar Creek cem. |
| Spouse     | Nettie D. MC CULLY-5831 MRIN: 2141 |                                             |
| Married    | By 1896                            | Place Missouri                              |

|            |                                |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>3 M</b> | <b>Jasper A/N Butcher-5701</b> |                               |
| Born       | Dec 1874                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                                | Place                         |
| Died       |                                | Place                         |
| Buried     |                                | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 2 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2096

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                    |                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698</b> |                               |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Amanda Melvina LOE-5560</b>     |                               |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                    |                               |
| <b>3</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Jasper A N Butcher-5701</b>     |                               |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Ottie ?UNKNOWN-5832 MRIN: 2142     |                               |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1899                           | Place Missouri                |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Homer Otis BUTCHER-5702</b>     |                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 1875                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened |                                    | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died       |                                    | Place                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                    | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                    |                               |
|                                                    | Married    |                                    | Place                         |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698

Some info on Marion on internet. Parents name and first wifes name, also death.

Marion believed to have been married before to Sarah E. Etherton by 1855 and had at one son Perry M. born 1856 and in 1880 living with father and step mother and working for the Rail Road. Also had 3 other children.

1860 Madison Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 295 1363/1363: Marion Butcher 26 Il farmer -400, S.E. 25f Mo, P.M. 5 m MO, L.M. 3m Mo, K.E. 1f Mo. (living next door to Samuel, but Amanda wasn't living at home)

1870 Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 109 107/106: Marion Butcher 37 Il farmer 15000-352, Amanda M. 33 Mo, Perry M. 15 MO, Keziah E. 11 MO, Sarah C.O. 9, Lucy M. 7, Sarah F. Hammond 11 Mo, William Hammond 7 MO, Samantah Butcher 2 MO. (Living next door to Samuel Loe)

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 145 125/127: Marion 40 IL grocer, Amanda 44 MO, Perry M. 24 son, works for RR, Samantha B. 11 Mo dau, Enoch A. 8 MO son, Jasper A. 6 Mo son, Homer Otis 5 MO son, Wm s. Hammons 18 Mo step son.

1900-10-20 not located Mercer Co. Mo but some hard to read.

WIFE - Amanda Melvina LOE-5560

BIRTH: Info from internet site listed birth, death and both marriages for Amanda.

MARRIAGE1: Md 6 Aug 1855 Mercer Co. MO to William Hammons. Not sure how many children, believe at least one, William S. age 18 in 1880. Apparently had a dau Sarah F. also b. 1859. William b. 1863.

MARRIAGE2: Md by 1867 in MO to Henry Marion Butcher. At least 1 childr by 1880 census.

DEATH: Stated died 1930 in St Joseph, MO and buried in the King Hill cem there.

1840 age 4 w/parents, MO

1850 age 14 w/parents Mercer Co. MO

1860 age 24 w/husband William Hammons but not located. Should have one dau age 1.

1870 age 34 <sup>marion to mo</sup> w/husband Marion Butcher pg 109 107/106 (next door to parents) Marion Butcher 37 Il farmer 15000-350, Amanda M. 33 Mo, Perry M. 15 MO, Keziah E. 11 Mo, Sarah C. O. 9, Lucy M. 7f, Sarah F. Hammond 11f Mo, William Hammond 7 Mo, Samantha Butcher 2f MO.

1st 4 children from Marions 1st marriage to Sarah ?. Last child Amandas and other two suppose to be Hammons.





# Family Group Record- 2096

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698

**Wife** Amanda Melvina LOE-5560

**Notes**

WIFE - Amanda Melvina LOE-5560 (Continued)

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 145: Marion Butcher 42 IL grocer, Amanda 44 Mo wife, Perry M. 24 Mo son works on RR, Samantha B. 11 Mo dau, Enoch A. 8 Mo son, Jasper A. 6 Mo son, Homer Otis 5 Mo son, Wm s. Hammons 18 Mo farm labor step son. Appears Perry was from a first marriage of Marions.

1900-10-20 not located in Mercer Co. Mo but some was hard to read.

CHILD 1 - Samantha Belle BUTCHER-5699

Mg info from internet site, as well as her death date and place.

Married John Wesley Southard

1870 Mercer Co. MO Samantha age 2 w/parents.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Samantha age 11 w/parents.

CHILD 2 - Enoch A. BUTCHER-5700

Some info from internet.

Marriage by 1896 to Nettie D. McCully.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Enoch A. age 8 w/parents.

CHILD 3 - Jasper A N Butcher-5701

Some info from internet site. Listed as Jasper N.

Marriage to Otie ? ca 1899 Mo.

1880 Mercer Co. Jasper A. age 6 w/parents.

CHILD 4 - Homer Otis BUTCHER-5702

1880 Mercer Co. MO Homer Otis age 5 w/parents.

# Family Group Record - 2098

Page 1 of 1

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| husband | Henry "Manon" BUTCHER-2898                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| wife    | Amanda Melvina LOE-2560                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Notes   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| WIFE    | - Amanda Melvina LOE-2560 (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|         | 1880 Mercer Co. MD Washington Twp pg 14B: Manon Butcher 42 II, gross; Amanda 44 Pro wife, Perry M. 24 Pro son works on RR, Samanta B. 11 Pro dau, Brock A. 8 Pro son, Jasper A. 6 Pro son, Homer Ois 2 Pro son. With a Harmons 18 Mo farm later step son. Apparent Party was from a first marriage of Manon. |
|         | 1900-10-20 not located in Mercer Co. MD but same was listed in record.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| CHILD 1 | - Samanta Belle BUTCHER-2899                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|         | mg info from internet site as well as her death date and place.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|         | Married John Wesley Soudard                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|         | 1870 Mercer Co. MD Samanta age 2 w/parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|         | 1880 Mercer Co. MD Samanta age 11 w/parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| CHILD 2 | - Elmer A. BUTCHER-2700                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|         | Some info from internet.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|         | Married by 1890 to Nodda D. McCully.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|         | 1880 Mercer Co. MD Elmer A. age 8 w/parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| CHILD 3 | - Jasper A. BUTCHER-2701                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|         | Some info from internet with listed as Jasper H.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|         | Married to Orie T. ca 1892 MD.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|         | 1880 Mercer Co. Jasper A. age 6 w/parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| CHILD 4 | - Homer Ois BUTCHER-2702                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|         | 1880 Mercer Co. MD Homer Ois age 2 w/parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |



# Family Group Record- 2143

Page 1 of 3

|                                            |                                      |                                           |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698</b> |                                      |                                           |
| Born                                       | 1838                                 | Place Illinois                            |
| Christened                                 |                                      | Place                                     |
| Died                                       | 1890                                 | Place Winthrop, Buchanan County, Missouri |
| Buried                                     |                                      | Place                                     |
| Married                                    | By 1855                              | Place Missouri                            |
| Other Spouse                               | Amanda Melvina LOE-5560 MRIN: 2096   |                                           |
| Married                                    | By 1867                              | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Husband's father                           | John Madison BUTCHER-5834 MRIN: 2144 |                                           |
| Husband's mother                           | Lucy WATSON-5835                     |                                           |

|                                 |          |                               |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Sarah ETHERTON-5833</b> |          |                               |
| Born                            | Abt 1835 | Place Missouri                |
| Christened                      |          | Place                         |
| Died                            | Bef 1866 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Buried                          |          | Place                         |
| Wife's father                   |          |                               |
| Wife's mother                   |          |                               |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                           |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>M Perry M. BUTCHER-5836</b>            |
| Born       | 1854 Place Missouri                       |
| Christened | Place                                     |
| Died       | 1922 Place Missouri                       |
| Buried     | Place Mercer/Sullivan Co. MO, Harris cem. |
| Spouse     | Parthena M. ?UNKNOWN-5841 MRIN: 2145      |
| Married    | Place                                     |

|            |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>M L. M. BUTCHER-5838</b>            |
| Born       | Abt 1857 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened | Place                                  |
| Died       | Bef 1880 Place Missouri                |
| Buried     | Place                                  |
| Spouse     |                                        |
| Married    | Place                                  |

|            |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>F Keziah E. BUTCHER-5837</b>        |
| Born       | Abt 1859 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened | Place                                  |
| Died       | Aft 1880 Place                         |
| Buried     | Place                                  |
| Spouse     |                                        |
| Married    | Place                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 2 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2143

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698**  
**Wife** **Sarah ETHERTON-5833**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**4 F Sarah C.O. BUTCHER-5839**

|            |          |       |                         |
|------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1861 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place |                         |
| Died       | Aft 1880 | Place |                         |
| Buried     |          | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |          |       |                         |
| Married    |          | Place |                         |

**5 F Lucy M. BUTCHER-5840**

|            |          |       |                         |
|------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1866 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place |                         |
| Died       | Aft 1880 | Place |                         |
| Buried     |          | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |          |       |                         |
| Married    |          | Place |                         |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698

Some info on Marion on internet. Parents name and first wifes name, also death.

Marion believed to have been married before to Sarah E. Etherton by 1855 and had at one son Perry M. born 1856 and in 1880 living with father and step mother and working for the Rail Road. Also had 3 other children.

1860 Madison Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 295 1363/1363: Marion Butcher 26 Il farmer -400, S.E. 25f Mo, P.M. 5 m MO, L.M. 3m Mo, K.E. 1f Mo. (living next door to Samuel, but Amanda wasn't living at home)

1870 Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 109 107/106: Marion Butcher 37 Il farmer 15000-352, Amanda M. 33 Mo, Perry M. 15 MO, Keziah E. 11 MO, Sarah C.O. 9, Lucy M. 7, Sarah F. Hammond 11 Mo, William Hammond 7 MO, Samantah Butcher 2 MO. (Living next door to Samuel Loe)

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 145 125/127: Marion 40 IL grocer, Amanda 44 MO, Perry M. 24 son, works for RR, Samantha B. 11 Mo dau, Enoch A. 8 MO son, Jasper A. 6 Mo son, Homer Otis 5 MO son, Wm s. Hammons 18 Mo step son.

1900-10-20 not located Mercer Co. Mo but some hard to read.

**WIFE** - Sarah ETHERTON-5833

1860 Mercer Co. MO S.E. age 25 Mo listed w/husband and 3 children.

**CHILD 1** - Perry M. BUTCHER-5836

Harris cem records listed Perry M. and Parthena M. Butcher. Cem said located on boarder of Sullivan and Mercer Co. MO. Other Butcher's listed there but don't know till later census located if their children.

1860 Mercer Co. MO P.M. age 5 w/parents.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Perry M. age 15 w/father/stepmother.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Perry M. age 24 w/father/stepmother.

*No John Madises in  
Cem Books  
but was one  
Lucinda 10 aug 1825  
17 Nov 1891  
Saula Kinnell Cem.  
One Samuel d. 10 Feb 1870  
age 60-65 yrs*

# Family Group Record- 3143

Page 2 of 3

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       | Wife                |        | Children                           |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--|-------|-------|---------|--------|---------|------|------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Henry "Morton" BUTCHER-5898                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       | Sarah ETHELTON-5833 |        | List each child in order of birth. |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| <p>4 Sarah C.O. BUTCHER-5839</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Birth</th> <th>Death</th> <th>Married</th> <th>Spouse</th> <th>Parents</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1881</td> <td>1981</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Morton County, Missouri</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |                     |        |                                    |  | Birth | Death | Married | Spouse | Parents | 1881 | 1981 |  |  |  | Morton County, Missouri |  |  |  |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Death | Married             | Spouse | Parents                            |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| 1881                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1981  |                     |        |                                    |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| Morton County, Missouri                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |                     |        |                                    |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| <p>5 Lucy M. BUTCHER-5840</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Birth</th> <th>Death</th> <th>Married</th> <th>Spouse</th> <th>Parents</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1886</td> <td>1986</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Morton County, Missouri</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |       |                     |        |                                    |  | Birth | Death | Married | Spouse | Parents | 1886 | 1986 |  |  |  | Morton County, Missouri |  |  |  |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Death | Married             | Spouse | Parents                            |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| 1886                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1986  |                     |        |                                    |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| Morton County, Missouri                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |                     |        |                                    |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| <p>HUSBAND - Henry "Morton" BUTCHER-5898</p> <p>Some info on Henry on internet. Parents name and first wife name also given.</p> <p>Morton believed to have been married before to Sarah E. ETHELTON by 1885 and had at one son Perry M. born 1886 and in 1890 living with father and also mother and working for the Rail Road. Also had 3 other children.</p> <p>1880 Morton Co. MO pg 108 1881/1881: Morton Butcher 25 B farmer -400, 2.E. 25E MO, 4.M. 2.M. MO, L.M. 3.M. MO, K.E. 11 MO. (Living next door to Samuel, but Amanda wasn't living at home)</p> <p>1870 Morton Co. MO pg 108 1871/1871: Morton Butcher 37 B farmer 17000-325, Amanda M. 33 MO, Perry M. 12 MO, Keaton E. 11 MO, Sarah C.O. 9, Lucy M. 7, Sarah E. 5, William 11 MO, William 7 MO, Semantha Butcher 1 MO. (Living next door to Samuel Co.)</p> <p>1860 Morton Co. MO Washington Two pg 145 1851/1851: Morton 40 B farmer, Amanda 44 MO, Perry M. 24 MO, works for RR, Semantha B. 11 MO dau, Brock A. 8 MO son, Joseph E. 6 MO son, Homer Oils 2 MO son, Wm. 2, Harriette 18 MO step son.</p> <p>1850 20-30 not located Morton Co. MO but some hard to read</p> <p>WIFE - Sarah ETHELTON-5833</p> <p>1860 Morton Co. MO 2.E. age 25 MO listed wife and 3 children.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Perry M. BUTCHER-5838</p> <p>Hasn't seen records listed Perry M. and Portland M. Butcher. Can't find located on board of Sullivan and Morton Co. MO. Other Butcher's listed there but don't know till later census located 11 their children.</p> <p>1860 Morton Co. MO P.M. age 5 wife/son</p> <p>1870 Morton Co. MO Perry M. age 12 wife/son</p> <p>1880 Morton Co. MO Perry M. age 21 wife/son</p> |       |                     |        |                                    |  |       |       |         |        |         |      |      |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |



# Family Group Record- 2143

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698

**Wife** Sarah ETHERTON-5833

## Notes

CHILD 2 - L. M. BUTCHER-5838

1870 Mercer Co. MO. L.M age 3m w/parents.

1880 not with family.

CHILD 3 - Keziah E. BUTCHER-5837

1870 Mercer Co. MO K.E. age 1 w/parents.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Keziah E. age 11 w/father/step mother

CHILD 4 - Sarah C.O. BUTCHER-5839

1880 Mercer Co. MO Sarah C..O. 9 w/father/stepmother.

CHILD 5 - Lucy M. BUTCHER-5840

1880 Mercer co. MO Lucy M. age 7 w/father/step mother.





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 145C

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace     |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Marion BUTCHER</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>IL</b>      |
| Occ: Grocere          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: IA Mo: TN  |
| Amanda BUTCHER        | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 44        | MO             |
| Occ: Keeping House    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: KY Mo: TN  |
| Perry M. BUTCHER      | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 24        | MO             |
| Occ: Works On R. R.   |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: IL Mo: MO  |
| Samantha B. BUTCHER   | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 11        | MO             |
| Occ: At School        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: IL Mo: MO  |
| Enoch A. BUTCHER      | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 8         | MO             |
| Occ: At School        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: IL Mo: MO  |
| Jasper A. BUTCHER     | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 6         | MO             |
| Occ: At School        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: IL Mo: MO  |
| Homer Otis BUTCHER    | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 5M        | MO             |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: IL Mo: MO  |
| Wm. S. HAMMONS        | SSon        | M        | S        | W        | 18        | MO             |
| Occ: Farm Laborer     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: IND Mo: MO |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 140B

## William HAMMONS

Occ: Farmer

## Olive E. HAMMONS

Occ: Keeping House

## Joel Isah HAMMONS

Occ: At Home

## Margret Jane HAMMONS

Occ: At Home

## Rebecca HAMMONS

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| Self     | M   | M    | W    | 34  | MO         |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 14  | MO         |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 11  | MO         |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 8   | MO         |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 4   | MO         |

Fa: NC Mo: NC  
Fa: MO Mo: MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO  
Fa: MO Mo: MO

71  
1880  
34  
1846

Extrior 110/8 Updated: Feb 10 2 10 11 PM 2002

E-mail: Rachel Adams RAdams39@aol.com

Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related info

Index | Unpublished | Registers | Pedigree | Ancestral | Add Post etc

- \* ID: 1733
- \* Name: Melvina Annals Lee
- \* Surname: Lee
- \* Given Name: Melvina Annals
- \* Sex: F
- \* Birth: 5 May 1833 in, Mercer, Missouri
- \* Death: 1 Sep 1930 in St. Joseph, Missouri
- \* Burial: King Hill Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri
- \* TID: 8834053a2d0518a9997f3c3780347364
- \* Note:

1900 Census Buchanan Co., Washington Twp, Missouri

Brother Annals b. 2 Nov 1836 Missouri

Daughter 19 Nov 1887 Missouri

## Death Certificate Information

Annals M. Decher died at home at 636 Milwaukee, St. Joseph, Missouri at 10:20 PM on September 1, 1930 at the age of 94 years 9 months and 26 days. Widow of Melvina Decher. Her date of birth was November 5, 1837 in Mercer County, Missouri. Father is Samuel Lee born in Tennessee. Mother is Henry Halliday born in Tennessee. Information for death information was provided by Melvina A. Decher. She was buried in King Hill Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri.

- \* Change Date: 11 May 2002 at 14:02:02

Father: Samuel Lee b. 22 Jul 1811

Mother: Elizabeth Halliday b. 15 Jul 1801 in, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Henry Decher b. 1833 in, Illinois. b. 1830 in, Kentucky. Buried in St. Joseph, Missouri.





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)


Find your ancestors

Click Here!

## Relatives of Franklin Richard and Sheila Adams

**Entries:** 11058    **Updated:** Tue Jul 2 10:23:07 2002

**Contact:** Richard Adams **[RAdams38@aol.com](mailto:RAdams38@aol.com)**

 Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related links

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I7232
- **Name:** Melvina Amanda Loe
- **Surname:** Loe
- **Given Name:** Melvina Amanda
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 5 Nov 1835 in , Mercer, Missouri
- **Death:** 1 Sep 1930 in St. Joseph,, Missouri
- **Burial:** King Hill Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri
- **UID:** 683A005300B0D511849099E3E878B5457564
- **Note:**

1900 Census Buchanan Co., Washington Twp, Missouri  
 Butcher Amanda 63 Nov 1836 Missouri  
 Homer 19 Son Jan 1881 Missouri

### Death Certificate information

Amanda M. Butcher died at home at 826 Elizabeth, St. Joseph, Missouri at 10:25 PM on September 1, 1930 at the age of 94 years 9 months and 26 days. Widow of Marion Butcher. Her date of birth was November 5, 1835 in Mercer County, Missouri. Father is Samuel Loe born in Tennessee Mother is Betty Hatfield born in Tennessee Informant for death information was her son Enoch A. Butcher. She was buried in King Hill Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri

- **Change Date:** 11 May 2002 at 14:02:02

**Father:** [Samuel Loe](#) b: 22 Jul 1811

**Mother:** [Elizabeth Hatfield](#) b: 15 Jul 1814 in ,, Kentucky

**Marriage** 1 [Henry Marion Butcher](#) b: 1833 in ,, Illinois

*d. 1890 Wintrop, Buchanan Co Mo.*





- *Married:* in Mill Grove, Mercer, Missouri

#### Children

1. [Samantha Belle Butcher](#) b: Jul 1868 in , Mercer, Missouri
2. [Enoch A. Butcher](#) b: 26 Sep 1871 in , Mercer, Missouri
3. [Jasper N. Butcher](#) b: Dec 1874 in , , Missouri
4. [Homer Otis Butcher](#) b: Jan 1880 in , , Missouri

*Marriage 2* [William Hammons](#) b: ABT 1833 in , , Missouri

- *Married:* 6 Aug 1855 in , Mercer, Missouri

#### Children

1. [Sarah F. Hammons](#) b: 8 Feb 1859 in , , Missouri
2. [William S. Hammons](#) b: 25 Mar 1862 in , , Missouri

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
Popular search methods | [Click Here](#)

1. [U.S. Federal Census](#)
2. [Military Records](#)
3. [Social security death index](#)
4. [Newspaper archives](#)

## Relatives of Franklin Richard and Sheila Adams

Entries: 11058 Updated: Tue Jul 2 10:23:07 2002

Contact: Richard Adams **[RAdams38@aol.com](mailto:RAdams38@aol.com)**Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related links
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I7193
- Name: Henry Marion Butcher
- Surname: Butcher
- Given Name: Henry Marion
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1833 in , , Illinois
- Death: 1890 in Wintrop, Buchanan, Missouri
- \_UID: 413A005300B0D511849099E3E878B5454EF4
- Note:

1860 Census, Mercer, Missouri  
 Marion butcher 26 M Farmer IL  
 S. E. 25 F MO  
 P. M. 5 M MO  
 L. M. 3 M MO  
 K. e. 1 F MO

1870 Census, Mercer, Missouri  
 Butcher, Marion 37 M IL  
 Amanda M. 33 F MO  
 Perry M 15 M Mo  
 Keziah E. 11 F MO  
 Sarah C. 9 F MO  
 Lucy M. 7 F MO  
 Hammond Sara F. 11 F MO  
 Hammond William 7 M Mo  
 Butcher Samantha 2 F MO

1840  
 11  
 1859

1880 Census, Mill Grove, Mercer Co., Washington Twp, ED # 231, Missouri, AOL  
 Image 15, Family 127  
 Butcher Marion 46 Grocer, Illinois





Amanda M. 44 Wife Missouri  
Perry M. 24 Son Missouri  
Samantha B 12 Daughter Missouri  
Enoch A. 8 son Missouri  
Jasper N 6 son Missouri  
Homer Otis 5/12 Jan Son Missouri  
Hammons William 18 Stepson Missouri

- *Change Date:* 26 Aug 2001 at 16:46:42

*Father:* [John Madison Butcher](#) b: 1811 in , , Ohio

*Mother:* [Lucy Watson](#) b: 1814 in , , Tennessee

*Marriage 1* [Susan Etherton](#) b: 1837 in , , Missouri

- *Married:* BEF 1855 in , Mercer, Missouri

#### Children

1. [Perry M. Butcher](#) b: 1855 in , , Missouri
2. [T. M. Butcher](#) b: 1857 in , , Missouri
3. [Keziah E. Butcher](#) b: 1859 in , , Missouri
4. [Sallie C. Butcher](#) b: 1861 in , , Missouri
5. [Lucy M. Butcher](#) b: 1863 in , , Missouri

*Marriage 2* [Melvina Amanda Loe](#) b: 5 Nov 1835 in , Mercer, Missouri

- *Married:* in Mill Grove, Mercer, Missouri

#### Children

1. [Samantha Belle Butcher](#) b: Jul 1868 in , Mercer, Missouri
2.  [Enoch A. Butcher](#) b: 26 Sep 1871 in , Mercer, Missouri
3.  [Jasper N. Butcher](#) b: Dec 1874 in , , Missouri
4. [Homer Otis Butcher](#) b: Jan 1880 in , , Missouri

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=radams38&id=I7193> 1/29/03





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

 [Click Here](#)

## Relatives of Franklin Richard and Sheila Adams

**Entries:** 11058   **Updated:** Tue Jul 2 10:23:07 2002

**Contact:** Richard Adams [RAdams38@aol.com](mailto:RAdams38@aol.com)

 Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related links

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I7235
- **Name:** Enoch A. Butcher
- **Surname:** Butcher
- **Given Name:** Enoch A.
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 26 Sep 1871 in , Mercer, Missouri
- **Death:** 3 Apr 1962 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri
- **Burial:** Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, , Missouri
- **UID:** 6B3A005300B0D511849099E3E878B5457894
- **Note:**

1900 Census, buchanan Co., Ravanna Twp, Missouri  
 Butcher Enoch 28 Sept 1871 Missouri  
 Mattie 24 Wife Nov 1875 Illinois  
 Barney 3 son Feb 1897 Missouri  
 Beatrice 1 Daughter Nov 1898 Missouri

I saw your entry for Marion Butcher's family on rootsweb.com. His son Enoch was my great grandfather. I remember him well.....he lived to be 90 and as a small child I used to visit him frequently at the rest home where he lived before he died. You have his wife's name listed as Mattie, but her name was Nettie. Nettie D. McCully was her maiden name. Their daughter Beatrice named one of her daughters (my aunt) after her. Enoch and Nettie are buried together at Sugar Creek Cemetery in Rushville Missouri at the very top of the small hill under the only tree there. Nettie's parents are buried there as well. Their daughter Beatrice (my grandmother) is buried close by the tree also.

Gina

Enoch A. Butcher lived in the St. Joseph Missouri area for 80 years. That would have made him about 10 years old when Marion and Amanda moved there from Mill Grove. He died at the Methodist Hospital there. The last place that he lived was the Sunnyslope

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=radams38&id=I7235> 1/29/03





Rest Home. Enoch died at 5:55 p.m. April 3, 1962, at the age of 90. His date of birth was September 26, 1871. His last occupation was Custodian at the Stock Yards Bank and he was born in the City of Mill Grove Missouri. He was a citizen of the United States and was never in the military. His father's full name was Henry Marion Butcher and his mother was Amanda Loe. Enoch died of Cerebral Thrombosis due to Cerebral Arteriosclerosis and Arteriosclerosis. He was buried on April 6, 1962, at Sugar Creek Cemetery in Rushville, Missouri.

- *Change Date:* 26 Aug 2001 at 16:38:30

*Father:* [Henry Marion Butcher](#) b: 1833 in , , Illinois

*Mother:* [Melvina Amanda Loe](#) b: 5 Nov 1835 in , Mercer, Missouri

*Marriage 1* [Nettie D. McCully](#) b: 19 Nov 1875 in , , Illinois

- *Married:* ABT 1896

#### Children

1. [Barney Butcher](#)
2. [Beatrice Butcher](#) b: 16 Nov 1898 in Wintrop, Buchanan, Missouri

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com will never sell or give a CD-ROM or create others to receive it. You can create or receive a CD-ROM at any time and contact the publisher of any other CD-ROM and receive other Web sites. You can also through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a publisher's CD-ROM, please contact the publisher. RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the CD-ROMs received.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

© 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc.

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Advanced Search](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Reprints](#) | [Feedback](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Advertise](#)

- 3. [Business Butcher](#) p. 10 Nov 1808 in [Whitney](#) [Butcher](#) [Michigan](#)
- 1. [Butcher](#) [Butcher](#)

#### Children

- [Married](#) [VBT](#) 1808

[Marriage](#) | [Henry D. McCull](#) p. 10 Nov 1812 in [Michigan](#)

[Mother](#): [Melvin](#) [Vint](#) p. 2 Nov 1812 in [Michigan](#)

[Father](#): [Henry](#) [Marion](#) [Butcher](#) p. 1812 in [Michigan](#)

- [Change Date](#): 30 Aug 2001 at 10:38:20

[Butcher](#) [Michigan](#)

and [Michigan](#). He was born on April 6, 1807 at [Sugar Creek](#) [Michigan](#) in [Michigan](#). His father was [Charles](#) [Thompson](#) who is [Charles](#) [Thompson](#) who was born in the military. His father's full name was [Henry](#) [Marion](#) [Butcher](#) and his mother was born in the City of [Michigan](#). He was a member of the [United States](#) and [September](#) 30, 1811. His last occupation was [Clerk](#) in the [Stock](#) [Bank](#) and he [Root](#) [Home](#). [Butcher](#) died at 2:22 PM April 3, 1863 at the age of 56. His date of birth was



**RootsWeb.com**

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Find your ancestors

[Click Here!](#)

## Relatives of Franklin Richard and Sheila Adams

**Entries:** 11058   **Updated:** Tue Jul 2 10:23:07 2002  
**Contact:** Richard Adams **[RAdams38@aol.com](mailto:RAdams38@aol.com)**

Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related links

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- *ID:* I7237
- *Name:* Jasper N. Butcher
- *Surname:* Butcher
- *Given Name:* Jasper N.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Dec 1874 in , , Missouri
- *\_UID:* 6D3A005300B0D511849099E3E878B5457AB4
- *Note:*

1900 Census, Buchanan Twp., Rush Twp, Missouri  
Butcher Jasper 26 Dec 1874 Missouri  
Otie 18 Wife Jun 1882 Missouri  
Infant 1/12 Son Apr 1900

- *Change Date:* 18 Aug 2001 at 17:00:00

*Father:* [Henry Marion Butcher](#) b: 1833 in , , Illinois

*Mother:* [Melvina Amanda Loe](#) b: 5 Nov 1835 in , Mercer, Missouri

*Marriage* 1 [Otie](#) b: Jun 1882 in , , Missouri

- *Married:* ABT 1899 in , , Missouri

### Children

1. [Butcher](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)





 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related info

[Home](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [About Info](#) | [Add Post-req](#)

- \* ID: I7237
- \* Name: Samantha Bella Bracher
- \* Surname: Bracher
- \* Given Name: Samantha Bella
- \* Sex: F
- \* Birth: Jul 1894 in , Marion, Missouri
- \* Death: 16 Jun 1957 in St Joseph, Missouri
- \* GED: 6A1AAG5W1W6C11-140W6TEXT716457761
- \* Change Date: 23 May 2001 at 19:35W+

Father: Elmer Marion Bracher b: 1871 in , Illinois

Mother: Evelyn Amanda Lee b: 9 Nov 1871 in , Marion, Missouri

Marriage: 1 John Wesley Sombard b: Aug 1865 in , Kansas

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [About Info](#) | [Add Post-req](#)

 [Privacy Policy](#) | [Your Privacy](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Enter your name:

Your Father

Your Mother

Find!

## Relatives of Franklin Richard and Sheila Adams

Entries: 11058 Updated: Tue Jul 2 10:23:07 2002

Contact: Richard Adams **[RAdams38@aol.com](mailto:RAdams38@aol.com)**

Web Site at <http://www.adamsfamilyinfo.com> Photos & related links

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I7234
- Name: Samantha Belle Butcher
- Surname: Butcher
- Given Name: Samantha Belle
- Sex: F
- Birth: Jul 1868 in , Mercer, Missouri
- Death: 16 Jun 1952 in St Joseph, , Missouri
- \_UID: 6A3A005300B0D511849099E3E878B5457784
- Change Date: 23 May 2001 at 19:35:45

Father: [Henry Marion Butcher](#) b: 1833 in , , Illinois

Mother: [Melvina Amanda Loe](#) b: 5 Nov 1835 in , Mercer, Missouri

Marriage 1 [John Wesley Southard](#) b: Aug 1865 in , , Kansas

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=radams38&id=I7234> 1/29/03





# Family Group Record- 2145

Page 1 of 2

|                                  |      |                                           |
|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                   |      |                                           |
| <b>Perry M. BUTCHER-5836</b>     |      |                                           |
| Born                             | 1854 | Place Missouri                            |
| Christened                       |      | Place                                     |
| Died                             | 1922 | Place Missouri                            |
| Buried                           |      | Place Mercer/Sullivan Co. MO, Harris cem. |
| Married                          |      | Place                                     |
| Husband's father                 |      | Henry "Marion" BUTCHER-5698               |
| Husband's mother                 |      | Sarah ETHERTON-5833                       |
|                                  |      | MRIN: 2143                                |
| <b>Wife</b>                      |      |                                           |
| <b>Parthena M. ?UNKNOWN-5841</b> |      |                                           |
| Born                             | 1876 | Place                                     |
| Christened                       |      | Place                                     |
| Died                             | 1955 | Place Missouri                            |
| Buried                           |      | Place Mercer/Sullivan Co. MO, Harris cem. |
| Wife's father                    |      |                                           |
| Wife's mother                    |      |                                           |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 2 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2145

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Perry M. BUTCHER-5836**

**Wife** **Parthena M. ?UNKNOWN-5841**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Perry M. BUTCHER-5836

Harris cem records listed Perry M. and Parthena M. Butcher. Cem said located on boarder of Sullivan and Mercer Co. MO. Other Butcher's listed there but don't know till later census located if their children.

*1860*  
1870 Mercer Co. MO P.M. age 5 w/parents.

*1870*  
1880 Mercer Co. MO Perry M. age 15 w/father/stepmother.

*1880 Perry age 24*

**WIFE** - Parthena M. ?UNKNOWN-5841

Harris cem record said was on boarder of Sullivan and Mercer Co. Other Butchers there but knot know if children of Perry or someone else till can locate them in later census.

**Mary E. LICE-5716**

**Carb Ann LICE-5705**

**John Edward LICE-5706**





# Family Group Record- 2098

Page 1 of 8

|                                                    |                                       |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Andrew Jackson LOE-5561</b>             |                                       |                                           |
| Born                                               | 10 Nov 1837                           | Place Ray County, Missouri                |
| Christened                                         |                                       | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 15 Mar 1923                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                                             | 17 Mar 1923                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem  |
| Married                                            | 25 Nov 1860                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Husband's father                                   | Samuel LOWE-5543 MRIN: 2066           |                                           |
| Husband's mother                                   | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555               |                                           |
| <b>Wife Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704</b>             |                                       |                                           |
| Born                                               | 4 Apr 1842                            | Place Laurel County, Tennessee            |
| Christened                                         |                                       | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 1927                                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                                             |                                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father                                      | John OWEN-5887 MRIN: 2154             |                                           |
| Wife's mother                                      | Jane ?UNKNOWN-5888                    |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                       |                                           |
| <b>1 F Mary E. LOE-5716</b>                        |                                       |                                           |
| Born                                               | 1862                                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened                                         |                                       | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 12 Nov 1862                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                                             |                                       | Place                                     |
| Spouse                                             |                                       |                                           |
| Married                                            |                                       | Place                                     |
| <b>2 F Sarah Ann LOE-5705</b>                      |                                       |                                           |
| Born                                               | 19 Mar 1866                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                                         |                                       | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 20 Oct 1908                           | Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
| Buried                                             |                                       | Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
| Spouse                                             | Elisha Rudolph THOMAS-5717 MRIN: 2099 |                                           |
| Married                                            | 19 Mar 1882                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| <b>3 M John Edward LOE-5706</b>                    |                                       |                                           |
| Born                                               | 5 Jan 1868                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                                         |                                       | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 21 May 1922                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                                             |                                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse                                             | Laura CURTIS-5736 MRIN: 2102          |                                           |
| Married                                            | By 1892 (Div)                         | Place Missouri                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2098

Page 2 of 8

|                                                    |            |                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Andrew Jackson LOE-5561</b>      |            |                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Armilda Saphroncy OWEN-5704</b>     |            |                                                       |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                                       |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Eliza "Jennie" LOE-5707</b>                        |
|                                                    | Born       | 1870 Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri        |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1920 Place                                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Nathan "Abe" VAUGHN-5737 MRIN: 2103                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1893 Place Mercer County, Missouri                |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Samuel E. LOE-5708</b>                             |
|                                                    | Born       | 1871 Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri        |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Jennie PLATT-5738 MRIN: 2104                          |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                                 |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Robert F. LOE-5709</b>                             |
|                                                    | Born       | 31 Mar 1872 Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | 7 Feb 1909 Place Mercer County, Missouri              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem.             |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                       |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                                 |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Amanda M. LOE-5710</b>                             |
|                                                    | Born       | Nov 1874 Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1910 Place                                        |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Franklin CURTIS-5739 MRIN: 2105                       |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1896 Place Mercer County, Missouri                |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Clifton A. LOE-5711</b>                            |
|                                                    | Born       | Aug 1875 Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Fannie B. FOOTE-5740 MRIN: 2106                       |
|                                                    | Married    | 15 Jan 1908 Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Hazie E. TINSLEY-5871 MRIN: 2149                      |
|                                                    | Married    | 24 Dec 1900 Place Mercer County, Missouri             |

# Family Group Record - 2098

Page 2 of 8

|                                              |         |                            |                                     |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Husband                                      |         | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561    |                                     |
| Wife                                         |         | Annilda Sophrony OWEN-5704 |                                     |
| Children: List each child in order of birth. |         |                            |                                     |
| 1                                            | F       | Eliza "Jennie" LOE-5707    |                                     |
|                                              | Birth   | 1870                       | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                              | Death   |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Mar     | Apr 1920                   |                                     |
|                                              | Spouse  |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Parents | Apr 1892                   | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| 2                                            | M       | Samuel E. LOE-5708         |                                     |
|                                              | Birth   | 1871                       | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                              | Death   |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Mar     |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Spouse  |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Parents |                            |                                     |
| 3                                            | M       | Robert F. LOE-5709         |                                     |
|                                              | Birth   | 31 Mar 1872                | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                              | Death   |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Mar     | 1 Feb 1908                 |                                     |
|                                              | Spouse  |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Parents |                            |                                     |
| 4                                            | F       | Annilda M. LOE-5710        |                                     |
|                                              | Birth   | Nov 1874                   | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                              | Death   |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Mar     | Apr 1910                   |                                     |
|                                              | Spouse  |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Parents |                            |                                     |
| 5                                            | M       | Clifton A. LOE-5711        |                                     |
|                                              | Birth   | Aug 1875                   | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                              | Death   |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Mar     |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Spouse  |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Parents |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Birth   | 24 Dec 1900                | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                              | Death   |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Mar     | 12 Jan 1905                |                                     |
|                                              | Spouse  |                            |                                     |
|                                              | Parents |                            |                                     |



# Family Group Record- 2098

Page 3 of 8

|                 |                                    |                                           |                                           |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Andrew Jackson LOE-5561</b>     |                                           |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704</b>  |                                           |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |                                           |                                           |
| <b>9</b>        | <b>M</b>                           | <b>Charles O. LOE-5712</b>                |                                           |
|                 | Born                               | Jan 1879                                  | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                 | Christened                         |                                           | Place                                     |
|                 | Died                               | 1957                                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                 | Buried                             |                                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
|                 | Spouse                             | Etta Mary ELSWORTH-5742 MRIN: 2108        |                                           |
|                 | Married                            | 17 Oct 1901                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                 | Spouse                             | Emma HARNEY-5741 MRIN: 2107               |                                           |
|                 | Married                            |                                           | Place                                     |
| <b>10</b>       | <b>F</b>                           | <b>Carrie F. LOE-5713</b>                 |                                           |
|                 | Born                               | Sep 1880                                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                 | Christened                         |                                           | Place                                     |
|                 | Died                               |                                           | Place                                     |
|                 | Buried                             |                                           | Place                                     |
|                 | Spouse                             | James DOWNING-5743 MRIN: 2109             |                                           |
|                 | Married                            | 1896                                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                 | Spouse                             | William TILLORY-5744 (tillery) MRIN: 2110 |                                           |
|                 | Married                            |                                           | Place                                     |
|                 | Spouse                             | male HOSKINS-5745 MRIN: 2111              |                                           |
|                 | Married                            |                                           | Place                                     |
| <b>11</b>       | <b>M</b>                           | <b>Joseph "Roy" LOE-5714</b>              |                                           |
|                 | Born                               | 20 May 1883                               | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                 | Christened                         |                                           | Place                                     |
|                 | Died                               | 25 May 1951                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                 | Buried                             |                                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
|                 | Spouse                             | Ora MILNER-5746 MRIN: 2112                |                                           |
|                 | Married                            | 7 Jul 1904                                | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| <b>12</b>       | <b>F</b>                           | <b>Dollie LOE-5715</b>                    |                                           |
|                 | Born                               | Jun 1885                                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                 | Christened                         |                                           | Place                                     |
|                 | Died                               | 1965                                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                 | Buried                             |                                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
|                 | Spouse                             | William Hayes ELLSWORTH-5747 MRIN: 2113   |                                           |
|                 | Married                            | 25 Sep 1903                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson LOE-5561

First info from internet site by Sharon Drake. Birth, death, mg, 12 children.

Internet site by Sheila Adkins-Powell list only 1 child and info on Andrew & Armilda, same as other except for death of Armilda and she listed that as 1929 Mercer Co. MO

BIRTH: Conty history of Mercer Co. said he was born in Ray Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: To Armilda Saphrone Owen 25 Nov 1860 Mercer Co. MO Maybe had 12 children.

REMARKS: To Amelia September Owen 25 Nov 1860 Mercer Co MO. Maype had 13 children.

BIRTH: Only history of Mercer Co. said he was born in Ray Co. MO.

INTEREST: See by Amelia Adeline Howell but only 1 child and info on Andrew & Amelia seems as other except for death of Amelia and she listed that as 1859 Mercer Co. MO

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson (OE 5281)

Notes

### 13. F. Dollie (OE-5715)

|        |                              |     |            |
|--------|------------------------------|-----|------------|
| Birth  | 25 Sep 1863                  | Ray | Ray Co. MO |
| Death  |                              |     |            |
| Burial |                              |     |            |
| Spouse | William Hayes El SWORTH-5717 |     |            |
| Notes  |                              |     |            |

### 12. M. Joseph "Pop" (OE-5714)

|        |               |     |            |
|--------|---------------|-----|------------|
| Birth  | 1 Jul 1871    | Ray | Ray Co. MO |
| Death  |               |     |            |
| Burial |               |     |            |
| Spouse | Oct 1892-5716 |     |            |
| Notes  |               |     |            |

### 11. F. Carrie F. (OE-5713)

|        |                    |     |            |
|--------|--------------------|-----|------------|
| Birth  | 25 Sep 1860        | Ray | Ray Co. MO |
| Death  |                    |     |            |
| Burial |                    |     |            |
| Spouse | James DOWDING-5743 |     |            |
| Notes  |                    |     |            |

### 9. M. Charles O. (OE-5712)

|        |                 |     |            |
|--------|-----------------|-----|------------|
| Birth  | 15 Oct 1861     | Ray | Ray Co. MO |
| Death  |                 |     |            |
| Burial |                 |     |            |
| Spouse | Emma HARTY-5741 |     |            |
| Notes  |                 |     |            |

## Family Group Record- 2098



# Family Group Record- 2098

Page 4 of 8

**Husband** **Andrew Jackson LOE-5561**

**Wife** **Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson LOE-5561 (Continued)

Article in Co history said he had 11 children, all living in 1888. One dau Mary E. Lowe in cemetery record b & d. 1862 said to be their daughter.

DEATH: Died 15 Mar 1923 Mercer Co. MO and Salem cem records listed him and his wife buried there.

1840 age 3 w/parents MO Should be in Mercer Co. MO, need to check. *See in Livingston Co Mo*

1850 age 13 w/parents Mercer Co. MO pg400 Dist 56 Andrew age 13 MO.

1860 age 23 One Andrew Lowe age 23 farm laborer in home of David Butcher p 195 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO. However he was also listed this his parents age 22 farm laborer, Madison Twp pg 295.

1870 age 33. Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 111 134/133: Andrew Loe 33 Mo farmer 1200-1100, Armilda 27 Ky, Sarah A. 4, John Ed 3, Eliza J. 1 all b. MO.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 153: Andy J. Loe 42 MO farmer, Armidia S. 36 KY wife, Sarah E. 14 Mo dau, John E. 11 MO son, Eliz J. 10 Mo dau, Samuel E. 6 Mo son, Robert F. 8 Mo son, Amanda M. 6 Mo dau, Clifton A. 4 Mo son, Charles O. 1 Mo son.

1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p 243 20/30: Andy Loe NOV 1837-62 md 39 yrs MO-TN-TN  
Amilda Apr 1842-55 13-11 child, KY-TN-TN, Dolly Jun 1885-15 Mo dau.

1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p134 #201/203: Andy Loe 72 m1-50 MO-Tn-Ky, Armilda 68 Ky-VA-KY wife 13-10 child. Murnor? H. Downing 12 MO-IL-MO grandson. (can't make out name- could be Minor?)

1920 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p110 #11/11: Andy J. Loe 82 MO, Armilda 77 MO.  
(all census film in possession of Lorraine Duncan)

"Mercer Co. MO Cemetery Book" Several Loe's/Lowe listed in the book.  
(Book in possession of Lorraine Duncan)

"Mercer Co. MO History" pub 1888, has several mentions of Andrew J. Loe and family.

pg 718-19: Bio: " Andrew J. Loe, was born in Ray County, Mo, November 10, 1837, and is a son of Samuel and Elizabeth Loe. The father is an honored citizen of Mercer County, and was born in Campbell County, Tenn, 22 Jul 1811. He is the ninth of fourteen children born to Fielden and Mary Loe, and lived with his parents upon their farm until his marriage. His educational advantages were very poor, but in all his trials and exertions he always found a ready friend and helper in his mother. In 1833 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben Hatfield, and a year later went to Ray County, MO, where he lived one year. In 1837 he moved within the boundrey of Mercer County, before the county organization, and entered eighty acres of land which he proceeded to improve, and to which he has since added. His wife is an active woman of severty-three years and has borne him fifteen children, ten of whom are living. He is a Democrat, and cast his first presidential vote for Jackson. During the war he was a Union sympathizer, although he did not serve in the regular army. Mrs Loe is a worthy member of the Baptist Church. Andrew J., is the third child born to his parents and passed his youth upon his fathers's farm. Like him his educational advantages were limited, but being of an industrious and studious nature he has acquired knowledge sufficient to enable him to manage his business sucessfully. At the age of twenty three he was united in marriage with Armilda S., daughter of John Owen, by whom six sons and five daughters have been born, all of whom are living: Sarah A. (wife of E.R. Thomas), John E., Eliza J., Samuel E., Robert F., Amanda M., Clifton A., Charles O., Carrie F., Joseph R. and Dollie. During the war Mr Loe enlisted in company F, Third Missouri State Militia, April 2, 1862. He served about one year in this regiment and the remainder of the time was in active service in Company I, of the Seventh Missouri State Militia. After peace was declared, he returned home and has since devoted his attention to farming and stock raising. His farm contains 240 acres of land well fenced and consisting mostly of



## Family Group Record - 2098

Page 4 of 8

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Andrew Jackson LOE-2561                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Wife    | Amanda Saghenney OWEN-2704                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson LOE-2761 (Continued)</p> <p>Article in Co history said the first 11 children, all living in 1885. One dau Mary E. Lows in cemetery record b b. 5. 1862 said to be their daughter.</p> <p>DEATH: Died 12 Mar 1933 Mercer Co. MO and Salem Ga records listed him and his wife buried there.</p> <p>1840 age 3 wife's parents MO. Should be in Mercer Co. MO. need to check. <i>for in Washington Co. MO</i></p> <p>1850 age 13 wife's parents Mercer Co. MO. pg 400 List 36 Andrew age 13 MO.</p> <p>1860 age 23. One Andrew Lows age 23 farm laborer in home of David Butcher p 192 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO. However he was also listed this his parents age 25 farm laborer, Madison Twp pg 292.</p> <p>1870 age 33. Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 111. 134-133: Andrew Loe 33 MO farmer 1800-1800, Amanda 33 KY. Susan A. John 23 J. Eliza 1 11 b. MO.</p> <p>1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 123. Andy J. Loe 45 MO farmer, Amanda 2 36 KY wife, Sarah E. 14 MO dau, John E. 11 MO son, Ben J. 10 MO dau, Samuel E. 8 MO son, Robert F. 8 MO son, Amanda M. 6 MO dau, Clifton A. 4 MO son, Charles O. 1 MO son.</p> <p>1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p 343. 387-39: Andy Loe MO 1837-62 and 39 fuz MO TN TN. Amanda A. 1845-62 13-11 child, KY TN TN. Dolly, Jan 1862-12 MO dau.</p> <p>1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p 134. 320-1203: Andy Loe 73 MO-80 MO TN TN. Amanda 66 KY-VA KY wife 13-10 child. Murray H. Downing 15 MO-IL-MO grandson. (can't make out name - could be Henry)</p> <p>1920 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO p 110. 411-111: Andy J. Loe 82 MO, Amanda 77 MO. (all census list in possession of Lawrence Duncan)</p> <p>"Mercer Co. MO Cemetery Book". Several Loe's/lows listed in the book. (Book in possession of Lawrence Duncan)</p> <p>"Mercer Co. MO history" says 1862, has several mentions of Andrew J. Loe and family.</p> <p>pg 378-19: Loe: "Andrew J. Loe, was born in Ray County, Mo. November 10, 1837, and is a son of Samuel and Elizabeth Loe. The father is an honored citizen of Mercer County, and was born in Campbell County, Tenn. 23 Jul 1811. He is the father of fourteen children born to Fildes and Mary Loe, and lived with his parents upon their farm until his marriage. His educational advantages were very poor, but in all his life and especially he always found a ready friend and helper in his mother. In 1853 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Haden Hatfield, and a year later went to Ray County, MO, where he lived one year. In 1857 he moved within the boundary of Mercer County, before the county organization, and entered eighty acres of land which he proceeded to improve, and to which he has since added. His wife is an active woman of seventy three years and has borne him fifteen children, ten of whom are living. He is a Democrat, and cast his first presidential vote for Jackson. During the war he was a Union sympathizer, although he did not serve in the regular army. His son is a worthy member of the Baptist Church. Andrew J. is the first child born to his parents and passed his youth upon his father's farm. His farm his educational advantages were limited, but being of an industrious and studious nature he has acquired knowledge sufficient to enable him to manage his business successfully. At the age of twenty three he was united in marriage with Amanda 2, daughter of John Dancy, by whom six sons and five daughters have been born, all of whom are living: Sarah A. (wife of E.R. Thomas), John E., Eliza J., Samuel E., Robert F., Amanda M., Clifton A., Charles O., Carrie F., Joseph R. and Dolly. During the war he was enlisted in company F, Third Missouri State Militia, April 5, 1862. He served about one year in the regiment and the remainder of the time was in active service in company I of the Seventh Missouri State Militia. After peace was declared, he returned home and has since devoted his attention to farming and stock raising. His farm contains 780 acres of land well fenced and consisting mostly of</p> |



# Family Group Record- 2098

Page 5 of 8

**Husband** **Andrew Jackson LOE-5561**

**Wife** **Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson LOE-5561 (Continued)

timber land. His home, which was not insured, was destroyed by fire, March 17, 1885, his loss being about \$1,500.

Until his present comfortable residence was built Mr Loe was obliged to live in a small box house. Mr Loe is a worthy and active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the family rank among the well-to-do citizens of the county."

(This book in possession of Elmer Glines and Lorraine Duncan).

*mercer Co Pioneer Traces Quarterly Review  
Jul 2002 - May 75 case 2 of 24  
Armilda for vs A.J. for 21 April 1908  
Decease in Partition.*

"Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces" Vol III pub 2000?

pg 253: Salem Protestant Church: Washington Twp, Organized 1860 and W.Anderson as charter member. Building fund and new bldg committee: A.J. Loe. It burned in 1943.

pg 261: Salem cemetery Sec 29 T64 R24 Washington Twp, located 3 mi west of Mill Grove on Rte D then 1 mile north at 1st crossroads. 28 May 1901 indenture made between A.J. Loe and others trustees of Salem cem and James Brannam and others trustees of Meth Prot. church for \$45.

Civil War Markers: Andrew J. Loe, William A. Loe, A.S. Linville, George W. Branaum, Wm Hammond.

Oldest grave John Allen Butcher 13 May 1844. WWII: Clifton Arthur Loe.

(This book in possession of Elmer Glines and Lorraine Duncan)

WIFE - Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704

DEATH: Salem cem records listed death as 1927. Internet site listed death as 1929.

1860 Mercer Co. MO w/parents age 18. P300 #1408/1408: John Owens 57 Va farmer 1300-3000, Jane 56, Robert 23, Jane 20, Armilda 18, Joseph 16, Bunavista 14.

1870 she was listed w/husband and 3 children Mercer Co. MO. Armilda 27 Ky,. Few doors away, parents, John Owens 68 Va, Jane 67, Robert 32. and Joseph in own household.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 153: Armildia S. 36 KY w/husband 8 children.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 243: Amilda Apr 1842-55 KY 13-11 child w/husband and one dau.

1910 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 134: Armilda 68 KY md 1-50 yrs 13-11 child. w/husband and 1 grandson.

1920 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 110: Armilda 77 Mo w/husband.

CHILD 1 - Mary E. LOE-5716

Internet site by Sharon Drake.

Also cemetery records at Mercer Co. MO. Salem cem. Mary E. dau of A.J. and A. Loe died Nov 12, 1862 age 9 mo 11 days.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Ann LOE-5705

Birth, Mg, Death, 15 children from internet site by Sharon Drake.

Other internet site from Sheila Adkins-Powell listed only 1 child and info on Sarah and Elisha.

Birth listed as 19 Mar 1866 in Mill Grove, Mercer Co. MO.

Married Elish Rudolph Thomas 19 Mar 1882 Mill Grove, Mercer Co. MO. Had 15 children listed, 1st 4 in Mo and last 11 in MT. Births from 1882 thru 16 Oct 1908. Her death soon after the last child.

Death listed 20 Oct 1908 Moore, Fergus Co. MT. Just few days after last child was born.

Burial listed as March Moore, Fergus Co. MT- "The Village of the Dead adjoining the Trout Creek School House.





# Family Group Record- 2098

Page 6 of 8

**Husband Andrew Jackson LOE-5561**

**Wife Armilda Saphroneyn OWEN-5704**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Sarah Ann LOE-5705 (Continued)  
Obituary unknown 22 Oct 1908 Moore, Fergus co. MT.

1880 Washington, Mercer co. MO pg 153 Sarah E. age 14 w/parents. at school.

CHILD 3 - John Edward LOE-5706  
Internet site of Sharon Drake.

John and Laura Curtis married abt 1888 or later by 1891. Census stated they had 3 children and 1 living so first two had died before 1900.

JOhn and Laura was divorced by 1900.

Salem cem, Mercer Co. MO listed John Edd Loe 1868-1922 burial. Also infant dau b. 1895-d. 1895 of J.E. and Laura Loe.

1880 WASHINGTON, Mercer co. MO pg 153: John e. age 11 w/parents at school.

1900 age 22 not located Mercer Co. MO

1910 age 32 not located Mercer co. MO

CHILD 4 - Eliza "Jennie" LOE-5707

Internet site of Sharon Drake. Said Jennie md Abe Vaughn. All census listed name as Nathan Vaughn.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 153: Eliz. J. age 10 w/parents at school.

Located them in census and some hard to read so not sure of ages as they do differ as do the names of the children in the different census.

1900 age 30, Mercer Co. Madison Twp pg 149 #256/262: Nathan Vaughan Jun 1865-35 md 7 yrs IL-VA-, Jennie Jul 1869-30 MO 6-6 child, Poe C. Jan 1894-6 son, Grace E. Jan 1895-5 dau, Leotis Feb 1896-4 son, Irma Apr 1897-3 dau, Fred Oct 1898-1 son, Erdie Feb 1900 -3/12 dau. all b. MO.

1910 age 40 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 4 sheet 10 #173/173 (very faint and hard to read).  
Nathan Vaughn 44 md 17 yrs IL-Va-KY, Jennie 43 Mo-MO-Ky 12-11 child, E\_\_\_ G/B? 15 Mo dau,  
\_\_\_ 13/14 son, \_\_\_ G. 12/13? dau, \_\_\_ 11 son, Edie? H. 10 dau, Rich. 9 son, Fred? 7 son, Lucy 6 dau,  
G?\_\_\_ L? 4 son, Nellie 2 dau, Jim A. 7/12 son all b. MO.

1920 age 50 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 110 #20/20: Tobe?/Abe? Vaughn 54 IL Va, Jennie 50 Mo wife,  
Fred 21 son, Erda 19 dau, Dick 18 son, Waldo 17 son, Lucy 16 dau, Rck? 14 son, Nellie 12 dau, Jim A. 10 son,  
Winfred 8 son. (Where is Glen age 14 (should be listed where Rck is)

CHILD 5 - Samuel E. LOE-5708  
Internet site of Sharon Drake.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 153: Samuel E. age 9 w/parents at school.

CHILD 6 - Robert F. LOE-5709  
Internet site of Sharon Drake.

Salem cemetery records listed Robert F. Loe 1872-1909.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 153: Robert F. age 8 w/parents at school.

## Family Group Record - 2098

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Andrew Jackson LGE-2561          |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Amanda Saphronney OWEN-2704      |
| CHILD 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | - Sarah Ann LGE-2705 (Continued) |
| Obituary unknown 25 Oct 1908 Moore, Rogers co. MT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                  |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 123 Sarah E. age 14 wife parents at school.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |
| CHILD 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | - John Edward LGE-2706           |
| Informant site of Sharon Drake.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  |
| John and Laura Curtis married abt 1885 or later by 1891. Census stated they had 3 children and 1 living as first two had died before 1900.                                                                                                                                              |                                  |
| John and Laura was divorced by 1900.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                  |
| Selam census, Mercer Co. MO listed John Edw LGE-1903 born. Also infant dau D. 1892-4. 1892 to J.E. and Laura Lee.                                                                                                                                                                       |                                  |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 123 John E. age 11 wife parents at school.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                  |
| 1900 age 35 not located Mercer Co. MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                  |
| 1910 age 35 not located Mercer Co. MO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                  |
| CHILD 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | - Eliza "Lennie" LGE-2707        |
| Informant site of Sharon Drake. Said Lennie and Abe Vaughn. All names listed name as Nathan Vaughn                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                  |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 123 Eliza J. age 10 wife parents at school.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |
| Located them in census and some hard to read so not sure if ages as they do differ as do the names of the children in the different census.                                                                                                                                             |                                  |
| 1900 age 30, Mercer Co. Missouri Twp pg 140 #1561352; Nathan Vaughn Jan 1868-35 and 7 yrs 11-VA, Jennie Feb 1868-30 MO & 6 child, Pro C Jan 1894-6 son, Grace E Jan 1897-2 dau, Lucille Feb 1897-4 son, Lina Apr 1897-3 dau, Fred Oct 1898-1 son, Eddie Feb 1900-3/12 dau. all in MO.   |                                  |
| 1920 age 40 Mercer Co. MO Missouri Twp pg 4 sheet 10 #1731133 (very faint and hard to read).                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                  |
| Nathan Vaughn-44 and 13 yrs 11-VA-47, Jennie-43 MO-MO-WY 12-12 child, E. 12/14 son, G. 12/13 dau, I. 12/12 son, Edgar H. 10 dau, Rich. 9 son, Fred 7 son, Lucy 6 dau, 12/14 son, 12/13 dau, Jim A. 7/12 son. all in MO.                                                                 |                                  |
| 1920 age 20 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 110 #320120; Theodore Vaughn 24 11 VA, Jennie 20 MO wife, Fred 21 son, Edna 19 dau, Dick 18 son, Wanda 17 son, Lucy 16 dau, Edna 15 dau, Mollie 12 dau, Jim A. 10 son, Winifred 8 son. (When a child age 14 should be listed where last is) |                                  |
| CHILD 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | - Samuel E. LGE-2708             |
| Informant site of Sharon Drake.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 123 Samuel E. age 9 wife parents at school.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |
| CHILD 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | - Robert F. LGE-2709             |
| Informant site of Sharon Drake.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  |
| Selam cemetery records listed Robert F. LGE-1875-1969.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                  |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 123 Robert F. age 8 wife parents at school.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |



# Family Group Record- 2098

Page 7 of 8

**Husband** **Andrew Jackson LOE-5561**

**Wife** **Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - Amanda M. LOE-5710

Internet site of Sharon Drake.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO gp 153: Amanda M. age 6 w/parents at school.

1900 age 26 Madison Twp Mercer co. MO pg 144 #143/143: Franklin Curtis May 1876-24 Mo md 3 yrs, Manda Nov 1874-25 Mo 1-1 child, Lennie Dec 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 131 #144/146: Frank Curtis 33 Mo, Amanda 35 MO 1-1 child, Lennie 12 MO dau.

1920 didn't locate in Mercer Co. MO.

CHILD 8 - Clifton A. LOE-5711

Internet site of Sharon Drake. Name Clifford A. All other records listed Clifton.

MARRIAGE: Clifton A. Loe to Hazie E. Tinsley 24 Dec 1900 Mercer Co. MO Bk G p245

MARRIAGE: Internet site said he md Fannie and located a marriage for one Clifton Loe to Fannie B. Foote 15 Jan 1908 Mercer Co. MO Bk H p145.

Did Clifford have a son Clifton Arthur Loe 1906-1979 who md Helen Maxwell? Buried Salem cem.(1st mg?) There was Margaret Loe 1941 dau of Cliff & Helen also buried Salem cem. Don't know if date was birth or death?

1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO Clifton A. age 4 w/parents.

1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 257: Clifton Loe Aug 1875-24 Mo, Charles Loe Jan 1879-21 Mo brother.

1910 Mercer Co. Mo, Charles there but no Clifton. Much not readable.

1920 Mercer Co. MO Charles there but no Clifton.

CHILD 9 - Charles O. LOE-5712

Internet site by Sharon Drake. Listed mg to Emma Harney and never located that marriage record. And since Charles and Etta buried together believe he was not md a 2nd time unless after 1933.

MARRIAGE: Mercer Co. Mo Bk G p 305 to Etta Mary Ellsworth

Salem cemetery records listed C.O. Loe 1879-1957 and Etta M. 1884-1933

They are also listed by name only C.O. - Etta under heading of Downing-Loe G.W. 1900- & Irene 1904- The G. W. Downing was Gaile W. Downing, son of Charles sister who lived with Charles & wife.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Charles O. age 1 w/parents.

1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 257 #324/326: Clifton Loe Aug 1875-24 Mo, Charles Loe Jan 1879-21 Mo brother.

1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 136 #256/259: Charles Loe 31 MO md 1-8 yrs, Etta 25 Mo o-o children, Gale Downing 9 Mo nephew, Willard Ellsworth 20 Mo hired man.

1920 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. Mo pg 114 #113/115: Charlie Loe 40 Mo, Etta 35 Mo wife, Gale Downing 18 Mo nephew.

## Family Group Record- 2098

|                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1920 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 114 4/12/11: Charlie Lee 40 Mo, Etta 35 Mo wife, Gale Downing 18 Mo negrow.                                                                              |  |
| 1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 136 4/25/10: Charles Lee 31 Mo and 1-8 yrs, Etta 25 Mo 0-3 children, Gale Downing 8 Mo negrow, Willard Blaworth 20 Mo first born.                        |  |
| 1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 227 4/25/10: Clinton Lee Aug 1872-24 Mo, Charles Lee Jan 1870-21 Mo brother, Mo probate.                                                                 |  |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Charles O. age 1 wife and 2.                                                                                                                                    |  |
| State cemetery records listed C.O. Lee 1879-1927 and Etta M. 1884-1923.                                                                                                                        |  |
| They are also listed by name only C.O. - Etta under heading of Downing Lee C.W. 1900: A Jones 1904: The C. W. Downing was Gale W. Downing, son of Charles Jones who lived with Charles & wife. |  |
| NEGATIVE: Mercer Co. MO pg 305 to Etta Mary Blaworth                                                                                                                                           |  |
| Charles and Etta listed together believe he was not in a 2nd time unless after 1933.                                                                                                           |  |
| Interred at St. James Church. Listed as to Etta Jones and never listed that marriage record. And since                                                                                         |  |
| Charles O. Lee 1879                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| CHILD 8 - Charles O. Lee 1879                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| 1920 Mercer Co. MO Charles there but no Clinton. Much not readable.                                                                                                                            |  |
| 1910 Mercer Co. MO Charles there but no Clinton. Much not readable.                                                                                                                            |  |
| 1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 227: Clinton Lee Aug 1872-24 Mo, Charles Lee Jan 1870-21 Mo brother.                                                                                     |  |
| 1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO Clinton A. age 4 wife and 2.                                                                                                                                |  |
| was Margaret Lee 1941 dau of Cliff & Helen who buried Salem cem. Don't know if date was birth or death.                                                                                        |  |
| Did Clinton have a son Clinton Arthur Lee 1906-1978 who and Helen Mary? Buried Salem cem (1st wife) There                                                                                      |  |
| 1908 Mercer Co. MO B.H. pg 42.                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| MARRIAGE: Margaret Lee and Fannie, and located a marriage for one Clinton Lee to Fannie B. Boone 12 Jan                                                                                        |  |
| MARRIAGE: Clinton A. Lee to Hilda E. Tinsley 24 Dec 1908 Mercer Co. MO B.H. pg 42.                                                                                                             |  |
| Interred at St. James Church. Name Clinton A. All other records listed Clinton.                                                                                                                |  |
| CHILD 8 - Clinton A. Lee 1911                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| 1920 John Jones in Mercer Co. MO.                                                                                                                                                              |  |
| 1910 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 131 4/14/10: Frank Charles 33 Mo, Amanda 32 Mo 1-1 child, Lennie 12 Mo dau.                                                                               |  |
| 1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 144 4/14/10: Fannie Charles May 1872-24 Mo and 3 yrs, Manda Nov 1874-22 Mo 1-1 child, Lennie Dec 1897-5 Mo dau.                                          |  |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 123: Amanda M. age 6 wife and 2 children at school.                                                                                                          |  |
| CHILD 7 - Amanda M. Lee 1874                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
| Interred at St. James Church.                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |
| Annella Sablonow OWEN-2704                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| Andrew Jackson LOE-2561                                                                                                                                                                        |  |



# Family Group Record- 2098

Page 8 of 8

**Husband** **Andrew Jackson LOE-5561**  
**Wife** **Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704**

## Notes

CHILD 10 - Carrie F. LOE-5713

Internet site by Sharon Drake.

Census listed 2 children for Carrie and James.

One can't read but looks like Minor? Downing as grandson and the other Gale Downing.

1900 Washington twp, Mercer Co. #21/31: James Downing Jun 1872-27 IL md 4 yrs, Carrie F. Sep 1880-19 Mo 2-2 child, Mume? H. Nov 1896-3 Mo son, Gratim? Jun 1899-1 Mo dau

1910 Washington Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 134 #201/203: Andy Loe 72, Armilda 68, Munor? H.

Downing 12 MO-IL-MO grandson

Pg 136 #256/259 Charles Loe 31, Etta 25, Gale Downing 9 MO nephew, Willard Ellsworth 20 Mo.

1920 Washington Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 114 #113/115: Charlie Loe 40, Etta 35, Gale Downing 18 Mo nephew

Salem cemetery records listed a burial for one Gaile W. Downing 3 Oct 1900 - 28 Sep 1986

CHILD 11 - Joseph "Roy" LOE-5714

Internet site by Sharon Drake. Listed as Joseph Roy. All other sources listed him as Roy Loe. She listed his mg date as 10 Jul 1901.

MARRIAGE: Date listed in Mercer Co. Mg records was 7 Jul 1904 Bk G p509

DEATH: Info from Salem cemetery records listed Roy and Ora buried there.

1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 252: Robert J. Loe Mar 1872-28 MO, Roy May 1883-17 Mo brother.

1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. Mo pg 139 #215/319: Roy Loe 27 MO md 6 yrs, Ora 22 Mo 4-4 child, Marie 5 dau, Clifford 4 son, Frank 1 11/12 son, Dorothy 0/12 dau all b. MO.

1920 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 121 #267/271: Roy Loe 36 MO, Ora 32 Mo wife, Marie 15 dau, Clifford 12 son, Frank 11 son, Dot 10 dau, Ellen 8 dau. all b. MO.

CHILD 12 - Dollie LOE-5715

Internet site by Sharon Drake.

1900 Mercer Co. Washington Twp pg 243: Dolly Jun 1885-15 Mo w/parents.

1910 age 25 should be w/husband Wm Ellsworth but didn't locate. All census not readable.

1920 age 35 Mercer Co. Washington twp pg 121 #280/287: William Ellsworth 43 Mo, Della 35 MO wife, Ray E. 14 Mo son, Loid R. 12 son, \_\_\_\_cwa? 4 son. (would be Dolly)

## Family Group Record - 2098

10/1/03

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Headed | Andrew Jackson LOE-2561                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Wife   | Amelia Saphrony OWEN-2704                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes  | CHILD 10 - Carrie F. LOE-2713<br>Identical site by Sharon Drake                                                                                                                                                  |
|        | Census listed 5 children for Carrie and James.<br>One can't read but looks like Mary's Downing as grandson and the other Gale Downing.                                                                           |
|        | 1900 Washington pop. Mercer Co. #11311: James Downing Jun 1872-23 II. ind 4 yrs, Carrie F. Sep 1880-12 Mo 3-<br>5 child, Mary H. May 1884-3 Mo son, Gentry Jun 1889-1 Mo dau                                     |
|        | 1910 Washington pop. Mercer Co. #49 pg 134 #501320: Andy Lou 72, Amelia 68, Mary H.<br>Downing 12 Mo-11 Mo grandson<br>Pg 134 #326-328 Charles Lou 31, Eva 25, Gale Downing 8 Mo nephew, William Elsworth 20 Mo. |
|        | 1920 Washington pop. Mercer Co. MO pg 114 #113113: Charles Lou 40, Eva 35, Gale Downing 18 Mo nephew<br>Sharon cemetery records listed a burial for one Gale W. Downing 3 Oct 1900 - 28 Sep 1906                 |
|        | CHILD 11 - Joseph Roy LOE-2714<br>Identical site by Sharon Drake. Listed as Joseph Roy. All other sources listed him as Roy Lou. She listed his mg date<br>as 10 Jul 1901.                                       |
|        | REMARKS: Date listed in Mercer Co. mg records was 7 Jul 1904 Bk G 0209                                                                                                                                           |
|        | DEATH: Info from Sharon cemetery records listed Roy and Eva buried there.                                                                                                                                        |
|        | 1900 Washington pop. Mercer Co. MO pg 125: Robert J. Lou Mar 1872-28 Mo, Roy May 1883-23 Mo brother                                                                                                              |
|        | 1910 Washington pop. Mercer Co. MO pg 139 #5121310: Roy Lou 27 MO ind 6 yrs, Eva 23 Mo 4-6 child, Mary S.<br>dau, Charles 4 son, Frank 1 11/12 son, Dorothy 0/12 dau - all 6 MO.                                 |
|        | 1920 Washington pop. Mercer Co. MO pg 131 #5261311: Roy Lou 36 MO, Eva 35 Mo wife, Mary 12 dau, Gentry<br>25 son, Frank 14 son, Del 10 dau, Ellen 9 dau - all 6 MO.                                              |
|        | CHILD 12 - Della LOE-2715<br>Identical site by Sharon Drake.                                                                                                                                                     |
|        | 1900 Mercer Co. Washington pop 243: Dolly Jun 1882-12 Mo w/parents.                                                                                                                                              |
|        | 1910 pop 25: should be w/Edward Wm Elsworth but didn't locate. All census was recorded.                                                                                                                          |
|        | 1920 pop 26: Mercer Co. Washington pop pg 121 #5801387: William Elsworth 43 Mo, Della 35 MO wife, Roy E.<br>14 Mo son, Lou 5 1/2 son, _____ 4 son. (would be Dolly)                                              |



-great-grand-

in Davidson  
Benton  
Jane Smith  
Kentucky and

who was born  
unty, Indiana,  
Jane Vander-  
Mercer Coun-  
e, Missouri.

1881, in Mill  
erce, Florida.  
1980, in Fort

in Mill Grove,  
exas. She was

in Mill Grove,  
She was mar-  
John Truman

ove, Missouri,  
as married to

l Grove, Mis-  
February 28,

ove, Missouri,

ove, Mis-  
ounty, Mis-  
s born on Jan-  
Grundy Coun-

ll Grove, Mis-

in Mill Grove,  
he, Livingston  
1907, to Fern

ove, Missouri,

y  
nd Mary Jane  
in Mill Grove,  
3, in Trenton,  
ughn (January  
Vaughn (1865,  
16, 1869 - Jan-  
race Clodfelter

, 1916, in Mill  
d on April 20,  
n who was born  
1969. They had  
grandchildren.

Mill Grove,  
Missouri. He  
en Stucker who



Frank and Grace Clodfelter Family - First row: Frank Jr. and Rex Eugene. Second row: Helen E. Kilburn, Grace and Frank Sr. Third row: Lewis, Bill and Donal.



Tobe Vaughn Family Picnic, Mill Grove, Missouri - First row: John Merlin Laws, Dale Laws, Jim Tobe Vaughn, Barbara Vaughn, Ralph Nunemaker, John Poe Vaughn and Bill Rex Vaughn.

Second row: Lucille Stone, Phyllis Laws (with baby), Irma Stone, Grace Clodfelter, Mary Jane Kilburn, Rex Clodfelter, Marilyn Vaughn and Byron Stone.

Third row: Vern Nunemaker, Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn, Helen Kilburn, Joe Vaughn, John Laws, Lucy Laws, Betty Vaughn, Violet Vaughn, Frank Clodfelter Jr., Erda Nunemaker, Rex Vaughn, William Clodfelter, Charles Stone, Lewis Clodfelter, Skeet Vaughn, Frank Clodfelter, Ollie Mae Vaughn and Jennie Lee Vaughn.

was born on April 3, 1920. They had one child, one grandchild and one great-grandchild.

(3) William Nathan was born on September 30, 1920, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and was married on August 1, 1955, to Margaret Pauline (Thomas) Ishmael who was born on June 6, 1920, and died October 25, 1979. She had three children, nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

(4) Donal Dick was born on February 2, 1923, and died on February 10, 1984, in Long Beach, California. He was married on April 3, 1949, to Yuba Lenora Shaw who was born on May 17, 1923. They had one child and two grandchildren.

(5) Rex Eugene was born on June 18, 1925, in Trenton, Missouri, and was married on January 17, 1953, to Alice Rogean Hill who was born on March 28, 1934. They had three children and five grandchildren.

(6) Frank Jr. was born on January 11, 1932, in Trenton, Missouri, and was married on April 24, 1956, to Shirley May Cox who was born on May 29, 1933. They had one child and one grandchild.

Submitted by Helen (Clodfelter) Woodall

#### NATHAN "TOBE" VAUGHN FAMILY

Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn was born on June 10, 1865, in Hancock County, Illinois. He was the son of James and Susan T. Vanoy. He was married on November 22, 1891, to Eliza Jane Loe, daughter of Andrew James Loe and Armilda Safronia Owen. Eliza was born on July 16, 1869, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri.

Tobe and Eliza were the parents of 13 children, all born in Modena, Mercer County, Missouri.

(1) Poe Corbett was born on January 6, 1894 and died in April



Sons of Tobe and Jennie Vaughn - First row: Winfred "Skeet," Rex and Fred. Second row: James, Otis and Waldo "Joe."



Andrew Loe Family - First row: Andrew "Andy," Armilda, Carrie and Doll Elsworth. The rest are unnamed.

1910.

(2) Edna Grace was born on January 5, 1895, and died on March 27, 1962. She was married on December 11, 1915, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri, to Frank Lee Clodfelter. They had six children.

(3) Lee Otis was born on February 27, 1896, and died on March 3, 1977. He had two children.

(4) Erma Gladys was born on April 2, 1897, and died on August 9, 1963. She was married in Mill Grove, Missouri, to Bryan Stone and they had four children.

(5) Fred Willis was born on October 11, 1898, and died on August 3, 1934. He was married to Alma Brown and they had one daughter.

(6) Erda Hayse was born on February 19, 1900, and died on 198\_. She was married to Vern Nunemaker, and they had two children.

(7) Glen Rixie was born on April 9, 1901, and died on August 22, 1921.

(8) Waldo Emerson was born on August 29, 1902, and his date of death is unknown. He married Violet Smith, and they had one child.

(9) Lucy Ellen was born on December 20, 1903, and died on November 5, 1991. She was married to John Laws, and they had three children.

(10) Rex B. was born on July 4, 1905, and died on May 4, 19\_. He was married to Helen Kirk, and they had one child.

(11) Nellie Emily was born on February 19, 1907, and died on May 1996. She was married to C. F. Emhoff, and they had five children.

(12) James Andrew was born on August 30, 1909, and died on March 11, 1954. He was married to Ollie May Frisbe, and they had three children.

(13) Winfred Lantz was born on December 3, 1911. He is married to Janice Lee Worley, and they had one child.

Submitted by Helen (Clodfelter) Woodall

#### FRANK AND SHIRLEY CLODFELTER

Frank Clodfelter is the son of the late Frank and Grace (Vaughn) Clodfelter. Frank was born on January 12, 1932, in Mercer County, Missouri. As a child he moved to the Laredo, Missouri, area where he later graduated from Laredo High School.

Frank served in the Army during the Korean War where



Frank son of Frank & Grace (Vaughn) Clodfelter

b. 12 Jan 1932 near Co.

as ched moved to farado-mo grad HS there

seems Army - Korea war

He met Shirley Mae exp 24 Apr 1956 farado Mo.

moved to Denton Mo. after mg & lived there since.

1 son Kent b 16 Nov 1969 Denton Mo.

submitted by Dianne Loombe.



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 153C

|                    | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Andy J. LOE</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Sarah E. LOE       | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 14        | MO            |
| Occ: At School     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Armidia S. LOE     | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 36        | KY            |
| Occ: Keeping House |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: NC Mo: NC |
| John E. LOE        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 11        | MO            |
| Occ: At School     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Eliz. J. LOE       | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 10        | MO            |
| Occ: At School     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Samuel E. LOE      | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 9         | MO            |
| Occ: At School     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Robert F. LOE      | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 8         | MO            |
| Occ: At School     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Amanda M. LOE      | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 6         | MO            |
| Occ: At School     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Clifton A. LOE     | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 4         | MO            |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| Charles O. LOE     | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 1         | MO            |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |

• Sex: M

• Birth: 10 November 1837 in Ray County, Missouri

• Death: 15 March 1923 in Mercer County, Missouri

Father: Daniel L. LOE b. 24 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee

Mother: Elizabeth (AKA) L. LOE b. 14 September 1815 in Campbell, Tennessee

Marriage 1 Armidia Highway 19526 b. 8 April 1844 in Lenoir County, Tennessee

• Married: 25 November 1868 in Mercer County, Missouri

Children

1. • Birth: Andy J. LOE b. 10 March 1838 in MO Census, Mercer County, Missouri

2. • John Edward LOE b. 3 January 1861 in 27 May 1871 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

3. • Eliza Louisa LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

4. • Samuel C. LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

5. • Robert E. LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

6. • Armida M. LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

7. • Clifton A. LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

8. • Charles O. LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

9. • Cassie E. LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

10. • Eliza M. LOE b. 20 May 1861 in Mercer County, Missouri

11. • Emily LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

12. • Mary B. LOE b. 1861 in 1880 Census, Mercer County, Missouri

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Westington, Mercer, Missouri  
 Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 1280

|                |                    |               |        |        |         |                   |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| Andy J. LOE    | Occ: Farmer        | Rel: Son      | Sex: M | Mar: W | Age: 42 | Birthplace: Mo TN |
| Sarah E. LOE   | Occ: At School     | Rel: Daughter | Sex: F | Mar: W | Age: 14 | Birthplace: Mo KY |
| Amelia S. LOE  | Occ: Keeping House | Rel: Wife     | Sex: F | Mar: W | Age: 38 | Birthplace: Mo NC |
| John E. LOE    | Occ: At School     | Rel: Son      | Sex: M | Mar: W | Age: 11 | Birthplace: Mo KY |
| Elizabeth LOE  | Occ: At School     | Rel: Daughter | Sex: F | Mar: W | Age: 10 | Birthplace: Mo KY |
| Samuel E. LOE  | Occ: At School     | Rel: Son      | Sex: M | Mar: W | Age: 8  | Birthplace: Mo KY |
| Robert F. LOE  | Occ: At School     | Rel: Son      | Sex: M | Mar: W | Age: 8  | Birthplace: Mo KY |
| Amelia M. LOE  | Occ: At School     | Rel: Daughter | Sex: F | Mar: W | Age: 6  | Birthplace: Mo KY |
| Clifton A. LOE | Occ: At School     | Rel: Son      | Sex: M | Mar: W | Age: 4  | Birthplace: Mo KY |
| Charles D. LOE |                    | Rel: Son      | Sex: M | Mar: W | Age: 1  | Birthplace: Mo KY |



# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Discover birth, census, military records and more

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

[Click Here](#)

## Sharon Thomas

**Entries:** 573 **Updated:** Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

**Contact:** Sharon Drake **[sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)**

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I88194606
- **Name:** Andrew Jackson LOE
- **Given Name:** Andrew Jackson
- **Surname:** Loe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 10 November 1837 in Ray County, Missouri
- **Death:** 15 March 1923 in Mercer County, Missouri

**Father:** [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee

**Mother:** [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, Tennessee

**Marriage 1** [Armilda Saphronev OWEN](#) b: 9 April 1842 in Laurel County, Tennessee

- **Married:** 25 November 1860 in Mercer County, Missouri

### Children

1. [Sarah Ann LOE](#) b: 19 March 1866 in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri
2. [John Edward LOE](#) b: 5 January 1868 d 21 May 1922 m Laura Curtis
3. [Eliza Jennie LOE](#) m Abe Vaughn
4. [Samuel E. LOE](#) m Jennie Platt
5. [Robert F. LOE](#) b: 31 March 1872 d 7 Feb 1909
6. [Amanda M. LOE](#) m Frank Curtis
7. [Clifford A. LOE](#) m Fannie (?)
8. [Charles O. LOE](#) b: 1879 d 1957 m Emma Harney 2 - Etta Elsworth 1894
9. [Carrie F. LOE](#) m James Downing 2 - Wm Lillory 3 - male Hoskins
10. [Joseph Roy LOE](#) b: 20 May 1883 in Mercer County, Missouri d 25 May 1951 Mercer Co MO.
11. [Dollie LOE](#) m Wm H. Ellsworth
12. [Mary E. LOE](#) b: 1862 d 12 Nov 1862 Mercer Co MO.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)





 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

This information came from various sources. Some I cannot validate. Everything I have is here, there is no other information.

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Feedback](#) | [About Us](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add This to](#)

- [New GEDCOM](#)
- Name: Andrew Jackson LOE
- Sex: M
- Birth: 10 NOV 1837 in Ray Co., Mo
- Death: 15 MAR 1923 in Mercer Co., Mo

Father: August LOE b. 1813 in Tennessee

Mother: Catherine HATFIELD b. 14 JUL 1813 in Kentucky

Marriage: Amanda S. OWEN b. 9 APR 1812 in Tennessee

• Married: 25 NOV 1860 in Mercer Co., Mo

Children:

1. [Sarah Ann LOE b. 10 MAR 1866 in Mercer Co., Mo](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Feedback](#) | [About Us](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add This to](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and

RootsWeb.com will never pass it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it. RootsWeb.com has control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of the GEDCOMs uploaded.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

Copyright © 1998-2002 MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.  
About Us | Contact Us | Accessibility | Privacy Statement | Copyright

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)



**RootsWeb.com**

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)[Popular search methods](#) | [Click Here](#)

## Adkins/Spence/Perry/Smith Connections

**Entries:** 61457   **Updated:** Fri Jan 24 13:07:44 2003**Contact:** Sheila Adkins-Powell [sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com](mailto:sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com)**Home Page:** [My Family](#)

This information came from various sources. Some I cannot validate. Everything I have is here, there is no other information.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I13950
- **Name:** Andrew Jackson LOE
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 10 NOV 1837 in Ray Co., Mo
- **Death:** 15 MAR 1923 in Mercer Co., Mo

**Father:** [Samuel LOE](#) b: 1811 in Tennessee**Mother:** [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 JUL 1813 in Kentucky**Marriage** 1 [Armelda S. OWEN](#) b: 9 APR 1842 in Tennessee *d. 1929 Mercer Co mo.*

- **Married:** 25 NOV 1860 in Mercer Co., Mo

### Children

1.  [Sarah Ann LOE](#) b: 19 MAR 1866 in Mercer Co., Mo

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and





# Family Group Record- 2099

Page 1 of 4

|                                           |                               |                                           |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Elisha Rudolph THOMAS-5717</b> |                               |                                           |
| Born                                      | 21 Mar 1856                   | Place Dickinson, Davis County, Missouri   |
| Christened                                |                               | Place                                     |
| Died                                      | 22 Jan 1940                   | Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
| Buried                                    |                               | Place                                     |
| Married                                   | 19 Mar 1882                   | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                          | David Lorenzo Dow THOMAS-5733 |                                           |
| Husband's mother                          | Armina COX-5734               |                                           |
|                                           |                               | MRIN: 2100                                |

|                                |                            |                                           |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Sarah Ann LOE-5705</b> |                            |                                           |
| Born                           | 19 Mar 1866                | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                     |                            | Place                                     |
| Died                           | 20 Oct 1908                | Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
| Buried                         |                            | Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
| Wife's father                  | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561    |                                           |
| Wife's mother                  | Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704 |                                           |
|                                |                            | MRIN: 2098                                |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                  |                                                                     |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | M          | <b>David Andrew THOMAS-5718</b>  |                                                                     |
|   | Born       | 24 Nov 1882                      | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri                           |
|   | Christened |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Died       |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Buried     |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Spouse     |                                  |                                                                     |
|   | Married    |                                  | Place                                                               |
| 2 | F          | <b>Lourena Ellen THOMAS-5719</b> |                                                                     |
|   | Born       | 1 Mar 1885                       | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri                           |
|   | Christened |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Died       |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Buried     |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Spouse     |                                  |                                                                     |
|   | Married    |                                  | Place                                                               |
| 3 | F          | <b>Stella May THOMAS-5720</b>    |                                                                     |
|   | Born       | 30 Mar 1886                      | Place Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri <i>Beth see Maria C m0</i> |
|   | Christened |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Died       |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Buried     |                                  | Place                                                               |
|   | Spouse     |                                  |                                                                     |
|   | Married    |                                  | Place                                                               |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2099

Page 2 of 4

**Husband** Elisha Rudolph THOMAS-5717

**Wife** Sarah Ann LOE-5705

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**4 M William Albert THOMAS-5721**

|            |            |       |                                     |
|------------|------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Born       | 6 Sep 1887 | Place | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |            | Place |                                     |
| Died       |            | Place |                                     |
| Buried     |            | Place |                                     |
| Spouse     |            |       |                                     |
| Married    |            | Place |                                     |

**5 M Robert Benjamin THOMAS-5722**

|            |             |       |                               |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born       | 14 Oct 1889 | Place | Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
| Christened |             | Place |                               |
| Died       |             | Place |                               |
| Buried     |             | Place |                               |
| Spouse     |             |       |                               |
| Married    |             | Place |                               |

**6 F Jennie Lucinda THOMAS-5723**

|            |                           |       |                               |
|------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born       | 2 Jun 1890/1893           | Place | Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
| Christened |                           | Place |                               |
| Died       |                           | Place |                               |
| Buried     |                           | Place |                               |
| Spouse     | Harry Bartlett BOWEN-5735 |       | MRIN: 2101                    |
| Married    | 25 Oct 1916               | Place | Moore, Fergus County, Montana |

**7 M Elisha Edward THOMAS-5724**

|            |             |       |                               |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born       | 23 Feb 1891 | Place | Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
| Christened |             | Place |                               |
| Died       |             | Place |                               |
| Buried     |             | Place |                               |
| Spouse     |             |       |                               |
| Married    |             | Place |                               |

**8 M Charles Clifford THOMAS-5725**

|            |             |       |                               |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born       | 14 Mar 1894 | Place | Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
| Christened |             | Place |                               |
| Died       |             | Place |                               |
| Buried     |             | Place |                               |
| Spouse     |             |       |                               |
| Married    |             | Place |                               |

**9 F Mary Ann THOMAS-5726**

|            |             |       |                               |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Born       | 29 Dec 1896 | Place | Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
| Christened |             | Place |                               |
| Died       |             | Place |                               |
| Buried     |             | Place |                               |

# Family Group Record - 2099

|                                             |   |                              |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Husband                                     |   | Elisha Rudolph THOMAS-5717   |                                     |
| Wife                                        |   | Sarah Ann LOE-5705           |                                     |
| Children: List each child in order of birth |   |                              |                                     |
| 4                                           | M | William Albert THOMAS-5721   |                                     |
|                                             |   | Birth                        | 6 Sep 1887                          |
|                                             |   | Christened                   | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                             |   | Death                        |                                     |
|                                             |   | Buried                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Spouse                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Married                      |                                     |
| 5                                           | M | Robert Benjamin THOMAS-5722  |                                     |
|                                             |   | Birth                        | 14 Oct 1889                         |
|                                             |   | Christened                   | Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
|                                             |   | Death                        |                                     |
|                                             |   | Buried                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Spouse                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Married                      |                                     |
| 6                                           | F | Jennie Lucinda THOMAS-5723   |                                     |
|                                             |   | Birth                        | 2 Jul 1890                          |
|                                             |   | Christened                   | Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
|                                             |   | Death                        |                                     |
|                                             |   | Buried                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Spouse                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Married                      |                                     |
| 7                                           | M | Elisha Edward THOMAS-5724    |                                     |
|                                             |   | Birth                        | 23 Feb 1891                         |
|                                             |   | Christened                   | Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
|                                             |   | Death                        |                                     |
|                                             |   | Buried                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Spouse                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Married                      |                                     |
| 8                                           | M | Charles Clifford THOMAS-5725 |                                     |
|                                             |   | Birth                        | 14 Mar 1892                         |
|                                             |   | Christened                   | Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
|                                             |   | Death                        |                                     |
|                                             |   | Buried                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Spouse                       |                                     |
|                                             |   | Married                      |                                     |
| 9                                           | F | Mary Ann THOMAS-5726         |                                     |
|                                             |   | Birth                        | 20 Dec 1893                         |
|                                             |   | Christened                   | Moore, Fergus County, Montana       |
|                                             |   | Death                        |                                     |
|                                             |   | Buried                       |                                     |



# Family Group Record- 2099

Page 3 of 4

|                                                    |            |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Elisha Rudolph THOMAS-5717          |            |                                                 |
| <b>Wife</b> Sarah Ann LOE-5705                     |            |                                                 |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                                 |
| 9                                                  | F          | <b>Mary Ann THOMAS-5726</b>                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                           |
| 10                                                 | F          | <b>Minnie Nelina THOMAS-5727</b>                |
|                                                    | Born       | 8 Oct 1898 Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                           |
| 11                                                 | F          | <b>Emma Edith THOMAS-5728</b>                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 30 Jun 1900 Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                           |
| 12                                                 | M          | <b>Joseph Earl THOMAS-5729</b>                  |
|                                                    | Born       | 1902 Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana        |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                           |
| 13                                                 | F          | <b>Alta Idaline THOMAS-5730</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | 13 Sep 1904 Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                           |
| 14                                                 | M          | <b>Clyde Harold THOMAS-5731</b>                 |
|                                                    | Born       | 29 Jul 1906 Place Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                           |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                 |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                           |





# Family Group Record- 2099

Page 4 of 4

|                                                    |                           |                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Elisha Rudolph THOMAS-5717          |                           |                               |
| <b>Wife</b> Sarah Ann LOE-5705                     |                           |                               |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                           |                               |
| 15                                                 | <b>infant THOMAS-5732</b> |                               |
|                                                    | Born                      | 16 Oct 1908                   |
|                                                    | Place                     | Moore, Fergus County, Montana |
|                                                    | Christened                | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died                      | Place                         |
|                                                    | Buried                    | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse                    |                               |
|                                                    | Married                   | Place                         |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Elisha Rudolph THOMAS-5717

Sharon Drake internet site listed death place as Lewistown, Fergus Co. MT. and also listed parents.  
Sheila Adkins-Powell site listed death place as Moore Co. MT.

**WIFE** - Sarah Ann LOE-5705

Birth, Mg, Death, 15 children from internet site by Sharon Drake.  
Other internet site from Sheila Adkins-Powell listed only 1 child and info on Sarah and Elisha.

Birth listed as 19 Mar 1866 in Mill Grove, Mercer Co. MO.

Married Elish Rudolph Thomas 19 Mar 1882 Mill Grove, Mercer Co. MO. Had 15 children listed, 1st 4 in Mo and last 11 in MT. Births from 1882 thru 16 Oct 1908. Her death soon after the last child.

Death listed 20 Oct 1908 Moore, Fergus Co. MT. Just few days after last child was born.  
Burial listed as March Moore, Fergus Co. MT- "The Village of the Dead adjoining the Trout Creek School House.  
Obituary unknown 22 Oct 1908 Moore, Fergus co. MT.

**CHILD 6** - Jennie Lucinda THOMAS-5723

Difference of birth date one internet site by Sharon Drake listed birth of Jennie Loucinda 2 Jun 1890.  
Sheila Adkins-Powell site listed Jennie Lucinda birth as 2 Jun 1893 and more info on her and her husband. She also listed mg place as Moore Co., MT and there is no such county so would probaby be Moore, Fergus Co. MT. She listed Jennies birth also as Moore Co. MT.

**CHILD 14** - Clyde Harold THOMAS-5731

Was more from Sharon Drake site but didnt' check.

**CHILD 15** - infant THOMAS-5732

Mother died few days after this child was born so maybe this child died also?





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)
Over 1.9 billion names | [Click Here](#)

1. [www.ancestry.com](#) - Explore the U.S. Federal Census, Military papers, social security death index, newspaper archives & more. **Instant searches!**

## Sharon Thomas

**Entries:** 573    **Updated:** Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

**Contact:** Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I88194558
- **Name:** Sarah Ann LOE
- **Given Name:** Sarah Ann
- **Surname:** Loe
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 19 March 1866 in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri
- **Death:** 20 October 1908 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
- **Burial:** March Moore, Fergus County, Montana - The Village of the Dead adjoining the Trout Creek School House
- **Event:** Obituary Unknown 22 October 1908 Moore, Fergus County, Montana

**Father:** [Andrew Jackson LOE](#) b: 10 November 1837 in Ray County, Missouri

**Mother:** [Armilda Saphroncy OWEN](#) b: 9 April 1842 in Laurel County, Tennessee

**Marriage 1** [Elisha Rudolph THOMAS](#) b: 21 March 1856 in Dickinson, Davis County, Missouri

- **Married:** 19 March 1882 in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri

*7a - David Lorenzo Dow Thomas adan copy Leavestown, Fergus Co MT  
mo - Arminda OWEN b: 18 Aug 1831  
6 Feb 1827-30!*

### Children

1. [David Andrew THOMAS](#) b: 24 November 1882 in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri
2. [Lourena Ellen THOMAS](#) b: 1 March 1885 in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri
3. [Stella May THOMAS](#) b: 30 March 1886 in Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri
4. [William Albert THOMAS](#) b: 6 September 1887 in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri
5. [Robert Benjamin THOMAS](#) b: 14 October 1889 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
6. [Jennie Loucinda THOMAS](#) b: 2 June 1890 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
7. [Elisha Edward THOMAS](#) b: 23 February 1891 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
8. [Charles Clifford THOMAS](#) b: 14 March 1895 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
9. [Mary Ann THOMAS](#) b: 29 December 1896 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
10. [Minnie Nelina THOMAS](#) b: 8 October 1898 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
11. [Emma Edith THOMAS](#) b: 30 June 1900 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
12. [Joseph Earl THOMAS](#) b: 1902 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana





13. [Alta Idaline THOMAS](#) b: 13 September 1904 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
14.  [Clyde Harold THOMAS](#) b: 29 July 1906 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana
15. [Infant THOMAS](#) b: 16 October 1908 in Moore, Fergus County, Montana

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)



Your last name:

[Click Here](#)

## Adkins/Spence/Perry/Smith Connections

**Entries:** 61457   **Updated:** Fri Jan 24 13:07:44 2003

**Contact:** Sheila Adkins-Powell [sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com](mailto:sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com)

**Home Page:** [My Family](#)

This information came from various sources. Some I cannot validate. Everything I have is here, there is no other information.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I13952
- **Name:** Sarah Ann LOE
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 19 MAR 1866 in Mercer Co., Mo
- **Death:** 20 OCT 1908 in Moore Co., Mt.

**Father:** [Andrew Jackson LOE](#) b: 10 NOV 1837 in Ray Co., Mo

**Mother:** [Armelda S. OWEN](#) b: 9 APR 1842 in Tennessee

**Marriage 1** [Elisha Rudolph THOMAS](#) b: 21 MAR 1856 in Daviess Co., Mo. *d. 27 Jan 1940 Moore Co mt.*

- **Married:** 19 MAR 1882 in Mill Grove, Mo

### Children

1. [Jennie Lucinda THOMAS](#) b: 2 JUN 1893 in Moore Co., Mt.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Enter your name:

## Adkins/Spence/Perry/Smith Connections

**Entries:** 61457 **Updated:** Fri Jan 24 13:07:44 2003

**Contact:** Sheila Adkins-Powell [sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com](mailto:sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com)

**Home Page:** [My Family](#)

This information came from various sources. Some I cannot validate. Everything I have is here, there is no other information.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I13954
- **Name:** Jennie Lucinda THOMAS
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 2 JUN 1893 in Moore Co., Mt.

**Father:** [Elisha Rudolph THOMAS](#) b: 21 MAR 1856 in Daviess Co., Mo.

**Mother:** [Sarah Ann LOE](#) b: 19 MAR 1866 in Mercer Co., Mo

**Marriage 1** [Harry Bartlett BOWEN](#) b: 23 OCT 1896 in Armstrong, Iowa

- **Married:** 25 OCT 1916 in Moore Co., Mt.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=poki00&id=I13954> 1/29/03

RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Enter your name:

## Adkins/Spence/Perry/Smith Connections

Entered: 01/29/03 Updated: Fri Jan 24 13:07:44 2003  
 Contact: Sheila Adkins-Powell [sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com](mailto:sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com)  
 Home Page: My Family

This information came from various sources. Since I cannot validate everything I have in here, there is no other information.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

- ID: I13954
- Ancestral: Lucinda THOMAS
- Sex: F
- Birth: 2 JUN 1893 in Adams Co., Mo.

Father: Eliza Rudolph THOMAS b. 21 MAR 1850 in Daviess Co., Mo.  
 Mother: Sarah Ann JOE b. 19 MAR 1866 in Mercer Co., Mo.

Adkins: Harry Bartlett BOWEN b. 23 OCT 1896 in Armstrong, Iowa

- Ancestral: 23 OCT 1918 in Adams Co., Mo.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)  
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Entries with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)



# Family Group Record- 2102

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                             |                             |                                     |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                             | <b>John Edward LOE-5706</b> |                                     |
| Born             | 5 Jan 1868                  | Place                       | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |                             | Place                       |                                     |
| Died             | 21 May 1922                 | Place                       | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried           |                             | Place                       | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Married          | By 1892 (Div)               | Place                       | Missouri                            |
| Husband's father | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561     |                             | MRIN: 2098                          |
| Husband's mother | Armilda Saphroney OWEN-5704 |                             |                                     |

|               |                    |                          |            |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   |                    | <b>Laura CURTIS-5736</b> |            |
| Born          | Sep 1871           | Place                    | Missouri   |
| Christened    |                    | Place                    |            |
| Died          | Aft 1900           | Place                    |            |
| Buried        |                    | Place                    |            |
| Wife's father | Calvin CURTIS-5848 |                          | MRIN: 2146 |
| Wife's mother | Aly COOK-5849      |                          |            |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                          |       |                                     |
|------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>child LOE-5847</b>    |       |                                     |
| Born       | Abt 1893                 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened |                          | Place |                                     |
| Died       | Bef 1900                 | Place |                                     |
| Buried     |                          | Place |                                     |
| Spouse     |                          |       |                                     |
| Married    |                          | Place |                                     |
| <b>2</b>   | <b>F infant LOE-5748</b> |       |                                     |
| Born       | 30 Aug 1895              | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened |                          | Place |                                     |
| Died       | 31 Aug 1895              | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried     |                          | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse     |                          |       |                                     |
| Married    |                          | Place |                                     |
| <b>3</b>   | <b>F Delpha LOE-5846</b> |       |                                     |
| Born       | Mar 1897                 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened |                          | Place |                                     |
| Died       | 1976                     | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried     |                          | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, Payne cem. |
| Spouse     |                          |       |                                     |
| Married    |                          | Place |                                     |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 10 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2102

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **John Edward LOE-5706**

**Wife** **Laura CURTIS-5736**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Edward LOE-5706

Internet site of Sharon Drake.

John and Laura Curtis married abt 1888 or later by 1891. Census stated they had 3 children and 1 living so first two had died before 1900.

John and Laura was divorced by 1900.

From Pioneer Traces Spring Apr 2002 Mercer Co. MO quarterly listed the divorce.

Box 5 case 236/4 John E. Loe vs Laura Loe 28 May 1898 Divorce petition.

Salem cem, Mercer Co. MO listed John Edd Loe 1868-1922 burial. Also infant dau b. 1895-d. 1895 of J.E. and Laura Loe.

1880 WASHINGTON, Mercer co. MO pg 153: John E. age 11 w/parents at school.

1900 age 22 not located Mercer Co. MO

1910 age 32 not located Mercer co. MO

WIFE - Laura CURTIS-5736

Birth: Sep 1871 according to census records.

MARRIAGE: Said md John Edward Loe in Mercer Co. MO. Abt 1888.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 144 #142/144: Calvin Curtis Mar 1838-62 md 32 MO-Tn-Germ.

Also Jun 1847-52 MO-Tn-TN, Laura A. Sep 1871-28 div dau 3-1 child MO, Perry Mar 1874-26 son, Wiley Nov 1876-23 Mo son, Ottowell Oct 1881-18 Mo son, Delpha Loe Mar 1897-3 MO grand dau.

CHILD 3 - Delpha LOE-5846

There was an estate listed for one Delpha Loe in Mercer Co. but no date, dec'd #1083 was all listed in Probate records.

1900 Delpha age 3 w/mother and her parents.





# Family Group Record- 2103

Page 1 of 7

|                  |                      |                                  |                                    |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                      | <b>Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737</b> |                                    |
| Born             | 10 Jun 1865          | Place                            | Hancock County, Illinois           |
| Christened       |                      | Place                            |                                    |
| Died             | 1956                 | Place                            | Mercer County, Missouri            |
| Buried           |                      | Place                            | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem |
| Married          | 22 Nov 1891          | Place                            | Mercer County, Missouri            |
| Husband's father | James K. VAUGHN-5863 |                                  | MRIN: 2147                         |
| Husband's mother | Susan T. VANNOY-5864 |                                  |                                    |

|               |                            |                                     |                                     |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   |                            | <b>Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707</b> |                                     |
| Born          | 16 Jul 1869                | Place                               | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened    |                            | Place                               |                                     |
| Died          | 1940                       | Place                               | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried        |                            | Place                               | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem  |
| Wife's father | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561    |                                     | MRIN: 2098                          |
| Wife's mother | Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704 |                                     |                                     |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|          |            |                                |                                          |
|----------|------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>Poe Corbett VAUGHN-5850</b> |                                          |
|          | Born       | 5 Jan 1894                     | Place Modena, Mercer County, Missouri    |
|          | Christened |                                | Place                                    |
|          | Died       | 7 Apr 1910                     | Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
|          | Buried     |                                | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem |
|          | Spouse     |                                |                                          |
|          | Married    |                                | Place                                    |

|          |            |                               |                                           |
|----------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>2</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851</b> |                                           |
|          | Born       | 5 Jan 1895                    | Place Modena, Mercer County, Missouri     |
|          | Christened |                               | Place                                     |
|          | Died       | 27 May 1962                   | Place                                     |
|          | Buried     |                               | Place                                     |
|          | Spouse     | Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953     |                                           |
|          | Married    | 11 Dec 1915                   | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|          |            |                               | MRIN: 2177                                |

|          |            |                             |                               |
|----------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>3</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>Lee Otis VAUGHN-5852</b> |                               |
|          | Born       | 27 Feb 1896                 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|          | Christened |                             | Place                         |
|          | Died       | 3 Mar 1977                  | Place                         |
|          | Buried     |                             | Place                         |
|          | Spouse     |                             |                               |
|          | Married    |                             | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2103

Page 2 of 7

|                                                    |            |                                         |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737</b>        |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707</b>     |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                         |                                           |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Erma Gladys VAUGHN-5853</b>          |                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 2 Apr 1897                              | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 9 Aug 1963                              | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem  |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Byron STONE-5957 MRIN: 2179             |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    |                                         | Place                                     |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Fred Willis VAUGHN-5854</b>          |                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 11 Oct 1898                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 3 Aug 1934                              | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Alma BROWN-5958 MRIN: 2180              |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    |                                         | Place                                     |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Erda Hayse VAUGHN-5855</b>           |                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 19 Nov 1900                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Vern NUNEMAKER-5960 MRIN: 2181          |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    |                                         | Place                                     |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Glen Rixie "Richard" VAUGHN-5859</b> |                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 9 Apr 1901                              | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 22 Aug 1922                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                         |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    |                                         | Place                                     |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Waldo Emerson VAUGHN-5857</b>        |                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 29 Aug 1902                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Violet SMITH-5961 MRIN: 2182            |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    |                                         | Place                                     |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Lucy Ellen VAUGHN-5858</b>           |                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 20 Dec 1903                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened |                                         | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 5 Nov 1991                              | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                         | Place                                     |





# Family Group Record- 2103

Page 3 of 7

|                                                    |            |                                     |                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737</b>    |                               |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707</b> |                               |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                     |                               |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Lucy Ellen VAUGHN-5858</b>       |                               |
|                                                    | Spouse     | John LAWS-5963                      | MRIN: 2183                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                               |
| <b>10</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Rex B. VAUGHN-5856</b>           |                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 4 Jul 1905                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died       | 4 May 1985                          | Place                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Helen KIRK-5964                     | MRIN: 2184                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                               |
| <b>11</b>                                          | <b>F</b>   | <b>Nellie Emily VAUGHN-5860</b>     |                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 19 Feb 1907                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died       | May 1996                            | Place                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     | C.F. ELMHOFF-5966                   | MRIN: 2185                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                               |
| <b>12</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>James Andrew VAUGHN-5861</b>     |                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 30 Aug 1909                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died       | 11 Mar 1954                         | Place                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Ollie May FRISBE-5967               | MRIN: 2186                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                               |
| <b>13</b>                                          | <b>M</b>   | <b>Winfred Lantz VAUGHN-5862</b>    |                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 3 Dec 1911                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened |                                     | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1997                            | Place                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                     | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Janice Lee WORLEY-5968              | MRIN: 2187                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                               |                               |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737

BIRTH: Info from census and also bio in Mercer Co. MO History (see below)

MARRIAGE: Info from Mercer Co. Mo History

DEATH: Mercer Co. MO cemtery book listed death date of 1956 and birth 1865.

Mercer Co MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997 p168/169 have a bio of Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn Family and also has pictures with the article of Andrew Loe family, Andrew, Armilda, Carrie and Dolly Elsworth, rest not named. Pic of sons of Tobe and Jennie Vaughn: Winfred "Skeet", Rex, and Fred, 2nd row James, Otis and Waldo "Joe". Anotehr pic of Tobe Vaughn Family Picnic Mill Grove MO with the whole group, and another pic of Frank and Grace Clodfelter and their family.

All references except one was listed as Nathan and other one looked like Tobe? But someone could have read it as





# Family Group Record- 2103

Page 4 of 7

**Husband** **Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737**

**Wife** **Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737 (Continued)

Abe. Internet site listed Abe as his name, never listed Nathan.

1870 Mercer Co. Harrison Twp pg 71 #25/26: James K. Vaughn 35 Va farmer -473, Susan T. 34 Ky, Greenfield 14 Ky, John D. 12 Ky, Peter 10 Mo, Edward M. 8 Mo, NATHAN 5 IL, Jane Vannoy 53 KY.

1880 Nathan age 15 Mercer Co. Madison Twp pg 130 #96/100: James Vaughn 47 Va farmer, J. 46 wife, Peter 19 son, Edward 18 son, Nathaniel 15 son II, A.R. 12 son MO., Peter Vanoy 77 KY-PA-PA father in law. (next door John Vaughn 21 Ky, Janie 19 wife, M.A. 1 dau.)

1900 age 35 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 149 #256/262: Nathan Vaughan Jun 1865-35 IL-Va md 7 yrs, Jennie Jul 1869-30 MO-MO-MO 6-6 children, Poe C. 6, Grace E. 5, Leotis 4, Irma 3, Fred 1, Erdie 3/12.

1900 Washington Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 252 #217/319: Robert J. Loe Mar 1872-28 MO, Roy May 1883-17 Mo brother, Jennie Vaughn sister Jul 1869-30 md 7 yrs 6-6 MO, Grase Jan 1895-5f (nephew?), Ermie Apr 1877-3f MO (nephew), Fred Oct 1898-1 nephew, Erdie Feb 1900 11/12f (nephew). All the nieces listed as female and as nephews instead. Don't know why Jennie and children listed ith brothers in one place and another listed with husband and children little different.

1910 age 45 Mercer Co. MO pg 4 sheet 10, 173/173, very hard to read. Nathan Vaughn 44 md 17 yrs IL-VA-KY, Jennie 43 MO-MO-KY 12-11 child. E\_\_\_ B. 15 dau, \_\_\_\_\_ 13/14 son, \_\_\_\_\_ G. 12/13 dau, \_\_\_\_\_ 11 son, Edie? H. 10 dau, Rich. 9 son, \_\_\_\_\_ 7 son, Lucy 6 dau, G?L./ R.L. 4 son, Mellie 2 dau, Jim A. 7/12 son.

1920 age 55 Mercer Co. MO pg 110 20/20: Tobe?/ Abe? Vaughn 54 IL, Jennie 50 wife, Fred 21 son, Erda 19 dau, Dick 18 son, Waldo 17 son, Lucy 16 dau, Rck? 14 son, Nellie 12 dau, Jim A. 10 son, Winfred 8 son. (Rck? 14 should be Glen)

WIFE - Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707

Internet site of Sharon Drake. Said Jennie md Abe Vaughn. All census listed name as Nathan Vaughn.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 153: Eliz. J. age 10 w/parents at school.

Located them in census and some hard to read so not sure of ages as they do differ as do the names of the children in the different census.

1900 age 30, Mercer Co. Madison Twp pg 149 #256/262: Nathan Vaughan Jun 1865-35 md 7 yrs IL-VA-, Jennie Jul 1869-30 MO 6-6 child, Poe C. Jan 1894-6 son, Grace E. Jan 1895-5 dau, Leotis Feb 1896-4 son, Irma Apr 1897-3 dau, Fred Oct 1898-1 son, Erdie Feb 1900 -3/12 dau. all b. MO.

1910 age 40 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 4 sheet 10 #173/173 (very faint and hard to read). Nathan Vaughn 44 md 17 yrs IL-Va-KY, Jennie 43 Mo-MO-Ky 12-11 child, E\_\_\_ G/B? 15 Mo dau, \_\_\_\_\_ 13/14 son, \_\_\_\_\_ G. 12/13? dau, \_\_\_\_\_ 11 son, Edie? H. 10 dau, Rich. 9 son, Fred? 7 son, Lucy 6 dau, G?\_\_\_ L? 4 son, Nellie 2 dau, Jim A. 7/12 son all b. MO.

1920 age 50 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 110 #20/20: Tobe?/Abe? Vaughn 54 IL Va, Jennie 50 Mo wife, Fred 21 son, Erda 19 dau, Dick 18 son, Waldo 17 son, Lucy 16 dau, Rck? 14 son, Nellie 12 dau, Jim A. 10 son, Winfred 8 son. (Where is Glen age 14 (should be listed where Rck is)

Mercer Co MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997

p 168/169 has bio of Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn family and listing their 13 children Sub by Helen Clodfelter Woodall. However no death dates for Nathan or Eliza. But Salem cem records had them.

Also a picture of Andre Loe, wife Armilda dau Carrie and Dolly Elsworth and others not known. Then a pic of Tobe Vaugh Family Picnic and one of Tobe and Jennie's 6 sons and one of Frank and Grace Vaughn Clodfelter family.







# Family Group Record- 2103

Page 5 of 7

**Husband** **Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737**

**Wife** **Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Poe Corbett VAUGHN-5850

DEATH: Poe was buried in the Salem cem. But in the cem book Poe and 3 other siblings were listed under the name of "Stone" instead of Vaughn. (Could have been a mistake in the book and not the cemetery however). Others Marvel, Dick, Fred. (not sure who Marvel was) This notation on pg 242. Could these names have surname of Stone but the dates are exactly the same as for the Vaughn children.

From actual cemetery records of Salem cem. pg 243 has Pae Crobett Vaughn son of Nathan and Jennie Vaughn 5 Jan 1894-7 Apr 1910.

Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997 on page 168/169 has a bio of Nathan and Eliza and list all 13 children.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Poe C. Jan 1894-6 MO son w/parents.

1910 Mercer Co. age 16, No one by this age w/parents.

CHILD 2 - Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851

DEATH: Date listed in Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997. pg 168/169 in bio of parents and also a bio of Grace and husband. No burial place listed. Stated they had 6 children and listed info on them. Submitted by Helen Clodfelter Woodall.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Grace E. Jan 1895-5 MO w/parents.

1910 Mercer Co. MO There is a dau age 15 dau looks like E\_\_\_\_ G/B? w/parents.

1920 age 25 Mercer Co. MO parents listed, not located Grace to date.

CHILD 3 - Lee Otis VAUGHN-5852

Bio from Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997. Stated his name, birth and death and said he had 2 children. Not located in Mercer Co. MO cemetery record book.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Leotis? Feb 1896-4 MO son

1910 age 14 Mercer Co. MO \_\_\_\_ 13/14? son could be Leotis but so faint can't read for sure.

1920 age 24 Mercer Co. MO not located to date.

CHILD 4 - Erma Gladys VAUGHN-5853

Bio of Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 of her parents.

There was a stone in Salem cem record book of one Bryon Stone 1885- and wife Kate 1885-1919

But none atually of Erma Stone so maybe they divorced? WAs said in Bio they had 4 children.

Right next to them was another gravestone that said STONE on top and listed 4 names of : Fred 1898-1934 and Marvel 1917-1928 and Dick 1901-1921 and Poe C. 1894-1910 pg 242. However except for Marvel these names and dates fit brothers of Erma Vaughn so not sure about this.

1900 Irma Apr 1897-3 Mo dau w/parents. (Internet info listed name as Erma and could be).

1910 age 13 \_\_\_\_ G? 12/13 dau Mo w/parents., too faint to read for sure.

1920 age 23 Not located Mercer Co. MO





# Family Group Record- 2103

Page 6 of 7

**Husband** Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737

**Wife** Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707

## Notes

CHILD 5 - Fred Willis VAUGHN-5854

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 pb 168/169 listed birth and death and md to Alma Brown and had 1 dau.

Not located in Mercer Co. MO cemetery book.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Fred Oct 1898-1 MO son w/parents.

1910 age 11 Mercer Co. MO \_\_\_\_\_ 11 Mo son, could be Fred but so faint can't read.

1920 age 21 Mercer Co. MO Fred age 21 w/parents.

CHILD 6 - Erda Hayse VAUGHN-5855

Bio of parents in the Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 stated her death date as 198\_\_ and md and had 2 children.

No one by that name in the Mercer Co. cemetery book.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Erdie Feb 1900-3/12 MO dau w/parents.

1910 age 10 Mercer \_\_\_\_\_ Edie? H. 10 Mo dau w/parents.

1920 age 20 Mercer Co. MO Erda 19 dau w/parents.

CHILD 7 - Glen Rixie "Richard" VAUGHN-5859

Salem cemetery records from Mercer Co. Mo Quarterly listed Richard Vaughn son of Tobe Vaughn born 7 Apr 1901 and died 1921.

Went back to check from cemetery book and only found Dick Stone 1901-1921. The cemetery book only listed Pae Corbett Vaughn, son of Nathan and Jennie Vaughn. This doesn't fit the census at all.

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed this person as Glen Rixie b. 9 Apr 1901 d. 22 Aug 1922. So need to do more research here.

1910 Mercer Co. MO R? L? \_\_\_\_\_ 4 Mo son w/parents. Could be Richard

1920 age 14 Mercer Co. MO Rck? 14 MO son w/parents. Dick listed age 18 and Rck should be Glen.

CHILD 8 - Waldo Emerson VAUGHN-5857

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed Waldo Emerson birth but death date unknown and md and had one child.

Not located in Mercer Co. MO cemetery book.

1910 Mercer Co. MO \_\_\_\_\_ 7 MO son w/parents

1920 age 17 Mercer Co. MO Waldo 17 Mo son w/parents.

CHILD 9 - Lucy Ellen VAUGHN-5858

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. Mo History pub 1997 p168/169 listed Lucy Ellen birth and death and md to John Laws and had 3 children.

No record of either in Mercer Co. MO cemetery book.

1910 Mercer Co. MO Lucy 6 Mo dau w/parents.

1920 age 16 Mercer Co. MO Lucy 16 Mo dau w/parents.





# Family Group Record- 2103

Page 7 of 7

**Husband** **Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737**

**Wife** **Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707**

## Notes

CHILD 10 - Rex B. VAUGHN-5856

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed this person as Rex B. and listed birth and death date and md and had one child.

No record in the Mercer Co. MO cemetery book.

Glen D. listed in info from internet. But census don't match altogether.

1910 Mercer Co. MO looks like Glen D. age 4 MO son w/parents.

1920 age 14 Mercer Co. MO Rck there at age 14 MO son w/parents. Dick age 18 there also.

CHILD 11 - Nellie Emily VAUGHN-5860

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed Nellie Emily birth and death date but no death place. Also husband and said had 5 children.

Mercer Co. MO cemetery book had no record of them.

1910 Mercer Co. MO Nellie 2 Mo dau w/parents.

1920 age 12 Mercer Co. MO Nellie 12 MO dau w/parents.

CHILD 12 - James Andrew VAUGHN-5861

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 Listed birth and death but no death place. Md and had 3 children.

They were not listed in the Mercer Co. MO cemtery book.

1910 Mercer Co. MO looks like Jim A. 7/12 MO son w/parents.

1920 age 10 Mercer Co. MO Jim A. 10 MO son w/parents.

CHILD 13 - Winfred Lantz VAUGHN-5862

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed Winfred birth and mg and had one child.

They were not listed in the Mercer Co. MO cemetery book as that was pub 1986.

1920 Mercer Co. MO Winfred 8 Mo son w/parents.







Frank and Grace Clodfelter Family - First row: Frank Jr. and Rex Eugene. Second row: Helen E. Kilburn, Grace and Frank Sr. Third row: Lewis, Bill and Donal.



Tobe Vaughn Family Picnic, Mill Grove, Missouri - First row: John Merlin Laws, Dale Laws, Jim Tobe Vaughn, Barbara Vaughn, Ralph Nunemaker, John Poe Vaughn and Bill Rex Vaughn.

Second row: Lucille Stone, Phyllis Laws (with baby), Irma Stone, Grace Clodfelter, Mary Jane Kilburn, Rex Clodfelter, Marilyn Vaughn and Byron Stone.

Third row: Vern Nunemaker, Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn, Helen Kilburn, Joe Vaughn, John Laws, Lucy Laws, Betty Vaughn, Violet Vaughn, Frank Clodfelter Jr., Erda Nunemaker, Rex Vaughn, William Clodfelter, Charles Stone, Lewis Clodfelter, Skeet Vaughn, Frank Clodfelter, Ollie Mae Vaughn and Jennie Lee Vaughn.

was born on April 3, 1920. They had one child, one grandchild and one great-grandchild.

(3) William Nathan was born on September 30, 1920, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and was married on August 1, 1955, to Margaret Pauline (Thomas) Ishmael who was born on June 6, 1920, and died October 25, 1979. She had three children, nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

(4) Donal Dick was born on February 2, 1923, and died on February 10, 1984, in Long Beach, California. He was married on April 3, 1949, to Yuba Lenora Shaw who was born on May 17, 1923. They had one child and two grandchildren.

(5) Rex Eugene was born on June 18, 1925, in Trenton, Missouri, and was married on January 17, 1953, to Alice Rogean Hill who was born on March 28, 1934. They had three children and five grandchildren.

(6) Frank Jr. was born on January 11, 1932, in Trenton, Missouri, and was married on April 24, 1956, to Shirley May Cox who was born on May 29, 1933. They had one child and one grandchild.

Submitted by Helen (Clodfelter) Woodall

#### NATHAN "TOBE" VAUGHN FAMILY

Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn was born on June 10, 1865, in Hancock County, Illinois. He was the son of James and Susan T. Vanoy. He was married on November 22, 1891, to Eliza Jane Loe, daughter of Andrew James Loe and Armilda Safronia Owen. Eliza was born on July 16, 1869, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri.

Tobe and Eliza were the parents of 13 children, all born in Modena, Mercer County, Missouri.

(1) Poe Corbett was born on January 6, 1894 and died in April



Sons of Tobe and Jennie Vaughn - First row: Winfred "Skeet," Rex and Fred. Second row: James, Otis and Waldo "Joe."



Andrew Loe Family - First row: Andrew "Andy," Armilda, Carrie and Dolly Elsworth. The rest are unnamed.

1910.

(2) Edna Grace was born on January 5, 1895, and died on May 27, 1962. She was married on December 11, 1915, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri, to Frank Lee Clodfelter. They had six children.

(3) Lee Otis was born on February 27, 1896, and died on March 3, 1977. He had two children.

(4) Erma Gladys was born on April 2, 1897, and died on August 9, 1963. She was married in Mill Grove, Missouri, to Bryan Stone, and they had four children.

(5) Fred Willis was born on October 11, 1898, and died on August 3, 1934. He was married to Alma Brown and they had one daughter.

(6) Erda Hayse was born on February 19, 1900, and died in 1981. She was married to Vern Nunemaker, and they had two children.

(7) Glen Rixie was born on April 9, 1901, and died on August 22, 1921.

(8) Waldo Emerson was born on August 29, 1902, and his date of death is unknown. He married Violet Smith, and they had one child.

(9) Lucy Ellen was born on December 20, 1903, and died on November 5, 1991. She was married to John Laws, and they had three children.

(10) Rex B. was born on July 4, 1905, and died on May 4, 1985. He was married to Helen Kirk, and they had one child.

(11) Nellie Emily was born on February 19, 1907, and died in May 1996. She was married to C. F. Emhoff, and they had five children.

(12) James Andrew was born on August 30, 1909, and died on March 11, 1954. He was married to Ollie May Frisbe, and they had three children.

(13) Winfred Lantz was born on December 3, 1911. He is married to Janice Lee Worley, and they had one child.

Submitted by Helen (Clodfelter) Woodall

#### FRANK AND SHIRLEY CLODFELTER

Frank Clodfelter is the son of the late Frank and Grace (Vaughn) Clodfelter. Frank was born on January 12, 1932, in Mercer County, Missouri. As a child he moved to the Laredo, Missouri, area where he later graduated from Laredo High School.

Frank served in the Army during the Korean War where he









Family of Tobe and Jennie Vaughn - First row: Winfred "Skeet," Rex and Fred. Second row: James, Otis and Waldo "Joe."



Andrew Loe Family - First row: Andrew "Andy," Armilda, Carrie and Dolly. Second row: The rest are unnamed.

- (4) Edna Grace was born on January 5, 1895, and died on May 1962. She was married on December 11, 1915, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri, to Frank Lee Clodfelter. They had six children.
  - (5) Lee Otis was born on February 27, 1896, and died on March 1977. He had two children.
  - (6) Gladys was born on April 2, 1897, and died on August 1962. She was married in Mill Grove, Missouri, to Bryan Stone, and they had four children.
  - (7) Fred Willis was born on October 11, 1898, and died on August 3, 1934. He was married to Alma Brown and they had one child.
  - (8) Erda Hayse was born on February 19, 1900, and died in 1962. She was married to Vern Nunemaker, and they had two children.
  - (9) Glen Rixie was born on April 9, 1901, and died on August 1921.
  - (10) Waldo Emerson was born on August 29, 1902, and his date of death is unknown. He married Violet Smith, and they had one child.
  - (11) Lucy Ellen was born on December 20, 1903, and died on November 5, 1991. She was married to John Laws, and they had three children.
  - (12) Rex B. was born on July 4, 1905, and died on May 4, 1985. He was married to Helen Kirk, and they had one child.
  - (13) Nellie Emily was born on February 19, 1907, and died in 1996. She was married to C. F. Emhoff, and they had five children.
  - (14) James Andrew was born on August 30, 1909, and died on March 11, 1954. He was married to Ollie May Frisbe, and they had three children.
  - (15) Winfred Lantz was born on December 3, 1911. He is married to Janice Lee Worley, and they had one child.
- Submitted by Helen (Clodfelter) Woodall

### FRANK AND SHIRLEY CLODFELTER

Frank Clodfelter is the son of the late Frank and Grace (Vaughn) Clodfelter. Frank was born on January 12, 1932, in Mercer County, Missouri. As a child he moved to the Laredo, Missouri, area where he later graduated from Laredo High School. Frank served in the Army during the Korean War where he



Kent, Shirley and Frank Clodfelter

received an honorable discharge.

He and Shirley Mae Cox (see Roy and Thelma Cox) were united in marriage on April 24, 1956, in the First Christian Church in Laredo, Missouri. They moved to Trenton, Missouri, after their marriage and have resided there since.

Frank worked for Trenton Municipal, and Shirley worked at the Trenton Trust Bank. They both retired in 1996 after many years of dedicated service.

To this union was born one son, Kent, who was born on November 16, 1964, in Trenton, Missouri. Kent currently resides in Trenton.

Submitted by Dianne Toombs

### SCOTT CLODFELTER FAMILY

Scott R Clodfelter was born in Mercer County, Missouri, son of Joseph Putnam and Mildred "Mid" (Ballew) Clodfelter. He was married in Oklahoma Territory to Lucy Jane Malone. Lucy, too, was born in Mercer County, Missouri, the daughter of James Harve and Ellen (Smith) Malone. Scott and Lucy are buried in Lawrence, Kansas.



Scott R and Lucy J. (Malone) Clodfelter, December 4, 1902



Harve M. Clodfelter, MD This picture was taken upon his completion of his MD degree at the University of Kansas.



Mildred Clodfelter

Scott and Lucy had two children.

(1) Harve Malone was born in Mercer County and died in Columbus, Ohio. Harve married Martha June Lambert who was born in Newton, Missouri, and now lives in Columbus, Ohio. They had four children: (A) Dorothy Marian who married James Roy Kirk; (B) Mildred Ellen who married Edwin Collier; (C) Martha Lou who married E. L. "Ted" Reed; and (D) Harve M. Jr. who married Mary Roberta Harris.

Harve and Martha had 15 grandchildren and currently have 22 great-grandchildren, all listed here: the Kirks have three: (A1) James Roy II who married Terri Bennett - children, (a) Amanda Nicole "Nikki" and (b) Sean Michael; (A2) William Rex who mar-







### CLODFELTER FAMILY

John Clodfelter was born on October 22, 1825, in Davidson County, North Carolina, and died on November 7, 1862, at Benton Barracks in St. Louis, Missouri. John married Emilie Jane Smith who was born on March 23, 1833, in Johnson County, Kentucky and died on May 12, 1906, in Mill Grove, Missouri.

They were the parents of Alexander "Alex" Bower who was born on January 2, 1859, in Russell Township, Putnam County, Indiana, and died on April 13, 1929. He was married to Mary Jane Vanderpool who was born on March 6, 1861, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri, and died on July 23, 1945, in Mill Grove, Missouri.

Alex and Jane were the parents of ten children.

(1) Andrew Jackson was born on October 28, 1881, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died on June 9, 1964, in Fort Pierce, Florida. He was married to Cecil Powers who died on April 18, 1980, in Fort Pierce, Florida.

(2) Carrie Poshia was born on October 14, 1883, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died in December 1970 in Houston Texas. She was married to Oscar Hulen.

(3) Catherine "Cat" was born on August 25, 1884, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died on March 28, 1976, in California. She was married on October 15, 1903, in Half Rock Missouri, to John Truman Garriott (September 2, 1884 - December 20, 1941).

(4) Maude was born on October 8, 1887, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died on January 3, 1961, in New York. She was married to Arthur Vaughn.

(5) Joseph was born on August 14, 1891, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died October 18, 1918. He was married on February 28, 1914, to Nellie Ashcroft.

(6) David was born on August 14, 1891, in Mill Grove, Missouri, died on January 6, 1895.

(7) Frank Lee was born on May 14, 1893, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died January 3, 1973, in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri. He was married to Edna Grace Vaughn who was born on January 5, 1895, and died on May 28, 1962, in Laredo, Grundy County, Missouri.

(8) Harriott was born on October 6, 1896, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died on September 2, 1937.

(9) Albert Ershel was born on October 22, 1900, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died on April 25, 1977, in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri. He was married on December 27, 1907, to Fern Fox.

(10) Sammy was born on April 22, 1903, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died in October 1903.

Submitted by Helen (Clodfelter) Woodall

### FRANK L. CLODFELTER FAMILY

Frank Lee Clodfelter, son of Alexander Bower and Mary Jane (Vanderpool) Clodfelter, was born on May 14, 1893, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri, and died January 3, 1973, in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri. He married Edna Grace Vaughn (January 5, 1895 - May 28, 1962), daughter of Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn (1865, Hancock County, Illinois) and Eliza Jane Loe (July 16, 1869 - January 18, 1940, Mill Grove, Missouri). Frank and Grace Clodfelter were the parents of six children.

(1) Helen Elizabeth was born on September 12, 1916, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri, and was married on April 20, 1935, in Purdin, Missouri, to Samuel Milton Kilburn who was born on December 14, 1914, and died on December 1, 1969. They had three children, seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

(2) Lewis Alexander was born on July 13, 1918, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died on July 5, 1995, in Kansas City, Missouri. He was married on November 18, 1945, to Marjorie Helen Stucker who



Frank and Grace Clodfelter Family - First row: Frank Jr. and Grace. Second row: Helen E. Kilburn, Grace and Frank Sr. Third row: Lewis.



Tobe Vaughn Family Picnic, Mill Grove, Missouri - First row: Dale Laws, Jim Tobe Vaughn, Barbara Vaughn, Ralph Nunemaker, and Bill Rex Vaughn.

Second row: Lucille Stone, Phyllis Laws (with baby), Irma Stone, Mary Jane Kilburn, Rex Clodfelter, Marilyn Vaughn and Byron.

Third row: Vern Nunemaker, Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn, Helen Vaughn, John Laws, Lucy Laws, Betty Vaughn, Violet Vaughn, Frank Erda Nunemaker, Rex Vaughn, William Clodfelter, Charles Stone, Skeet Vaughn, Frank Clodfelter, Ollie Mae Vaughn and Jennie Lee.

was born on April 3, 1920. They had one child, one great-grandchild.

(3) William Nathan was born on September 30, 1900, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and was married on August 1, 1955, to Pauline (Thomas) Ishmael who was born on June 6, 1910, and died on October 25, 1979. She had three children, nine grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

(4) Donal Dick was born on February 2, 1923, in Mill Grove, Missouri, and died on February 10, 1984, in Long Beach, California. He was married on April 3, 1949, to Yuba Lenora Shaw who was born on April 3, 1920. They had one child and two grandchildren.

(5) Rex Eugene was born on June 18, 1925, in Trenton, Missouri, and was married on January 17, 1953, to Alice Rogers who was born on March 28, 1934. They had three children and one grandchild.

(6) Frank Jr. was born on January 11, 1932, in Trenton, Missouri, and was married on April 24, 1956, to Shirley May Loe who was born on May 29, 1933. They had one child and one grandchild.

Submitted by Helen (Clodfelter) Woodall

### NATHAN "TOBE" VAUGHN FAMILY

Nathan "Tobe" Vaughn was born on June 10, 1865, in Hancock County, Illinois. He was the son of James and Susan Vaughn. He was married on November 22, 1891, to Eliza Jane Loe. Andrew James Loe and Armilda Safronia Owen. Eliza Jane Loe was born on July 16, 1869, in Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri.

Tobe and Eliza were the parents of 13 children, all of whom were born in Mercer County, Missouri.

(1) Poe Corbett was born on January 6, 1894 and







# Family Group Record- 2177

Page 1 of 3

|                                          |                                            |                                           |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953</b> |                                            |                                           |
| Born                                     | 14 May 1893                                | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                               |                                            | Place                                     |
| Died                                     | 3 Jan 1973                                 | Place Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri    |
| Buried                                   |                                            | Place                                     |
| Married                                  | 11 Dec 1915                                | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                         | Alexander Bower CLODFELTER-5970 MRIN: 2188 |                                           |
| Husband's mother                         | Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971                  |                                           |

|                                    |                                      |                                       |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851</b> |                                      |                                       |
| Born                               | 5 Jan 1895                           | Place Modena, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                         |                                      | Place                                 |
| Died                               | 27 May 1962                          | Place                                 |
| Buried                             |                                      | Place                                 |
| Wife's father                      | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737 MRIN: 2103 |                                       |
| Wife's mother                      | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707         |                                       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                        |                                           |
|---|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 | F          | <b>Helen Elizabeth CLODFELTER-5972</b> |                                           |
|   | Born       | 12 Sep 1916                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened |                                        | Place                                     |
|   | Died       |                                        | Place                                     |
|   | Buried     |                                        | Place                                     |
|   | Spouse     | Samuel Milton KILBURN-5977 MRIN: 2189  |                                           |
|   | Married    | 20 Apr 1935                            | Place Purdin, Missouri                    |

|   |            |                                        |                                           |
|---|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2 | M          | <b>Lewis Alexander CLODFELTER-5973</b> |                                           |
|   | Born       | 13 Jul 1918                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened |                                        | Place                                     |
|   | Died       | 5 Jul 1995                             | Place Kansas City, Missouri               |
|   | Buried     |                                        | Place                                     |
|   | Spouse     | Marjorie Helen STUCKER-5978 MRIN: 2190 |                                           |
|   | Married    | 18 Nov 1945                            | Place                                     |

|   |            |                                         |                                           |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 3 | M          | <b>William Nathan CLODFELTER-5974</b>   |                                           |
|   | Born       | 30 Sep 1920                             | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened |                                         | Place                                     |
|   | Died       |                                         | Place                                     |
|   | Buried     |                                         | Place                                     |
|   | Spouse     | Margaret Pauline THOMAS-5979 MRIN: 2191 |                                           |
|   | Married    | 1 Aug 1955                              | Place                                     |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2177

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953**

**Wife** **Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

4 M **Donal Dick CLODFELTER-5975**

|            |                       |       |                                     |
|------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Born       | 2 Feb 1923            | Place | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                       | Place |                                     |
| Died       | 10 Feb 1984           | Place | Long Beach, California              |
| Buried     |                       | Place |                                     |
| Spouse     | Yuba Lenora SHAW-5980 |       | MRIN: 2192                          |
| Married    | 3 Apr 1949            | Place |                                     |

5 M **Rex Eugene CLODFELTER-5976**

|            |                        |       |                                  |
|------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Born       | 18 Jun 1925            | Place | Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri |
| Christened |                        | Place |                                  |
| Died       |                        | Place |                                  |
| Buried     |                        | Place |                                  |
| Spouse     | Alice Rogean HILL-5981 |       | MRIN: 2193                       |
| Married    | 17 Jan 1953            | Place |                                  |

6 M **Frank CLODFELTER Jr.-5954**

|            |                      |       |                                  |
|------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Born       | 12 Jan 1932          | Place | Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri |
| Christened |                      | Place |                                  |
| Died       |                      | Place |                                  |
| Buried     |                      | Place |                                  |
| Spouse     | Shirley Mae COX-5955 |       | MRIN: 2178                       |
| Married    | 24 Apr 1956          | Place | Laredo, Missouri                 |

## Notes

WIFE - Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851

DEATH: Date listed in Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997. pg 168/169 in bio of parents and also a bio of Grace and husband. No burial place listed. Stated they had 6 children and listed info on them. Submitted by Helen Clodfelter Woodall.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Grace E. Jan 1895-5 MO w/parents.

1910 Mercer Co. MO There is a dau age 15 dau looks like E\_\_\_\_ G/B? w/parents.

1920 age 25 Mercer Co. MO parents listed, not located Grace to date.

CHILD 1 - Helen ELizabeth CLODFELTER-5972

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 pg 168. They had 3 children, 7 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

CHILD 2 - Lewis Alexander CLODFELTER-5973

Bio of parents in the Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168. They had one child and one grand child and one great grandchild.

CHILD 3 - William Nathan CLODFELTER-5974

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168. William said to have md Margaret Pauline (Thomas) Ishmael. WAs she md before? She had 3 children, 9 grandchildren and one great grandchild.





# Family Group Record- 2177

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                        |                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                         | <b>Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                            | <b>Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851</b>    |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                           |                                  |
| CHILD 4 - Donal Dick CLODFELTER-5975                                                                   |                                  |
| Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168. Donal md and had one child and 2 grandchildren. |                                  |
| CHILD 5 - Rex Eugene CLODFELTER-5976                                                                   |                                  |
| Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168. Rex md and had 3 children and 5 grandchildren.  |                                  |
| CHILD 6 - Frank CLODFELTER Jr.-5954                                                                    |                                  |
| Bio of parents in Mercer Co. History pub 1997 p168. Frank md and had one child and one grandchild.     |                                  |





# Family Group Record- 2179

Page 1 of 2

|                                |                              |                                          |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                 |                              |                                          |
| <b>Bryon STONE-5957</b>        |                              |                                          |
| Born                           | Place                        |                                          |
| Christened                     | Place                        |                                          |
| Died                           | Place                        |                                          |
| Buried                         | Place                        |                                          |
| Married                        | Place                        |                                          |
| Husband's father               |                              |                                          |
| Husband's mother               |                              |                                          |
| <b>Wife</b>                    |                              |                                          |
| <b>Erma Gladys VAUGHN-5853</b> |                              |                                          |
| Born                           | 2 Apr 1897                   | Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
| Christened                     |                              | Place                                    |
| Died                           | 9 Aug 1963                   | Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
| Buried                         |                              | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem |
| Wife's father                  | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737    |                                          |
| Wife's mother                  | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707 |                                          |
|                                |                              | MRIN: 2103                               |

*4 children*

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2179

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Bryon STONE-5957</b>        |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Erma Gladys VAUGHN-5853</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |
| <p>WIFE - Erma Gladys VAUGHN-5853</p> <p>Bio of Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 of her parents.</p> <p>There was a stone in Salem cem record book of one Bryon Stone 1885- and wife Kate 1885-1919</p> <p>But none atually of Erma Stone so maybe they divorced? WAs said in Bio they had 4 children.</p> <p>Right next to them was another gravestone that said STONE on top and listed 4 names of : Fred 1898-1934 and Marvel 1917-1928 and Dick 1901-1921 and Poe C. 1894-1910 pg 242. However, these names and dates fit brothers of Erma Vaughn so not sure about this. <i>except for marvel</i></p> <p>1900 Irma Apr 1897-3 Mo dau w/parents. (Internet info listed name as Erma and could be).</p> <p>1910 age 13 ____ G? 12/13 dau Mo w/parents., too faint to read for sure.</p> <p>1920 age 23 Not located Mercer Co. MO</p> |                                |





# Family Group Record- 2180

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                      |                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                                      |                               |
| <b>Fred Willis VAUGHN-5854</b>                     |                                      |                               |
| Born                                               | 11 Oct 1898                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                                         |                                      | Place                         |
| Died                                               | 3 Aug 1934                           | Place                         |
| Buried                                             |                                      | Place                         |
| Married                                            |                                      | Place                         |
| Husband's father                                   | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737 MRIN: 2103 |                               |
| Husband's mother                                   | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707         |                               |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                                      |                               |
| <b>Alma BROWN-5958</b>                             |                                      |                               |
| Born                                               |                                      | Place                         |
| Christened                                         |                                      | Place                         |
| Died                                               |                                      | Place                         |
| Buried                                             |                                      | Place                         |
| Wife's father                                      |                                      |                               |
| Wife's mother                                      |                                      |                               |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                      |                               |
| 1                                                  | F                                    | <b>female VAUGHN-5959</b>     |
| Born                                               |                                      | Place                         |
| Christened                                         |                                      | Place                         |
| Died                                               |                                      | Place                         |
| Buried                                             |                                      | Place                         |
| Spouse                                             |                                      |                               |
| Married                                            |                                      | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2180

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** Fred Willis VAUGHN-5854

**Wife** Alma BROWN-5958

## Notes

HUSBAND - Fred Willis VAUGHN-5854

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 pb 168/169 listed birth and death and md to Alma Brown and had 1 dau.

Not located in Mercer Co. MO cemetery book.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Fred Oct 1898-1 MO son w/parents.

1910 age 11 Mercer Co. MO \_\_\_\_\_ 11 Mo son, could be Fred but so faint can't read.

1920 age 21 Mercer Co. MO Fred age 21 w/parents.





# Family Group Record- 2181

Page 1 of 2

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Husband Vern NUNEMAKER-5960</b> |       |
| Born                               | Place |
| Christened                         | Place |
| Died                               | Place |
| Buried                             | Place |
| Married                            | Place |
| Husband's father                   |       |
| Husband's mother                   |       |

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Wife Erda Hayse VAUGHN-5855</b> |            |
| Born                               | Place      |
| Christened                         | Place      |
| Died                               | Place      |
| Buried                             | Place      |
| Wife's father                      | MRIN: 2103 |
| Wife's mother                      |            |

*Children*

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2181

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Vern NUNEMAKER-5960</b>                                                                                              |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Erda Hayse VAUGHN-5855</b>                                                                                           |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                         |
| WIFE           | - Erda Hayse VAUGHN-5855                                                                                                |
|                | Bio of parents in the Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 stated her death date as 198__ and md and had 2 children. |
|                | No one by that name in the Mercer Co. cemtery book.                                                                     |
|                | 1900 Mercer Co. MO Erdie Feb 1900-3/12 MO dau w/parents.                                                                |
|                | 1910 age 10 Mercer ____ Edie? H. 10 Mo dau w/parents.                                                                   |
|                | 1920 age 20 Mercer Co. MO Erda 19 dau w/parents.                                                                        |





# Family Group Record- 2182

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                              |                                  |                         |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                              | <b>Waldo Emerson VAUGHN-5857</b> |                         |
| Born             | 29 Aug 1902                  | Place                            | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |                              | Place                            |                         |
| Died             |                              | Place                            |                         |
| Buried           |                              | Place                            |                         |
| Married          |                              | Place                            |                         |
| Husband's father | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737    |                                  | MRIN: 2103              |
| Husband's mother | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707 |                                  |                         |

|               |  |                          |  |
|---------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| <b>Wife</b>   |  | <b>Violet SMITH-5961</b> |  |
| Born          |  | Place                    |  |
| Christened    |  | Place                    |  |
| Died          |  | Place                    |  |
| Buried        |  | Place                    |  |
| Wife's father |  |                          |  |
| Wife's mother |  |                          |  |

|                                                    |                          |  |       |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          |  |       |
| 1                                                  | <b>child VAUGHN-5962</b> |  |       |
|                                                    | Born                     |  | Place |
|                                                    | Christened               |  | Place |
|                                                    | Died                     |  | Place |
|                                                    | Buried                   |  | Place |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |  |       |
|                                                    | Married                  |  | Place |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2182

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Waldo Emerson VAUGHN-5857</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Violet SMITH-5961</b>         |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                  |
| <p>HUSBAND - Waldo Emerson VAUGHN-5857</p> <p>Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed Waldo Emerson birth but death date unknown and md and had one child.</p> <p>Not located in Mercer Co. MO cemetery book.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. MO _____ 7 MO son w/parents</p> <p>1920 age 17 Mercer Co. MO Waldo 17 Mo son w/parents.</p> |                                  |





# Family Group Record- 2183

Page 1 of 2

|                  |             |                               |                         |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |             | <b>John LAWS-5963</b>         |                         |
| Born             |             | Place                         |                         |
| Christened       |             | Place                         |                         |
| Died             |             | Place                         |                         |
| Buried           |             | Place                         |                         |
| Married          |             | Place                         |                         |
| Husband's father |             |                               |                         |
| Husband's mother |             |                               |                         |
| <b>Wife</b>      |             | <b>Lucy Ellen VAUGHN-5858</b> |                         |
| Born             | 20 Dec 1903 | Place                         | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |             | Place                         |                         |
| Died             | 5 Nov 1991  | Place                         |                         |
| Buried           |             | Place                         |                         |
| Wife's father    |             | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737     |                         |
| Wife's mother    |             | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707  |                         |
|                  |             | MRIN: 2103                    |                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2183

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                     |                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                      | <b>John LAWS-5963</b>         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                         | <b>Lucy Ellen VAUGHN-5858</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                        |                               |
| WIFE - Lucy Ellen VAUGHN-5858                                                                                                       |                               |
| Bio of parents in Mercer Co. Mo History pub 1997 p168/169 listed Lucy Ellen birth and death and md to John Laws and had 3 children. |                               |
| No record of either in Mercer Co. MO cemtery book.                                                                                  |                               |
| 1910 Mercer Co. MO Lucy 6 Mo dau w/parents.                                                                                         |                               |
| 1920 age 16 Mercer Co. MO Lucy 16 Mo dau w/parents.                                                                                 |                               |

Children: List each child's name of birth.

JOHN VAUGHN-5858

|         |                  |
|---------|------------------|
| Birth   | 1880             |
| Married | 1900             |
| Death   | 1900             |
| Age     | 20               |
| Gender  | Male             |
| Parents | John VAUGHN-5858 |

Received by: Charles L. (Lester) Thomas  
 Date: 11/20/2003  
 E-mail address: cthomas@att.net  
 Date printed: 11 Mar 2003

Address: 2011 Thomas Court  
 September, VA 22757-0015





# Family Group Record- 2184

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Rex B. VAUGHN-5856**

|                  |                              |       |                         |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born             | 4 Jul 1905                   | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |                              | Place |                         |
| Died             | 4 May 1985                   | Place |                         |
| Buried           |                              | Place |                         |
| Married          |                              | Place |                         |
| Husband's father | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737    |       | MRIN: 2103              |
| Husband's mother | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707 |       |                         |

## Wife **Helen KIRK-5964**

|               |  |       |  |
|---------------|--|-------|--|
| Born          |  | Place |  |
| Christened    |  | Place |  |
| Died          |  | Place |  |
| Buried        |  | Place |  |
| Wife's father |  |       |  |
| Wife's mother |  |       |  |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 **child VAUGHN-5965**

|            |  |       |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2184

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Rex B. VAUGHN-5856</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Helen KIRK-5964</b>    |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                           |
| <p>HUSBAND - Rex B. VAUGHN-5856</p> <p>Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed this person as Rex B. and listed birth and death date and md and had one child.</p> <p>No record in the Mercer Co. MO cemetery book.</p> <p>Glen D. listed in info from internet. But census don't match alltogether.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. MO looks like Glen D. age 4 MO son w/parents.</p> <p>1920 age 14 Mercer Co. MO Rck there at age 14 MO son w/parents. Dick age 18 there also.</p> |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2185

Page 1 of 2

|                                      |                                      |                               |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband C.F. ELMHOFF-5966</b>     |                                      |                               |
| Born                                 |                                      | Place                         |
| Christened                           |                                      | Place                         |
| Died                                 |                                      | Place                         |
| Buried                               |                                      | Place                         |
| Married                              |                                      | Place                         |
| Husband's father                     |                                      |                               |
| Husband's mother                     |                                      |                               |
| <b>Wife Nellie Emily VAUGHN-5860</b> |                                      |                               |
| Born                                 | 19 Feb 1907                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                           |                                      | Place                         |
| Died                                 | May 1996                             | Place                         |
| Buried                               |                                      | Place                         |
| Wife's father                        | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737 MRIN: 2103 |                               |
| Wife's mother                        | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707         |                               |

5 children

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2185

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                              |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                               | <b>C.F. ELMHOFF-5966</b>        |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Nellie Emily VAUGHN-5860</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                 |                                 |
| WIFE - Nellie Emily VAUGHN-5860                                                                                                                              |                                 |
| Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed Nellie Emily birth and death date but no death place. Also husband and said had 5 children. |                                 |
| Mercer Co. MO cemetery book had no record of them.                                                                                                           |                                 |
| 1910 Mercer Co. MO Nellie 2 Mo dau w/parents.                                                                                                                |                                 |
| 1920 age 12 Mercer Co. MO Nellie 12 MO dau w/parents.                                                                                                        |                                 |





# Family Group Record- 2186

Page 1 of 2

|                                         |                                      |                               |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband James Andrew VAUGHN-5861</b> |                                      |                               |
| Born                                    | 30 Aug 1909                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                              |                                      | Place                         |
| Died                                    | 11 Mar 1954                          | Place                         |
| Buried                                  |                                      | Place                         |
| Married                                 |                                      | Place                         |
| Husband's father                        | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737 MRIN: 2103 |                               |
| Husband's mother                        | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707         |                               |
| <b>Wife Ollie May FRISBE-5967</b>       |                                      |                               |
| Born                                    |                                      | Place                         |
| Christened                              |                                      | Place                         |
| Died                                    |                                      | Place                         |
| Buried                                  |                                      | Place                         |
| Wife's father                           |                                      |                               |
| Wife's mother                           |                                      |                               |

3 children

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |











# Family Group Record- 2187

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                          |                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                          | <b>Winfred Lantz VAUGHN-5862</b> |                         |
| Born                                               | 3 Dec 1911               | Place                            | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Died                                               | Aft 1997                 | Place                            |                         |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Married                                            |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Husband's father                                   |                          | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737        |                         |
| Husband's mother                                   |                          | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707     |                         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                          | <b>Janice Lee WORLEY-5968</b>    |                         |
| Born                                               |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Died                                               |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Wife's father                                      |                          |                                  |                         |
| Wife's mother                                      |                          |                                  |                         |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          |                                  |                         |
| <b>1</b>                                           | <b>child VAUGHN-5969</b> |                                  |                         |
| Born                                               |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Christened                                         |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Died                                               |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Buried                                             |                          | Place                            |                         |
| Spouse                                             |                          |                                  |                         |
| Married                                            |                          | Place                            |                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2187

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Winfred Lantz VAUGHN-5862</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Janice Lee WORLEY-5968</b>    |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                  |
| <p>HUSBAND - Winfred Lantz VAUGHN-5862</p> <p>Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168/169 listed Winfred birth and mg and had one child. They were not listed in the Mercer Co. MO cemetery book as that was pub 1986.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO Winfred 8 Mo son w/parents.</p> |                                  |

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| <p>Wife: Janice FLATT-5738</p> |        |
| Birth:                         | Place: |
| Death:                         | Place: |
| Married:                       | Place: |
| Parents:                       | Place: |
| Children:                      | Place: |
| Notes:                         |        |

|                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Printed by: (Gladys Linton (Lynn) Treadwell)</p> <p>Phone: (503) 396-2229</p> <p>E-mail address: glinton@worldnet.att.net</p> <p>File created: 17 Feb 2003</p> | <p>Address: 2012 10th St NW</p> <p>Seattle, WA 98107-2512</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|





# Family Group Record- 2104

Page 1 of 2

|                  |      |                             |                                     |
|------------------|------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |      | <b>Samuel E. LOE-5708</b>   |                                     |
| Born             | 1871 | Place                       | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |      | Place                       |                                     |
| Died             |      | Place                       |                                     |
| Buried           |      | Place                       |                                     |
| Married          |      | Place                       |                                     |
| Husband's father |      | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561     |                                     |
| Husband's mother |      | Armilda Saphronev OWEN-5704 |                                     |
| <b>Wife</b>      |      | <b>Jennie PLATT-5738</b>    |                                     |
| Born             |      | Place                       |                                     |
| Christened       |      | Place                       |                                     |
| Died             |      | Place                       |                                     |
| Buried           |      | Place                       |                                     |
| Wife's father    |      |                             |                                     |
| Wife's mother    |      |                             |                                     |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2104

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                             |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                              | <b>Samuel E. LOE-5708</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                 | <b>Jennie PLATT-5738</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                |                           |
| HUSBAND - Samuel E. LOE-5708<br>Internet site of Sharon Drake.              |                           |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 153: Samuel E. age 9 w/parents at school. |                           |

|                                              |                                |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Name: Samuel E. LOE-5710                     |                                |
| Date: Jan 1871                               | Place: Mercer County, Missouri |
| Parents:                                     |                                |
| Spouse:                                      |                                |
| Children:                                    |                                |
| Children: not born listed in census of 1880. |                                |
| Name: Jennie CURTIS-5870                     |                                |
| Date: Jan 1871                               | Place: Mercer County, Missouri |
| Parents:                                     |                                |
| Spouse:                                      |                                |
| Children:                                    |                                |
| Children: not born listed in census of 1880. |                                |

|                                               |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by: Gladys Linton (Linton) Treascher | Address: 2015 - Maple Court |
| Phone: (314) 315-2285                         | Decorated: 10-12/22/2015    |
| Email address: gltreascher@me.com             |                             |
| Date printed: 3 Mar 2003                      |                             |





# Family Group Record- 2105

Page 1 of 2

|                                     |          |                               |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Franklin CURTIS-5739</b> |          |                               |
| Born                                | May 1876 | Place Missouri                |
| Christened                          |          | Place                         |
| Died                                | Aft 1910 | Place                         |
| Buried                              |          | Place                         |
| Married                             | Abt 1896 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                    |          |                               |
| Husband's mother                    |          |                               |

|                                |                                    |                                           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Amanda M. LOE-5710</b> |                                    |                                           |
| Born                           | Nov 1874                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                     |                                    | Place                                     |
| Died                           | Aft 1910                           | Place                                     |
| Buried                         |                                    | Place                                     |
| Wife's father                  | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561 MRIN: 2098 |                                           |
| Wife's mother                  | Armilda Saphronev OWEN-5704        |                                           |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|                               |          |                               |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>1 F Lennie CURTIS-5870</b> |          |                               |
| Born                          | Dec 1897 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                    |          | Place                         |
| Died                          |          | Place                         |
| Buried                        |          | Place                         |
| Spouse                        |          |                               |
| Married                       |          | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2105

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                           |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                            | <b>Franklin CURTIS-5739</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                               | <b>Amanda M. LOE-5710</b>   |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                              |                             |
| HUSBAND - Franklin CURTIS-5739                                                                                                                            |                             |
| 1900 Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 144: Franklin Curtis May 1876-24 MO md 3 yrs, Manda Nov 1874-25 MO 1-1 child, Lennie Dec 1807-2 Mo dau.                |                             |
| 1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 131: Frank Curtis 33 Mo md 1-13 yrs, Amanda 35 Mo 1-1 child, Lennie 12 Mo dau.                                      |                             |
| 1920 Did not locate Mercer Co.                                                                                                                            |                             |
| WIFE - Amanda M. LOE-5710                                                                                                                                 |                             |
| Internet site of Sharon Drake.                                                                                                                            |                             |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO gp 153: Amanda M. age 6 w/parents at school.                                                                               |                             |
| 1900 age 26 Madison Twp Mercer co. MO pg 144 #143/143: Franklin Curtis May 1876-24 Mo md 3 yrs, Manda Nov 1874-25 Mo 1-1 child, Lennie Dec 1897-2 Mo dau. |                             |
| 1910 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 131 #144/146: Frank Curtis 33 Mo, Amanda 35 MO 1-1 child, Lennie 12 MO dau.                                          |                             |
| 1920 didn't locate in Mercer Co. MO.                                                                                                                      |                             |
| CHILD 1 - Lennie CURTIS-5870                                                                                                                              |                             |
| 1900 Mercer Co. Mo Lennie Dec 1897-2 Mo w/parents.                                                                                                        |                             |
| 1910 Mercer Co. MO Lennie 12 Mo w/parents.                                                                                                                |                             |
| 1920 not located Mercer Co. MO.                                                                                                                           |                             |





# Family Group Record- 2149

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                            |                            |                                             |
|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                            | <b>Clifton A. LOE-5711</b> |                                             |
| Born             | Aug 1875                   | Place                      | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri         |
| Christened       |                            | Place                      |                                             |
| Died             |                            | Place                      |                                             |
| Buried           |                            | Place                      |                                             |
| Married          | 24 Dec 1900                | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri <i>P1 V - 1903.</i> |
| Other Spouse     | Fannie B. FOOTE-5740       |                            | MRIN: 2106                                  |
| Married          | 15 Jan 1908                | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri                     |
| Husband's father | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561    |                            | MRIN: 2098                                  |
| Husband's mother | Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704 |                            |                                             |

|               |  |                              |  |
|---------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| <b>Wife</b>   |  | <b>Hazie E. TINSLEY-5871</b> |  |
| Born          |  | Place                        |  |
| Christened    |  | Place                        |  |
| Died          |  | Place                        |  |
| Buried        |  | Place                        |  |
| Wife's father |  |                              |  |
| Wife's mother |  |                              |  |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                       |                                |                                     |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>M</b>              | <b>Clifton Arthur LOE-5872</b> |                                     |
| Born       | 1906                  | Place                          | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened |                       | Place                          |                                     |
| Died       | 1979                  | Place                          | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried     |                       | Place                          | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse     | D. Helen MAXWELL-5873 |                                | MRIN: 2150                          |
| Married    |                       | Place                          |                                     |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2149

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Clifton A. LOE-5711</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Hazie E. TINSLEY-5871</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                              |
| <p>HUSBAND - Clifton A. LOE-5711</p> <p>Internet site of Sharon Drake. Name Clifford A. All other records listed Clifton.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Clifton A. Loe to Hazie E. Tinsley 24 Dec 1900 Mercer Co. MO Bk G p245 <i>B-446 case # 20</i></p> <p>MARRIAGE: Internet site said he md Fannie and located a marriage for one Clifton Loe to Fannie B. Foote 15 Jan 1908 Mercer Co. MO Bk H p145. <i>Hazie Loe vs Clifton Loe 27 Jul 1903</i></p> <p>Did Clifford have a son Clifton Arthur Loe 1906-1979 who md Helen Maxwell? Buried Salem cem.(1st mg?) There was Margaret Loe 1941 dau of Cliff &amp; Helen also buried Salem cem. Don't know if date was birth or death?</p> <p>1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO Clifton A. age 4 w/parents.</p> <p>1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 257: Clifton Loe Aug 1875-24 Mo, Charles Loe Jan 1879-21 Mo brother.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. Mo, Charles there but no Clifton. Much not readable.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO Charles there but no Clifton.</p> |                              |





# Family Group Record- 2150

Page 1 of 2

|                  |      |                                |                                     |
|------------------|------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |      | <b>Clifton Arthur LOE-5872</b> |                                     |
| Born             | 1906 | Place                          | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened       |      | Place                          |                                     |
| Died             | 1979 | Place                          | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried           |      | Place                          | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Married          |      | Place                          |                                     |
| Husband's father |      | Clifton A. LOE-5711            |                                     |
| Husband's mother |      | Hazie E. TINSLEY-5871          |                                     |
|                  |      | MRIN: 2149                     |                                     |

|               |      |                              |                                     |
|---------------|------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   |      | <b>D. Helen MAXWELL-5873</b> |                                     |
| Born          | 1919 | Place                        |                                     |
| Christened    |      | Place                        |                                     |
| Died          |      | Place                        |                                     |
| Buried        |      | Place                        | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father |      |                              |                                     |
| Wife's mother |      |                              |                                     |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|          |            |                          |                               |
|----------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Margaret LOE-5874</b> | (one date 1941 - bond?)       |
|          | Born       |                          | Place                         |
|          | Christened |                          | Place                         |
|          | Died       |                          | Place                         |
|          | Buried     |                          | Place Salem cem, Mercer Co Mo |
|          | Spouse     |                          |                               |
|          | Married    |                          | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





## Page 2 of 2

5 Mar 2003





# Family Group Record- 2108

Page 1 of 2

|                                |                                    |                                           |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                 |                                    |                                           |
| <b>Charles O. LOE-5712</b>     |                                    |                                           |
| Born                           | Jan 1879                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                     |                                    | Place                                     |
| Died                           | 1957                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                         |                                    | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Married                        | 17 Oct 1901                        | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Other Spouse                   | Emma HARNEY-5741 MRIN: 2107        |                                           |
| Married                        |                                    | Place                                     |
| Husband's father               | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561 MRIN: 2098 |                                           |
| Husband's mother               | Armilda Saphrone OWEN-5704         |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>                    |                                    |                                           |
| <b>Etta Mary ELSWORTH-5742</b> |                                    |                                           |
| Born                           | 1885                               | Place Missouri                            |
| Christened                     |                                    | Place                                     |
| Died                           | 1933                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                         |                                    | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father                  |                                    |                                           |
| Wife's mother                  |                                    |                                           |

*No children*

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2108

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Charles O. LOE-5712</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Etta Mary ELSWORTH-5742</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Charles O. LOE-5712</p> <p>Internet site by Sharon Drake. Listed mg to Emma Harney and never located that marriage record. And since Charles and Etta buried together believe he was not md a 2nd time unless after 1933.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Mercer Co. Mo Bk G p 305 to Etta Mary Ellsworth</p> <p>Salem cemetery records listed C.O. Loe 1879-1957 and Etta M. 1884-1933</p> <p>They are also listed by name only C.O. - Etta under heading of Downing-Loe G.W. 1900- &amp; Irene 1904- The G. W. Downing was Gaile W. Downing, son of Charles sister who lived with Charles &amp; wife.</p> <p>1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Charles O. age 1 w/parents.</p> <p>1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 257 #324/326: Clifton Loe Aug 1875-24 Mo, Charles Loe Jan 1879-21 Mo brother.</p> <p>1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 136 #256/259: Charles Loe 31 MO md 1-8 yrs, Etta 25 Mo o-o children, Gale Downing 9 Mo nephew, Willard Ellsworth 20 Mo hired man.</p> <p>1920 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. Mo pg 114 #113/115: Charlie Loe 40 Mo, Etta 35 Mo wife, Gale Downing 18 Mo nephew.</p> <p>WIFE - Etta Mary ELSWORTH-5742</p> <p>Salem cem records listed Etta M. Loe 1884-1933 with husband C.O. Loe.</p> <p>Also listed under Downing-Loe with G.W. 1900 - and Irene 1904- and their names only C.O. - Etta</p> <p>G.W. Downing was Gaile W. Downing, who was son of Charles's sister Carrie. But was raised in their home.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. Mo Etta age 25 w/husband, nephew and hired man.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO Etta age 35 w/husband and nephew</p> |





# Family Group Record- 2109

Page 2 of 2

|                 |                                    |                              |            |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>James DOWNING-5743</b>          |                              |            |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Carrie F. LOE-5713</b>          |                              |            |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |                              |            |
| <b>3</b>        | <b>M</b>                           | <b>Gaile W. DOWNING-5868</b> |            |
|                 | Spouse                             | Irene ?UNKNOWN-5875          | MRIN: 2151 |
|                 | Married                            | Place                        |            |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - James DOWNING-5743

1900 Mercer Co MO Washington Twp #21/31: James Downing Jun 1872-27 IL md 4 yrs, Carrie F. Sep 1880-19 Mo 2-2 child, Mume? H. Nov 1896-3 Mo son, Gretim? Jun 1899-1 Mo dau.

1910-20 did not locate him.

**WIFE** - Carrie F. LOE-5713

Internet site by Sharon Drake.

Census listed 2 children for Carrie and James.

One can't read but looks like Minor? Downing as grandson and the other Gale Downing.

1900 Washington twp, Mercer Co. #21/31: James Downing Jun 1872-27 IL md 4 yrs, Carrie F. Sep 1880-19 Mo 2-2 child, Mume? H. Nov 1896-3 Mo son, Gratim? Jun 1899-1 Mo dau

1910 Washington Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 134 #201/203: Andy Loe 72, Armilda 68, Munor? H.

Downing 12 MO-IL-MO grandson

Pg 136 #256/259 Charles Loe 31, Etta 25, Gale Downing 9 MO nephew, Willard Ellsworth 20 Mo.

1920 Washington Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 114 #113/115: Charlie Loe 40, Etta 35, Gale Downing 18 Mo nephew

Salem cemetery records listed a burial for one Gaile W. Downing 3 Oct 1900 - 28 Sep 1986

**CHILD 1** - Minor? H. DOWNING-5867

1900 Mercer Co. MO Mume? (Minor?) H. Nov 1896-3 MO w/parents.

1910 Mercer Co. MO Mumor? H. Downing 12 Mo grandson w/Andy Loe 72 & Armilda 68.

1920 Did not locate anyone by similer name.

**CHILD 2** - Greta? DOWNING-5869

1900 Mercer Co. MO Looks like Greta? Downing Jun 1899-1 Mo dau w/parents.

1910-20 did not locate her. Maybe deceased?

**CHILD 3** - Gaile W. DOWNING-5868

Salem cemetery records listed one Gaile W. Downing 3 Oct 1900 - 28 Sep 1986

1900 There was a dau listed Jun 1899 -1 Gratim? w/parents. Mercer Co. MO (This could be another child.

1910 Mercer Co. MO Gale Downing age 9 Mo w/ Chalres Loe 31, Etta 25 as nephew.

1920 Mercer Co. MO Gale Downing age 19 Mo w/ Charlie Loe 40, Etta 35 as nephew.





# Family Group Record- 2109

Page 1 of 2

|                                   |          |                               |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband James DOWNING-5743</b> |          |                               |
| Born                              | Jun 1872 | Place Illinois                |
| Christened                        |          | Place                         |
| Died                              |          | Place                         |
| Buried                            |          | Place                         |
| Married                           | 1896     | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                  |          |                               |
| Husband's mother                  |          |                               |

|                                |                                    |                               |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Carrie F. LOE-5713</b> |                                    |                               |
| Born                           | Sep 1880                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                     |                                    | Place                         |
| Died                           |                                    | Place                         |
| Buried                         |                                    | Place                         |
| Other Spouse                   | William TILLORY-5744 MRIN: 2110    |                               |
| Married                        |                                    | Place                         |
| Other Spouse                   | male HOSKINS-5745 MRIN: 2111       |                               |
| Married                        |                                    | Place                         |
| Wife's father                  | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561 MRIN: 2098 |                               |
| Wife's mother                  | Armilda Saphroney OWEN-5704        |                               |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |          |                               |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>M</b> | <b>Minor? H. DOWNING-5867</b> |
| Born       | Nov 1896 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place                         |
| Died       |          | Place                         |
| Buried     |          | Place                         |
| Spouse     |          |                               |
| Married    |          | Place                         |

|            |          |                               |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>F</b> | <b>Greta? DOWNING-5869</b>    |
| Born       | Jun 1899 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place                         |
| Died       |          | Place                         |
| Buried     |          | Place                         |
| Spouse     |          |                               |
| Married    |          | Place                         |

|            |             |                                           |
|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>M</b>    | <b>Gaile W. DOWNING-5868</b>              |
| Born       | 3 Oct 1900  | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened |             | Place                                     |
| Died       | 28 Sep 1986 | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried     |             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2112

Page 1 of 3

|                  |                             |                              |                                     |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                             | <b>Joseph "Roy" LOE-5714</b> |                                     |
| Born             | 20 May 1883                 | Place                        | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |                             | Place                        |                                     |
| Died             | 25 May 1951                 | Place                        | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried           |                             | Place                        | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Married          | 7 Jul 1904                  | Place                        | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Husband's father | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561     |                              | MRIN: 2098                          |
| Husband's mother | Armilda Saphronev OWEN-5704 |                              |                                     |

|               |                       |                        |                                     |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   |                       | <b>Ora MILNER-5746</b> |                                     |
| Born          | 29 Nov 1887           | Place                  | Missouri                            |
| Christened    |                       | Place                  |                                     |
| Died          | 21 Mar 1970           | Place                  | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried        |                       | Place                  | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father | William MILNER-5876   |                        | MRIN: 2152                          |
| Wife's mother | Dicy M. ?UNKNOWN-5877 |                        |                                     |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |                    |                       |                                     |
|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>F</b>           | <b>Marie LOE-5881</b> |                                     |
| Born       | 29 Apr 1905        | Place                 | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened |                    | Place                 |                                     |
| Died       | 3 Apr 1937         | Place                 | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried     |                    | Place                 | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse     | Gene UMPFLEET-5886 |                       | MRIN: 2153                          |
| Married    | 28 Aug 1927        | Place                 | Mercer County, Missouri             |

|            |          |                          |                         |
|------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>M</b> | <b>Clifford LOE-5882</b> |                         |
| Born       | 1906     | Place                    | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place                    |                         |
| Died       |          | Place                    |                         |
| Buried     |          | Place                    |                         |
| Spouse     |          |                          |                         |
| Married    |          | Place                    |                         |

|            |          |                       |                         |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>M</b> | <b>Frank LOE-5883</b> |                         |
| Born       | 1908     | Place                 | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place                 |                         |
| Died       |          | Place                 |                         |
| Buried     |          | Place                 |                         |
| Spouse     |          |                       |                         |
| Married    |          | Place                 |                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2112

Page 2 of 3

|                 |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Joseph "Roy" LOE-5714</b>       |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Ora MILNER-5746</b>             |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |

|            |                    |                               |
|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>4</b>   | <b>F</b>           | <b>Dorothy LOE-5884</b>       |
| Born       | 4 apr 1910         | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                    | Place                         |
| Died       |                    | Place                         |
| Buried     |                    | Place                         |
| Spouse     | Robert Roy Nickman |                               |
| Married    | 10 mar 1930        | Place                         |

|            |          |                               |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>5</b>   | <b>F</b> | <b>Ellen LOE-5885</b>         |
| Born       | 1912     | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place                         |
| Died       |          | Place                         |
| Buried     |          | Place                         |
| Spouse     |          |                               |
| Married    |          | Place                         |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Joseph "Roy" LOE-5714

Internet site by Sharon Drake. Listed as Joseph Roy. All other sources listed him as Roy Loe. She listed his mg date as 10 Jul 1901.

**MARRIAGE:** Date listed in Mercer Co. Mg records was 7 Jul 1904 Bk G p509

**DEATH:** Info from Salem cemetery records listed Roy and Ora buried there.

1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 252: Robert J. Loe Mar 1872-28 MO, Roy May 1883-17 Mo brother.

1910 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. Mo pg 139 #215/319: Roy Loe 27 MO md 6 yrs, Ora 22 Mo 4-4 child, Marie 5 dau, Clifford 4 son, Frank 1 11/12 son, Dorothy 0/12 dau all b. MO.

1920 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 121 #267/271: Roy Loe 36 MO, Ora 32 Mo wife, Marie 15 dau, Clifford 12 son, Frank 11 son, Dot 10 dau, Ellen 8 dau. all b. MO.

**WIFE** - Ora MILNER-5746

1900 Madison Twp Mercer Co. Mo pg 145: Ora E. Nov 1887-12 MO dau w/parents William Milner and Dicy M. Milner.

1910 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 139: Ora 22 Mo w/husband and 4 children.

1920 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 121: Ora 32 Mo w/husband and 5 children.

**CHILD 1** - Marie LOE-5881

Salem cemetery records listed Marie Loe Umpfleet with husband Gene buried there.

**MARRIAGE:** 28 Aug 1927 Mercer Co. MO Bk J pg 250 to Gene Umpfleet.

1910 Mercer Co. MO Marie Loe age 5 w/parents.

1920 Mercer Co. MO Marie Loe age 14 w/parents.





# Family Group Record- 2112

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                             |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                              | <b>Joseph "Roy" LOE-5714</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                 | <b>Ora MILNER-5746</b>       |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                |                              |
| CHILD 2 - Clifford LOE-5882<br>1910 Mercer Co. MO Clifford age 4 Mo w/parents.<br><br>1920 Mercer Co. Mo Clifford age 12 Mo w/parents.      |                              |
| CHILD 3 - Frank LOE-5883<br>1910 Mercer Co. MO Frank Loe age 1 11/12 Mo w/parents.<br><br>1920 Mercer Co. MO Frank Loe age 11 Mo w/parents. |                              |
| CHILD 4 - Dorothy LOE-5884<br>1910 Mercer Co. Mo Dorothy 0/12 Mo w/parents.<br><br>1920 Mercer Co. MO Dot 10 Mo w/parents.                  |                              |
| CHILD 5 - Ellen LOE-5885<br>1920 Mercer Co. Mo Ellen Loe 8 Mo w/parents.                                                                    |                              |





# Family Group Record- 2153

Page 1 of 2

|                           |                       |                                           |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>            |                       |                                           |
| <b>Gene UMPFLEET-5886</b> |                       |                                           |
| Born                      | 8 Aug 1895            | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened                |                       | Place                                     |
| Died                      | 2 Aug 1970            | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                    |                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Married                   | 28 Aug 1927           | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Husband's father          |                       |                                           |
| Husband's mother          |                       |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>               |                       |                                           |
| <b>Marie LOE-5881</b>     |                       |                                           |
| Born                      | 29 Apr 1905           | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened                |                       | Place                                     |
| Died                      | 3 Apr 1937            | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                    |                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father             | Joseph "Roy" LOE-5714 |                                           |
| Wife's mother             | Ora MILNER-5746       | MRIN: 2112                                |

*avis*

*b 21 Oct 1936*

*d.*

*md. Wilbur Ellis*

*b. 1 Jan 1922 Son of Ira + Vernal Ellis*

*no 27 Feb 1957 Mercer Co mo*

*Onis was raised by her grandparents - Ray + Ora Doe.*

*Earl b. 15 May 1958*

*Rose b. 7 Sep 1967 - 13 Nov 1996*

*Bruce b. 5 Jan 1971*

*They live in Chariton Ia. have 4 grandchildren + 1 gr grand son.*

*bio in Mercer Co Bureau Index Vol 3 p 285*

*Sub by avis Ellis.*

*Pir of Wilbur, avis + family.*

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2153

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Gene UMPFLEET-5886</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Marie LOE-5881</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                           |
| <p>HUSBAND - Gene UMPFLEET-5886<br/>Salem cemetery records and Mercer Co. MO marriage records.</p> <p>WIFE - Marie LOE-5881<br/>Salem cemetery records listed Marie Loe Umpfleet with husband Gene buried there.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: 28 Aug 1927 Mercer Co. MO Bk J pg 250 to Gene Umpfleet.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. MO Marie Loe age 5 w/parents.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO Marie Loe age 14 w/parents.</p> |                           |

|                                              |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| <p>Marie Loe<br/>1900-1901<br/>1900-1901</p> |                  |
| <p>Children: 1900-1901<br/>1900-1901</p>     |                  |
| <p>at: Charles Robert RECKMAN-3043</p>       |                  |
| <p>1900-1901</p>                             | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p>                             | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p>                             | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p>                             | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p>                             | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p>                             | <p>1900-1901</p> |

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| <p>1900-1901</p> | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p> | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p> | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p> | <p>1900-1901</p> |
| <p>1900-1901</p> | <p>1900-1901</p> |





# Family Group Record- 2171

Page 1 of 2

|                                        |                                         |                               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Robert Roy HICKMAN-5939</b> |                                         |                               |
| Born                                   | 12 Oct 1912                             | Place                         |
| Christened                             |                                         | Place                         |
| Died                                   | 1 Nov 1996                              | Place                         |
| Buried                                 |                                         | Place                         |
| Married                                | 10 Mar 1930                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                       | Charles Hurston HICKMAN-5940 MRIN: 2172 |                               |
| Husband's mother                       | Anna Laurie WOLF-5941                   |                               |

|                                     |                                  |                               |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Dorothy Milner LOE-5884</b> |                                  |                               |
| Born                                | 4 Apr 1910                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                          |                                  | Place                         |
| Died                                |                                  | Place                         |
| Buried                              |                                  | Place                         |
| Wife's father                       | Joseph "Roy" LOE-5714 MRIN: 2112 |                               |
| Wife's mother                       | Ora MILNER-5746                  |                               |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                      |       |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1          | <b>M Charles Robert HICKMAN-5942</b> |       |
| Born       | 3 Feb 1931                           | Place |
| Christened |                                      | Place |
| Died       |                                      | Place |
| Buried     |                                      | Place |
| Spouse     | Marsha BUTCHER-5943 MRIN: 2173       |       |
| Married    | 29 Apr 1951                          | Place |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 10 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2171

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Robert Roy HICKMAN-5939</b>                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Dorothy Milner LOE-5884</b>                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Dorothy Milner LOE-5884</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. Mo Dorothy 0/12 Mo w/parents.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO Dot 10 Mo w/parents.</p> |

|                |                                       |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Dorothy LOE-5715</b>               |
| <b>Birth</b>   | 1897 Mercer County, Missouri          |
| <b>Death</b>   | 1986 Mercer County, Missouri          |
| <b>Burial</b>  | Harold Cemetery, Missouri, South City |
| <b>Parents</b> | Andrew Jackson LOE 1854               |
| <b>Spouse</b>  | Andrew Jackson LOE 1854               |

Children: 1910-1911 in photo of 1910

|                                 |                                       |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Roy E. ELLSWORTH-5843</b> |                                       |
| <b>Birth</b>                    | 1897 Mercer County, Missouri          |
| <b>Death</b>                    | 1912                                  |
| <b>Burial</b>                   | Harold Cemetery, Missouri, South City |
| <b>Parents</b>                  | Andrew Jackson LOE 1854               |
| <b>Spouse</b>                   | Andrew Jackson LOE 1854               |

|                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>2. Lela E. ELLSWORTH-5843</b> |                                       |
| <b>Birth</b>                     | 1907 Mercer County, Missouri          |
| <b>Death</b>                     | 1967 Mercer County, Missouri          |
| <b>Burial</b>                    | Harold Cemetery, Missouri, South City |
| <b>Parents</b>                   | Andrew Jackson LOE 1854               |
| <b>Spouse</b>                    | Andrew Jackson LOE 1854               |

|                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>3. Lela E. ELLSWORTH-5844</b> |                                       |
| <b>Birth</b>                     | 1914 Mercer County, Missouri          |
| <b>Death</b>                     | 1967                                  |
| <b>Burial</b>                    | Harold Cemetery, Missouri, South City |
| <b>Parents</b>                   | Andrew Jackson LOE 1854               |
| <b>Spouse</b>                    | Andrew Jackson LOE 1854               |

|                      |                              |                     |                     |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Submitted by</b>  | Shirley Leger (Leger) Truitt | <b>Address</b>      | 2815 Wagon Creek    |
| <b>Date</b>          | 10/1/2003                    | <b>Submitted to</b> | Edna Mae 12/22/2017 |
| <b>Submitted to</b>  | edna@edna.com                |                     |                     |
| <b>Date received</b> | 4 Mar 2003                   |                     |                     |





# Family Group Record- 2113

Page 1 of 2

|                                          |             |                                           |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband William H. ELLSWORTH-5747</b> |             |                                           |
| Born                                     | Abt 1877    | Place Missouri                            |
| Christened                               |             | Place                                     |
| Died                                     | 1963        | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                                   |             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Married                                  | 25 Sep 1903 | Place Mercer County, Missouri 8-448       |
| Husband's father                         |             |                                           |
| Husband's mother                         |             |                                           |

|                             |                                    |                                           |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Dollie LOE-5715</b> |                                    |                                           |
| Born                        | Jun 1885                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened                  |                                    | Place                                     |
| Died                        | 1965                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                      |                                    | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father               | Andrew Jackson LOE-5561 MRIN: 2098 |                                           |
| Wife's mother               | Armilda Saphronney OWEN-5704       |                                           |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1          | <b>M Ray E. ELLSWORTH-5842</b>         |
| Born       | Abt 1906 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened | Place                                  |
| Died       | Aft 1920 Place                         |
| Buried     | Place                                  |
| Spouse     |                                        |
| Married    | Place                                  |

|            |                                           |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2          | <b>M Loid R. ELLSWORTH-5843</b>           |
| Born       | 1907 Place Mercer County, Missouri        |
| Christened | Place                                     |
| Died       | 1963 Place Mercer County, Missouri        |
| Buried     | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse     |                                           |
| Married    | Place                                     |

|            |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 3          | <b>M male ELLSWORTH-5844</b>           |
| Born       | Abt 1916 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened | Place                                  |
| Died       | Place                                  |
| Buried     | Place                                  |
| Spouse     |                                        |
| Married    | Place                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 4 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2113

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |      |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> William H. ELLSWORTH-5747           |      |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b> Dollie LOE-5715                        |      |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |      |                                           |
| 4                                                  | M    | male ELLSWORTH-5845                       |
| Born                                               | 1919 | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened                                         |      | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 1922 | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                                             |      | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse                                             |      |                                           |
| Married                                            |      | Place                                     |

**Notes**

HUSBAND - William H. ELLSWORTH-5747  
 1920 Mercer Co. MO William Ellsworth age 43, Della 35 (Dolly), Ray E. 14 son, Loid 12 son, \_\_\_\_cwa? 4 son.

WIFE - Dollie LOE-5715  
 Internet site by Sharon Drake.

1900 Mercer Co. Washington Twp pg 243: Dolly Jun 1885-15 Mo w/parents.

1910 age 25 should be w/husband Wm Ellsworth but didn't locate. All census not readable.

1920 age 35 Mercer Co. Washington twp pg 121 #280/287: William Ellsworth 43 Mo, Della 35 MO wife, Ray E. 14 Mo son, Loid R. 12 son, \_\_\_\_cwa? 4 son. (would be Dolly)





# Family Group Record- 2114

Page 1 of 3

|                               |             |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                |             |                               |
| <b>Reuben Wesley LOE-5564</b> |             |                               |
| Born                          | Jul 1842    | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                    |             | Place                         |
| Died                          | Jul 1925    | Place Pratt, Kansas           |
| Buried                        |             | Place                         |
| Married                       | 29 Jan 1865 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father              |             | Samuel LOE-5543               |
| Husband's mother              |             | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555       |
|                               |             | MRIN: 2066                    |

|                         |          |                |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <b>Wife</b>             |          |                |
| <b>Mary THOMAS-5749</b> |          |                |
| Born                    | Abt 1843 | Place Missouri |
| Christened              |          | Place          |
| Died                    |          | Place          |
| Buried                  |          | Place          |
| Wife's father           |          |                |
| Wife's mother           |          |                |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|            |             |                                           |
|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>F</b>    | <b>Ida Florence LOE-5750</b>              |
| Born       | 31 Aug 1866 | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened |             | Place                                     |
| Died       | 24 Oct 1892 | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried     |             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse     |             | (M) William A. ELLSWORTH-6101             |
| Married    |             | Place                                     |
|            |             | MRIN: 2227                                |

|            |          |                               |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>F</b> | <b>Allis Irene LOE-5751</b>   |
| Born       | Jan 1868 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place                         |
| Died       |          | Place                         |
| Buried     |          | Place                         |
| Spouse     |          | Emanuel ELLSWORTH-6107        |
| Married    |          | Place                         |
|            |          | MRIN: 2228                    |

|            |          |                               |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>F</b> | <b>Elisa Izora LOE-5752</b>   |
| Born       | Abt 1869 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place                         |
| Died       |          | Place                         |
| Buried     |          | Place                         |
| Spouse     |          |                               |
| Married    |          | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2114

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Reuben Wesley LOE-5564</b>       |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary THOMAS-5749</b>                |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                           |
| <b>4 M</b>                                         | <b>Henry Millard LOE-6100</b>             |
| Born                                               | 23 Sep 1871 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                                         | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 3 Nov 1872 Place Mercer County, Missouri  |
| Buried                                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse                                             |                                           |
| Married                                            | Place                                     |
| <b>5 F</b>                                         | <b>Icey L. LOE-6099</b>                   |
| Born                                               | 13 Oct 1875 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                                         | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 10 Sep 1877 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Buried                                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse                                             |                                           |
| Married                                            | Place                                     |
| <b>6 F</b>                                         | <b>Tilatha Jane LOE-6098</b>              |
| Born                                               | 12 Aug 1878 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                                         | Place                                     |
| Died                                               | 31 Jul 1879 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Buried                                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Spouse                                             |                                           |
| Married                                            | Place                                     |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Reuben Wesley LOE-5564

Death listed from internet site by Sharon Drake as Jul 1925 Pratt, KS. Don't know if town or Co? She listed 2 dau and there was more on them I didn't check. Ida Florence and Irena Loe.

1870 - age 28 not her -

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 139: Wesley Loe 37 Mo farmer, Mary 37 Mo wife, Ida F. 13 Mo dau, Allis Irene 12 Mo dau, Elisa Izora 11 Mo dau.

1850 Wesley age 8 w/for mother and  
1860 R.W. age 18 w/for mother and

**WIFE** - Mary THOMAS-5749

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Mary Loe age 37 w/husband and 3 children.

**CHILD 1** - Ida Florence LOE-5750

Info on Ida's husband mg record listed as M. Ellsworth and census records listed him as William A. Ellsworth.

Salem cemetery records listed Ida Florence, wife of M. Ellsworth d. 24 Oct 1892 b. 31 Aug 1866

Yet there is Florence w/William Ellsworth in census records thru 1920. Is this Ida Florence or did William actually marry another women by name of Florence?

Salem cem also has record of Claude Ellsworth 1897-1954

Hamilton cem also has listed Theresa Ellsworth and Zelma Ellsworth but no dates together.

1870 Ida would be age 3 w/parents but didn't locate them.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Ida F. Loe age 13 w/parents.

1900 Mercer Co., Madison Twp pg 140 #77/78: William A. Ellsworth 31, Florence 34 5-3 child, Thersa 7, Leo 4, Claud 2.





# Family Group Record- 2114

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                      |                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                       | <b>Reuben Wesley LOE-5564</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                          | <b>Mary THOMAS-5749</b>       |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                         |                               |
| CHILD 1 - Ida Florence LOE-5750 (Continued)                                                                          |                               |
| 1910 not located.                                                                                                    |                               |
| 1920 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 29: William A. Ellsworth 50, Florence C.. 52, Ellie D. 19 Mo dau, Elvin 15 Mo son. |                               |
| CHILD 2 - Allis Irene LOE-5751                                                                                       |                               |
| 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Allis Irene age 12 w/parents.                                                         |                               |
| 1900 Mercer Co. MO Irena 32 MO w/husband and 2 children. md 7 yrs.                                                   |                               |
| 1920 not checked.                                                                                                    |                               |
| CHILD 3 - Elisa Izora LOE-5752                                                                                       |                               |
| 1880 Washingto, Mercer Co. MO Elsa Izora age 11 w/parents.                                                           |                               |





# Family Group Record- 2227

Page 1 of 2

## Husband (M) William A. ELLSWORTH-6101

|                  |          |       |          |
|------------------|----------|-------|----------|
| Born             | Abt 1864 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened       |          | Place |          |
| Died             |          | Place |          |
| Buried           |          | Place |          |
| Married          |          | Place |          |
| Husband's father |          |       |          |
| Husband's mother |          |       |          |

## Wife Ida Florence LOE-5750

|               |                        |       |                                     |
|---------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Born          | 31 Aug 1866            | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened    |                        | Place |                                     |
| Died          | 24 Oct 1892            | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried        |                        | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father | Reuben Wesley LOE-5564 |       |                                     |
| Wife's mother | Mary THOMAS-5749       |       |                                     |

MRIN: 2114

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F Thersa ELLSWORTH-6102

|            |      |       |                         |
|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | 1893 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |      | Place |                         |
| Died       |      | Place |                         |
| Buried     |      | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |      |       |                         |
| Married    |      | Place |                         |

### 2 M Leo ELLSWORTH-6103

|            |      |       |                         |
|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | 1896 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |      | Place |                         |
| Died       |      | Place |                         |
| Buried     |      | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |      |       |                         |
| Married    |      | Place |                         |

### 3 M Claud ELLSWORTH-6104

|            |          |       |                         |
|------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1898 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place |                         |
| Died       |          | Place |                         |
| Buried     |          | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |          |       |                         |
| Married    |          | Place |                         |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 Phone (563) 355-2095  
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com  
 Date prepared 18 Mar 2003

Address 2815 Hillside Court  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915





# Family Group Record- 2227

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** (M) William A. ELLSWORTH-6101

**Wife** Ida Florence LOE-5750

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Ellie D. ELLSWORTH-6105**

|            |      |       |                         |
|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | 1901 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |      | Place |                         |
| Died       |      | Place |                         |
| Buried     |      | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |      |       |                         |
| Married    |      | Place |                         |

5 M **Elvin ELLSWORTH-6106**

|            |      |       |                         |
|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | 1905 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |      | Place |                         |
| Died       |      | Place |                         |
| Buried     |      | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |      |       |                         |
| Married    |      | Place |                         |

## Notes

WIFE - Ida Florence LOE-5750

Info on Ida's husband mg record listed as M. Ellsworth and census records listed him as William A. Ellsworth.

Salem cemetery records listed Ida Florence, wife of M. Ellsworth d. 24 Oct 1892 b. 31 Aug 1866

Yet there is Florence w/William Ellsworth in census records thru 1920. Is this Ida Florence or did William actually marry another women by name of Florence.?

Salem cem also has record of Claude Ellsworth 1897-1954

Hamilton cem also has listed Theresa Ellsworth and Zelma Ellsworth but no dates together.

1870 Ida would be age 3 w/parents but didn't locate them.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Ida F. Loe age 13 w/parents.

1900 Mercer Co., Madison Twp pg 140 #77/78: William A. Ellsworth 31, Florence 34 5-3 child, Thersa 7, Leo 4, Claud 2.

1910 not located.

1920 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 29: William A. Ellsworth 50, Florence C.. 52, Ellie D. 19 Mo dau, Elvin 15 Mo son.

CHILD 3 - Claud ELLSWORTH-6104

Salem cem listed one Claude Ellsworth 1897-1954, not sure if this person or another?





# Family Group Record- 2228

Page 1 of 2

|                                       |          |                               |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Emanuel ELLSWORTH-6107</b> |          |                               |
| Born                                  | Abt 1866 | Place Missouri                |
| Christened                            |          | Place                         |
| Died                                  |          | Place                         |
| Buried                                |          | Place                         |
| Married                               | Abt 1893 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                      |          |                               |
| Husband's mother                      |          |                               |

|                                  |                                   |                               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Allis Irene LOE-5751</b> |                                   |                               |
| Born                             | Jan 1868                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                       |                                   | Place                         |
| Died                             |                                   | Place                         |
| Buried                           |                                   | Place                         |
| Wife's father                    | Reuben Wesley LOE-5564 MRIN: 2114 |                               |
| Wife's mother                    | Mary THOMAS-5749                  |                               |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|          |                                             |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>M Jacob W. ELLSWORTH-6108</b>            |
|          | Born 1896 Place Mercer County, Missouri     |
|          | Christened Place                            |
|          | Died Place                                  |
|          | Buried Place                                |
|          | Spouse                                      |
|          | Married Place                               |
| <b>2</b> | <b>M Kelly M. ELLSWORTH-6109</b>            |
|          | Born Aug 1898 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|          | Christened Place                            |
|          | Died Place                                  |
|          | Buried Place                                |
|          | Spouse                                      |
|          | Married Place                               |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2228

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                    |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Emanuel ELLSWORTH-6107</b>                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Allis Irene LOE-5751</b>                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                    |
| WIFE           | - Allis Irene LOE-5751                                             |
|                | 1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Allis Irene age 12 w/parents.       |
|                | 1900 Mercer Co. MO Irena 32 MO w/husband and 2 children. md 7 yrs. |
|                | 1920 not checked.                                                  |





# Family Group Record- 2114

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** Reuben Wesley LOE-5564

**Wife** Mary THOMAS-5749

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Reuben Wesley LOE-5564

Death listed from internt site by Sharon Drake as Jul 1925 Pratt, KS. Don't know if town or Co? She listed 2 dau and there was more on them I didn't check. Ida Florence and Irena Loe.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 139: Wesley Looe 37 Mo farmer, Mary 37 Mo wife, Ida F. 13 Mo dau, Allis Irene 12 Mo dau, Elisa Izora 11 Mo dau.

WIFE - Mary THOMAS-5749

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Mary Looe age 37 w/husband and 3 children.

CHILD 1 - Ida Florence LOE-5750

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Ida F. Looe age 13 w/parents.

CHILD 2 - Allis Irene LOE-5751

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Allis Irene age 12 w/parents.

CHILD 3 - Elisa Izora LOE-5752

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO Elsa Izora age 11 w/parents.

*Madison Tapp 0140-77/78  
Willam A. Ellsworth  
1900- Florence 34 5-3 child  
Irena 7  
Leo 4  
Claude 2*

*1900 Mercer Co. 014066/67  
Emmanuel Ellsworth 34 (2-2 child) had 7  
Irena 32 Jacob W. 4-1896 son  
1st wife Ellen Ched Kelly M. 4-1898-son  
Ella M 1888-12  
Willard P. 1889-10  
Laura A. 1891-9*

*1910- not for*

*1920- 0290 Madison Tapp  
Wm A. Ellen 50*

*1901  
Florence C. 52, Ellis D. 19 mo dau  
1905  
VIN  
Eliza 15 mo son*

*1910 not for  
1920 not for*





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 139D

|                         | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Wesley LOOE</b>      | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer             |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Mary LOOE</b>        | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Ida F. LOOE</b>      | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At Home            |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| <b>Allis Irene LOOE</b> | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At Home            |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| <b>Elisa Izora LOOE</b> | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At Home            |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |

76  
1886  
37  
1843

76  
1886  
13  
1867

Family 373 Updated: February 20, 2012  
Contact: Sharon Davis sharon@rootsweb.com

Index | Descendants | Marriage | Pedigree | Ancestral | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-its

- ID: D5194627
- Name: Wesley Wesley LOOE
- Given Name: Wesley Wesley
- Surname: LOOE
- Sex: M
- Birth: July 1842 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Death: July 1915 in Paul, Kansas

Father: Samuel LOOE b. 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee  
Mother: Elizabeth (L) (B) b. 17 September 1812 in Campbell, Tennessee

Marriage: 1 Mar, 1868

• Married: 1867

Children

1. Ida F. LOOE
2. Mary LOOE

Index | Descendants | Marriage | Pedigree | Ancestral | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-its

Post-its: FamilySearch, Search, Ancestry, FamilyTreeWorld, FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch.org

WorldConnect, WorldConnect, WorldConnect, WorldConnect, WorldConnect

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with several other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and

76  
1886  
37  
1843





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)[Click Here](#)

## Sharon Thomas

Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I88194627
- Name: Reuben Wesley LOE
- Given Name: Reuben Wesley
- Surname: Loe
- Sex: M
- Birth: July 1842 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Death: July 1925 in Pratt, Kansas

Father: [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, TennesseeMother: [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, TennesseeMarriage 1 [Mary THOMAS](#)

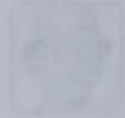
- Married: 1865

### Children

1.  [Ida Florence LOE](#)
2.  [Irena LOE](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and



Click Here

Sharon Thomas

Entered: 273 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:31 2002  
Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrakes@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrakes@hotmail.com)

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Abstracts | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: I88194627
- Name: Sharon Wesley Loe
- Given Name: Sharon Wesley
- Surname: Loe
- Sex: M
- Birth: July 1842 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Death: July 1925 in Paul, Kansas

Sharon Wesley Loe b. 27 July 1842 in Campbell, Tennessee  
Abstract: Elizabeth HATFIELD b. 14 September 1815 in Campbell, Tennessee

Abstracts: Mary THOMAS

• Abstract: 1862

Children

1. Ida Florence Loe
2. Lena Loe

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Abstracts | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect

Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over what is posted to the site at any time and

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.  
About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright



# Family Group Record- 2115

Page 1 of 2

|                  |      |                                               |                         |
|------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |      | <b>Henry H. LOE-5565</b>                      |                         |
| Born             | 1843 | Place                                         | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |      | Place                                         |                         |
| Died             |      | Place                                         |                         |
| Buried           |      | Place                                         |                         |
| Married          |      | Place                                         |                         |
| Husband's father |      | Samuel LOWE-5543                              |                         |
| Husband's mother |      | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555                       |                         |
| <b>Wife</b>      |      | <b>Sally <del>COSE</del>-5753</b> <i>Cast</i> |                         |
| Born             |      | Place                                         |                         |
| Christened       |      | Place                                         |                         |
| Died             |      | Place                                         |                         |
| Buried           |      | Place                                         |                         |
| Wife's father    |      | <i>John D. Cast 1805--</i>                    |                         |
| Wife's mother    |      | <i>Dorothy ? 1816-- (1860 census)</i>         |                         |

*Emma L. 1859 Mercer Co Mo*

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2115

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Henry H. LOE-5565</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Sally CUST-5753</b>   |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
| <p>HUSBAND - Henry H. LOE-5565<br/>         Not sure if wife's name is Cust or Cast?</p> <p>1850 Henry age 6 w/poor Merion Co MO<br/>         1860 H.H. age 15 w/poor Merion Co MO<br/>         1870 Henry age 25 w/poor Merion Co MO<br/>         Not located him in 1880 census in MO, maybe somewhere else? Need to do more checking.</p> <p>WIFE - Sally CUST-5753<br/>         Name could be Cast or Cust?</p> |                          |

1870 - Merion Co MO Madeline J. Loshon city p 46.

p105 47/47 Henry for 25 mo farmer 300-236

Sarah 21 mo

Emma L. I. MO.





# Family Group Record- 2116

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                         |                           |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                         | <b>Samuel E. LOE-5566</b> |                         |
| Born             | 7 Jan 1844              | Place                     | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |                         | Place                     |                         |
| Died             | 16 Mar 1922             | Place                     | Lincoln, Arkansas       |
| Buried           |                         | Place                     |                         |
| Married          | 30 Dec 1860             | Place                     | Cook County, Texas      |
| Husband's father | Samuel LOWE-5543        |                           | MRIN: 2066              |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555 |                           |                         |
| <b>Wife</b>      |                         | <b>Mary BUSH-5754</b>     |                         |
| Born             |                         | Place                     |                         |
| Christened       |                         | Place                     |                         |
| Died             |                         | Place                     |                         |
| Buried           |                         | Place                     |                         |
| Wife's father    |                         |                           |                         |
| Wife's mother    |                         |                           |                         |

*Not sure of this marriage as Samuel would only be 16 so need to check his death -*

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2116

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Samuel E. LOE-5566</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Mary BUSH-5754</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - Samuel E. LOE-5566<br>Internet site of Sharon Drake listed his birth, death and mg.<br><br>Not located in 1880 census but so many, will have to go back and check again. |                           |

1850 ae 4 Samuel ae 5 w/par menen e mo.

1860 ae 14 S. E. ae 13 w/par menen e mo.

1870 ae 24 not w/par menen e mo or mo indep.

1880 ae 36 not loc menen e mo -

1850 ae 4

1860 ae 14

1870 ae 24

1880 ae 36

1890 ae 44

1900 ae 54

1910 ae 64

1920 ae 74

1930 ae 84

1940 ae 94

1950 ae 104

1960 ae 114

1970 ae 124

1980 ae 134

1990 ae 144

WorldCompass, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldCompass Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and WorldCompass will never store a GEDCOM or charge others to delete it.

WorldCompass, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldCompass Program.

WorldCompass, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldCompass Program.





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)



## Find your ancestors

[Click Here!](#)

### Sharon Thomas

Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I88194631
- Name: Samuel E. LOE
- Given Name: Samuel E.
- Surname: Loe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 7 January 1844 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Death: 16 March 1922 in Lincoln, Arkansas

Father: [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee

Mother: [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, Tennessee

Marriage 1 [Mary BUSH](#)

- Married: 30 December 1860 in Cook County, Texas

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com will never pass it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it. You can change or remove it completely at any time and contact the support of any entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control of the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the person who submitted it. RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the WorldConnect program.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

Join your family now today!

☐ Private Entry Version ☐ Search Access ☐ Search WorldConnect

[Index](#) | [Features](#) | [Announcements](#) | [Download CEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

• Marriage: 30 December 1800 in Cook County, Texas

Marriage: Mary BUSH

Marriage: Elizabeth HATFIELD b. 14 September 1812 in Cambridge, Tennessee

Marriage: Samuel LOE b. 23 July 1811 in Cambridge, Tennessee

- Death: 10 March 1832 in Lincoln, Arkansas
- Birth: 1 January 1814 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Sex: M
- Spouse: Loc
- Children: Samuel E.
- Name: Samuel E. LOE
- ID: I88194621

[Index](#) | [Features](#) | [Announcements](#) | [Download CEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-ers](#)

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake2@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake2@hotmail.com)

Entered: 231 Updated: Fri Aug 30 23:19:31 2002

Sharon Thomas



Find your ancestors

Click Here!

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailbox Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)

RootsWeb.com



The online genealogy community



# Family Group Record- 2117

Page 1 of 2

|                                           |                         |                               |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Sylvester Woodard LOE-5568</b> |                         |                               |
| Born                                      | 1849                    | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                                |                         | Place                         |
| Died                                      |                         | Place Colorado                |
| Buried                                    |                         | Place                         |
| Married                                   | Abt 1875                | Place Missouri                |
| Husband's father                          | Samuel LOWE-5543        |                               |
| Husband's mother                          | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555 |                               |
|                                           |                         | MRIN: 2066                    |

|                                                |          |                |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <b>Wife Harriett "Hattie" O. HARRISON-5755</b> |          |                |
| Born                                           | Abt 1851 | Place Missouri |
| Christened                                     |          | Place          |
| Died                                           |          | Place          |
| Buried                                         |          | Place          |
| Wife's father                                  |          |                |
| Wife's mother                                  |          |                |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |                              |          |                                                |
|---|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | <b>F Delilah M. LOE-5756</b> |          |                                                |
|   | Born                         | Abt 1876 | Place Mercer County, Missouri                  |
|   | Christened                   |          | Place                                          |
|   | Died                         |          | Place                                          |
|   | Buried                       |          | Place                                          |
|   | Spouse                       |          |                                                |
|   | Married                      |          | Place                                          |
| 2 | <b>M James M. LOE-5757</b>   |          |                                                |
|   | Born                         | Abt 1877 | Place Mercer County, Missouri <i>Feb 1876.</i> |
|   | Christened                   |          | Place                                          |
|   | Died                         |          | Place                                          |
|   | Buried                       |          | Place                                          |
|   | Spouse                       |          |                                                |
|   | Married                      |          | Place                                          |
| 3 | <b>M Squire E. LOE-5758</b>  |          |                                                |
|   | Born                         | Abt 1877 | Place Mercer County, Missouri                  |
|   | Christened                   |          | Place                                          |
|   | Died                         |          | Place                                          |
|   | Buried                       |          | Place                                          |
|   | Spouse                       |          |                                                |
|   | Married                      |          | Place                                          |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2117

Page 2 of 2

|                 |                                           |                               |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Sylvester Woodard LOE-5568</b>         |                               |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Harriett "Hattie" O. HARRISON-5755</b> |                               |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth.        |                               |
| <b>4 F</b>      | <b>Fannie C. LOE-5759</b>                 |                               |
| Born            | Abt 1879                                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened      |                                           | Place                         |
| Died            |                                           | Place                         |
| Buried          |                                           | Place                         |
| Spouse          |                                           |                               |
| Married         |                                           | Place                         |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Sylvester Woodard LOE-5568

Internet site by Sharon Drake listed birth and death in Colorado. Md to Hattie Harrison.

*1850 - Sylvester 1 w/por man &  
1860 S.S. de 11 w/por man co.  
1870 - Not loc - man co.*

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 155: Sylvester W. Loe 30 Mo farmer, Harriet O. 29 Mo wife, Delilah M. 4 Mo dau, James M. 3 Mo son, Squire E. 3 Mo son, Fannie C. 1 Mo dau.

**WIFE** - Harriett "Hattie" O. HARRISON-5755

Internet site of Sharon Drake listed her name as Hattie Harrison.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO listed Harriet O. age 29 Mo w/husband and 4 children.

**CHILD 2** - James M. LOE-5757

1880 Mercer Co. MO James M. age 3 w/parents.

*1840  
1900 more c. no Jones H Loe  
Feb 1876 - 24 Mo  
- am of am and c. Loe  
Jen (F) Loe*

**CHILD 3** - Squire E. LOE-5758

1880 Mercer Co. MO Squire E. age 3 w/parents.

**CHILD 4** - Fannie C. LOE-5759

1880 Mercer Co. MO Fannie C. age 1 w/parents.





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155C

|                         | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Sylvester W. LOE</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer             |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Harriet O. LOE          | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 29        | MO            |
| Occ: Keeping House      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: VA |
| Delilah M. LOE          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 4         | MO            |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| James M. LOE            | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | MO            |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Squire E. LOE           | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | MO            |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |
| Fannie C. LOE           | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 1         | MO            |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |





## 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155C

|                         | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |        |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------|
| <b>Sylvester W. LOE</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>MO</b>  |        |
| Occ: Farmer             |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN     | Mo: TN |
| Harriet O. LOE          | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 29        | MO         |        |
| Occ: Keeping House      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA     | Mo: VA |
| Delilah M. LOE          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 4         | MO         |        |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO     | Mo: MO |
| James M. LOE            | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | MO         |        |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO     | Mo: MO |
| Squire E. LOE           | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | MO         |        |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO     | Mo: MO |
| Fannie C. LOE           | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 1         | MO         |        |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO     | Mo: MO |





RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Find your ancestors

[Click Here!](#)

## Sharon Thomas

Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I88194634
- Name: Sylvester Woodard LOE
- Given Name: Sylvester Woodard
- Surname: Loe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1849 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Death: in Colorado

Father: [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, TennesseeMother: [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, TennesseeMarriage 1 [Hattie HARRISON](#)[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search WorldConnect](#)[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Family Group Record- 2118

Page 1 of 2

|                                        |                              |                               |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                         |                              |                               |
| <b>Brancy Chester Richard LOE-5569</b> |                              |                               |
| Born                                   | 13 Apr 1852                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                             |                              | Place                         |
| Died                                   | 26 May 1890                  | Place                         |
| Buried                                 |                              | Place                         |
| Married                                | Abt 1879                     | Place Missouri                |
| Husband's father                       | Samuel LOWE-5543 MRIN: 2066  |                               |
| Husband's mother                       | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555      |                               |
| <b>Wife</b>                            |                              |                               |
| <b>Lydia C. RECTOR-5760</b>            |                              |                               |
| Born                                   | Abt 1854                     | Place Indiana                 |
| Christened                             |                              | Place                         |
| Died                                   |                              | Place                         |
| Buried                                 |                              | Place                         |
| Other Spouse                           | Male RUSSELL-5761 MRIN: 2119 |                               |
| Married                                |                              | Place                         |
| Wife's father                          |                              |                               |
| Wife's mother                          |                              |                               |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Feb 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2118

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Brancy Chester Richard LOE-5569</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Lydia C. RECTOR-5760</b>            |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                        |
| <p>HUSBAND - Brancy Chester Richard LOE-5569<br/>         No record of where he died but Internet site by Sharon Drake had a death date listed.<br/>         Didn't locate him in some of the cemetery records in Mercer Co. MO.</p> <p>Internet site listed mg to Lyde Rector Russell. Believe she had md a Russell first and maiden name was Rector?<br/>         Need to located a mg record to be sure.</p> <p>1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 155: Chester Loe 22 Mo laborer, Lidia C. 26 Mo wife, Ellie M. Russel 6 Mo step dau.</p> |                                        |
| <p>WIFE - Lydia C. RECTOR-5760<br/>         Believe she was md 1st to a Mr Russel. Maiden name could Rector.</p> <p>1880 Mercer Co. MO name listed as Lidia C. age 26 w/dau Ellie M. Russel age 6</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                        |

1860 B.C. ae 2 w/for meren to me  
 1870 Brancy C. w/for meren to me  
 1880 Chester 22. wife + step dau.

1860 - Lydia - L. C. ae 12 w/for C. M. Rector<sup>44</sup> + H. A. — 37  
 1870 Lydia Rector age 18 housekeeper home of Samuel Redgards 47-  
 1880 Lydia C. ae 26 w/husband + dau from 1st mg -





Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155D

|                        | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |        |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------|
| <b>Chester LOE</b>     | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>MO</b>  |        |
| Occ: Laborer           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN     | Mo: TN |
| <b>Lidia C. LOE</b>    | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>IN</b>  |        |
| Occ: Keeping House     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN     | Mo: TN |
| <b>Ellie M. RUSSEL</b> | <b>SDau</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>MO</b>  |        |
| Occ: At School         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN     | Mo: IN |





**RootsWeb.com**

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)Your last name: [Click Here](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

## Sharon Thomas

Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I88194637
- Name: Brancy Chester Richard LOE
- Given Name: Brancy Chester Richard
- Surname: Loe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 13 April 1852
- Death: 26 May 1890

Father: [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, TennesseeMother: [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, TennesseeMarriage 1 [Lyde Rector RUSSELL](#)[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



# Family Group Record- 2120

Page 1 of 4

## Husband **Hiram LOE-5571**

|                  |                         |       |                                              |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born             | Jul 1853                | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Christened       |                         | Place |                                              |
| Died             | 1929                    | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried           |                         | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Married          | Abt 1874                | Place | Missouri                                     |
| Husband's father | Samuel LOE-5543         |       | MRIN: 2066                                   |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555 |       |                                              |

## Wife **Elvira GRIFFIN-5763**

|               |          |       |                                              |
|---------------|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born          | Feb 1855 | Place | Wisconsin                                    |
| Christened    |          | Place |                                              |
| Died          | 1932     | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried        |          | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Wife's father |          |       |                                              |
| Wife's mother |          |       |                                              |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

1

### M **William D. LOE-5764**

|            |                   |       |                                               |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Born       | Jul 1876/1877     | Place | Mercer County, Missouri (17 Sep 1876 cem nec) |
| Christened |                   | Place |                                               |
| Died       | Abt 1953          | Place | 22 May 1953.                                  |
| Buried     |                   | Place | Salem cem.                                    |
| Spouse     | Mary FRANCES-6125 |       | MRIN: 2231                                    |
| Married    |                   | Place |                                               |

2

### M **Condia LOE-6110**

|            |          |       |                         |
|------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | Sep 1880 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place |                         |
| Died       |          | Place |                         |
| Buried     |          | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |          |       |                         |
| Married    |          | Place |                         |

3

### M **Charles "Thomas" LOE-6111**

|            |                       |       |                                              |
|------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born       | Jun 1885              | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Christened |                       | Place |                                              |
| Died       | 1946                  | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried     |                       | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Spouse     | Lona MC LAUGHLIN-6115 |       | MRIN: 2229                                   |
| Married    | 17 Jul 1906           | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 19 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2120

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |            |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Hiram LOE-5571</b>               |            |                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Elvira GRIFFIN-5763</b>             |            |                                                    |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                                    |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Cora LOE-6112</b>                               |
|                                                    | Born       | Dec 1887 Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | 1928 Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Charles "Arthur" LINVILLE-6117 MRIN: 2230          |
|                                                    | Married    | 30 Dec 1905 Place Mercer County, Missouri          |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Edward LOE-6113</b>                             |
|                                                    | Born       | Aug 1892 Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Margaret "Maggie" E. LOE-6114</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | Jan 1895 Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                              |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                    |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                              |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Hiram LOE-5571

Internet site by Sharon Drake.

BIRTH: Info from internet and census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record but believe md abt 1875 prob. Mercer Co. MO.

DIVORCE; Not locate a record but Elvira listed as divorced living with son in 1920 census.

DEATH: Cemetery records of New Mill Grove Cem. have both of them listed there.

1860 age 7 w/parents Mercer Co. MO. *Hiram age 6*

1870 age 17 w/parents. Mercer Co. MO *Hiram age 17.*

1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 155 #56/59: Hiram Loe 26 farmer, Elvira 24 wife, William D/J? 3 Mo son.

1900 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 242 6/6: Hiram Loe Jul 1853-46 md 27 yrs MO-Tn-MO, Elvira Feb 1855-45 8-6 child MO-Mich-WI, William Mar 1877-27 MO son, Condia Sep 1880-19 MO son, Thomas Jun 1885-14 MO son, Cora Dec 1887-12 Mo dau, Edward Aug 1892-7 Mo son, Maggie Jan 1895-5 MO dau.

1900 Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 141 #98/99: There was a William Loe b. Sep 1876 md 3 yrs to Mary (Francis?) NOV 1875-23 1-1 child, Bonny Sep 1897-2 MO who md George St Peter Mercer Co. MO. (was this the same William as above? William was still listed w./parents and birth date different so who is this William if not as have no other that fits this age person -GLT)





# Family Group Record- 2120

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** **Hiram LOE-5571**

**Wife** **Elvira GRIFFIN-5763**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Hiram LOE-5571 (Continued)

1910 Mercer Co. Washington Twp pg 126 #41/42: Hiram Loe 52 m1-35 MO-Tn-, Elvira 52 8-6 child WI-?-Tn, Eddie 17 Mo son, Maggie E. 15 Mo dau. No William age 47 or any age in Mercer Co. MO census. Thomas there.

1920 Did not locate Hiram but did locate his wife Elvira Loe age 65 (D) divorced, Mother in home of Thomas Loe 34, Lona 28 MO wife, Gordon 12 Mo son and William McLaughlin age 25 MO boarder.

Washington Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 111 #35/35. Some of census hard to read so maybe missed him. Also no William age 57 or any age in Mercer Co. census.

WIFE - Elvira GRIFFIN-5763

Internet site.

Mill Grove cem records, Mercer Co. Mo.

1880 Washington, Mercer co. MO pg 155: Elvira age 24 W, wife w/husband and one son.

CHILD 1 - William D. LOE-5764

BIRTH: Have 2 different dates, one census listed Jul 1876 and another Mar 1877. There was a William J. Loe b. 17 Sep 1876 d. 22 May 1953 buried Salem cem who md Mary Frances 1876-1941 that think is this person but need obituary to be sure.

MARRIAGE: Believe if this William he md Mary Frances by 1896 prob. Mercer Co. MO. Didn't locate mg record in Mercer Co.

DEATH: If this William is same he was buried in Salem cem. 1953.

1880 Mercer Co. MO census William D. 3 w/parents.

1900 Mercer Co. MO one William Mar 1877-27 Mo son w/parents.

1910-20 not located Mercer Co. MO census

CHILD 3 - Charles "Thomas" LOE-6111

MARRIAGE: Recorded Mercer Co. MO Bk H pg 39. Tommy Loe md Lona McLaughlin 17 Jul 1906.

DEATH: New Mill Grove cemetery records have listed Charles Thomas Loe 1885-1946 (no wife) son Gordon also there.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp, pg 242 Thomas Jun 1885-14 Mo son w/parents.

1910 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 127 66/67: Thomas C. Loe 24 Mo-MO-MO md 4 yrs, Lona (Laura?) 20 MO-IL-MO wif 1-1 child, Gordon F. 3 MO son.

1920 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 111 #35/35: Thomas Loe 34 Mo, Lona 28 Mo wife, Gordon 12 Mo son, Elviara Loe 65 D, mother, William McLaughlin 25 Mo boarder. (bro to Lona?)

CHILD 4 - Cora LOE-6112

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE; Recorded Mercer Co. MO Bk G pg 619 Cora Loe to Arthur Linville 30 Dec 1905.

DEATH: Info from New Mill Grove cemetery records.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 242 Cora Dec 1887-12 Mo dau w/parents.

## Family Group Record- 2120

Page 3 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Hiram LOE-2271                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Elvira GRIFFIN-2763                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>HUSBAND - Hiram LOE-2271 (Continued)</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. Washington Twp pg 133 441M43: Hiram Loe 52 wd-32 MO-Th- Elvira 53 B-8 child WI-7-Tn-<br/>         Eddie 13 MO son, Maggie E. 12 MO dau. No William age 43 or any age in Mercer Co. MO census. Thomas there.</p> <p>1920 Did not locate them but did locate his wife Elvira Loe age 62 (D) divorced, Mother in home of Thomas Loe 34,<br/>         Laura 38 MO wife, Gordon 13 MO son and William McLaughlin age 25 MO brother.</p> <p>Washington Twp Mercer Co. MO pg 111 432132: Some of census hard to read so maybe missed him. Also no<br/>         William age 57 or any age in Mercer Co. census.</p> |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Elvira GRIFFIN-2763                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Interpret etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Mill Grove cem records, Mercer Co. Mo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1920 Washington, Mercer Co., MO pg 122: Elvira age 34 W, wife w/Husband and one son.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| CHILD 1 - William D. LOE-2764                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>ESTIM: Have 2 different dates, one census listed Jul 1875 and another Mar 1877. There was a William J. Loe b. 17<br/>         Sep 1875 &amp; 21 May 1923 buried Salem cem and Mary Frances 1875-1941 that think is this person but need<br/>         cemetery to be sure.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>MARRIAGE: Believe it the William is and Mary Frances by 1895 and Mercer Co. MO. Didn't locate my record in<br/>         Mercer Co.</p>                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| DEATH: If this William is same he was buried in Salem cem, 1923.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1880 Mercer Co. MO census William D. 3 w/Husband.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1900 Mercer Co. MO one William Mar 1877-77 MO son w/Husband.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1910 Did not locate Mercer Co. MO census.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| CHILD 1 - Charles "Thomas" LOE-2765                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| MARRIAGE: Recorded Mercer Co. MO Bk H pg 36, Tommy Loe and Laura McLaughlin 17 Jul 1908.                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>DEATH: New Mill Grove cemetery records have listed Charles Thomas Loe 1882-1940 (no wife)<br/>         son Gordon also there.</p>                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1900 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp, pg 342: Thomas Jun 1882-14 MO son w/Husband.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>1910 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 133 66167: Thomas C. Loe 34 MO-MO-MO and 4 yrs. Laura (Laura?) 30<br/>         MO-L-MO wife 1-1 child, Gordon F. 3 MO son.</p>                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 111 432132: Thomas Loe 34 MO, Laura 38 MO wife, Gordon 13 MO son,<br/>         Elvira Loe 62 D, mother, William McLaughlin 25 MO brother. (no to census)</p>                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| CHILD 4 - Carl LOE-2766                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| MARRIAGE: Recorded Mercer Co. MO Bk G pg 619: Carl Loe to Arthur Liville 30 Dec 1902.                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| DEATH: Gap from New Mill Grove cemetery records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1900 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 342: Carl Dec 1887-15 MO son w/Husband.                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |



## Family Group Record- 2120

**Husband** **Hiram LOE-5571**

**Wife** **Elvira GRIFFIN-5763**

## Notes

CHILD 4 - Cora LOE-6112 (Continued)

1910 Mercer Co. MO not located, but maybe didn't look for them not knowing info at time.

1920 Mercer Co. Mo prob. didn't check.

# Family Group Record- 2120

Page 1 of 1

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Hiram LOE-2271                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Wife    | Evelyn GRIFFIN-2763                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Notes   | <p>CHILD 4 - GUS LOE-6112 (Continued)</p> <p>1918 Mavor Co. MO not located, but maybe didn't look for them not knowing info at time.</p> <p>1920 Mavor Co. MO prob. didn't check.</p> |



# Family Group Record- 2231

Page 1 of 2

|                                    |                     |                               |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband William D. LOE-5764</b> |                     |                               |
| Born                               | 1876/1877           | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                         |                     | Place                         |
| Died                               | Abt 1953            | Place                         |
| Buried                             |                     | Place                         |
| Married                            |                     | Place                         |
| Husband's father                   | Hiram LOE-5571      |                               |
| Husband's mother                   | Elvira GRIFFIN-5763 | MRIN: 2120                    |

|                               |      |                                           |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Mary FRANCES-6125</b> |      |                                           |
| Born                          | 1876 | Place                                     |
| Christened                    |      | Place                                     |
| Died                          | 1941 | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                        |      | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Wife's father                 |      |                                           |
| Wife's mother                 |      |                                           |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|                                  |                          |                               |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>1 F Bonnie Marie LOE-6126</b> |                          |                               |
| Born                             | Sep 1897                 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                       |                          | Place                         |
| Died                             |                          | Place                         |
| Buried                           |                          | Place                         |
| Spouse                           | George T. St. PETER-6127 |                               |
| Married                          | 2 Aug 1917               | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                  |                          | MRIN: 2232                    |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 19 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2231

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** William D. LOE-5764

**Wife** Mary FRANCES-6125

## Notes

HUSBAND - William D. LOE-5764

BIRTH: Have 2 different dates, one census listed Jul 1876 and another Mar 1877. There was a William J. Loe b. 17 Sep 1876 d. 22 May 1953 buried Salem cem who md Mary Frances 1876-1941 that think is this person but need obituary to be sure.

MARRIAGE: Believe if this William he md Mary Frances by 1896 prob. Mercer Co. MO. Didn't locate mg record in Mercer Co.

DEATH: If this William is same he was buried in Salem cem. 1953.

1880 Mercer Co. MO census William D. 3 w/parents.

1900 Mercer Co. MO one William Mar 1877-27 Mo son w/parents.

1910-20 not located Mercer Co. MO census

CHILD 1 - Bonnie Marie LOE-6126

Believe Bonnie was dau of one William Loe and Mary Frances but not sure this one to date. Need William's obit to be sure.

Marriage record Mercer Co. MO Bonnie Marie Loe md George St. Peter.

There was some mention of them in the Mercer Co. History pub 1997. Mostly as Bonnie was a teacher in regards to schools.

# Family Group Record- 2231

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | William D. Loe-2764                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Wife    | Mary Frances-8132                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - William D. Loe-2764</p> <p>BIRTH: Have 3 different dates, one census listed Jul 1876 and another Mar 1877. There was a William J. Loe b. 17 Sep 1876 d. 22 May 1923 buried Salem cem and Mary Frances 1876-1941 that think is this person but need clarity to be sure.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Believe it this William he and Mary Frances by 1896 prob. Mercer Co. MO. Didn't locate any record in Mercer Co.</p> <p>DEATH: If this William is same he was buried in Salem cem. 1923.</p> <p>1880 Mercer Co. MO census William D. 3 wife.</p> <p>1900 Mercer Co. MO one William Mar 1877-57 Mo son wife.</p> <p>1910-20 not located Mercer Co. MO census.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Bonnie Marie Loe-6130</p> <p>Believe Bonnie was dau of one William Loe and Mary Frances but not sure this one is date. Need William's date to be sure.</p> <p>MARRIAGE record Mercer Co. MO Bonnie Marie Loe and George St. Peter.</p> <p>There was some mention of them in the Mercer Co. History pub 1927. Mostly as Bonnie was a teacher in regards to records.</p> |



# Family Group Record- 2229

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Charles "Thomas" LOE-6111**

|                  |                     |       |                                              |
|------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born             | Jun 1885            | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Christened       |                     | Place |                                              |
| Died             | 1946                | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried           |                     | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Married          | 17 Jul 1906         | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Husband's father | Hiram LOE-5571      |       |                                              |
| Husband's mother | Elvira GRIFFIN-5763 |       |                                              |
|                  |                     |       | MRIN: 2120                                   |

## Wife **Lona MC LAUGHLIN-6115**

|               |      |       |          |
|---------------|------|-------|----------|
| Born          | 1890 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened    |      | Place |          |
| Died          |      | Place |          |
| Buried        |      | Place |          |
| Wife's father |      |       |          |
| Wife's mother |      |       |          |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **Gordon Franklin LOE-6116**

|            |             |       |                                              |
|------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born       | 21 May 1907 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Christened |             | Place |                                              |
| Died       | 7 Apr 1970  | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried     |             | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Spouse     |             |       |                                              |
| Married    |             | Place |                                              |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 19 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |

# Family Group Record - 2229

Page 1 of 2

| Husband                                 |               | Charles "Thomas" LOE-6111  |                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Birth                                   | 1885          | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Death                                   |               | Place                      |                                              |
| Burial                                  | 1946          | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Parents                                 |               | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri, New Hill Grove farm |
| Married                                 | 17 Jul 1906   | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Wife's Birth                            | 1887 LOE-6273 |                            |                                              |
| Wife's Death                            |               |                            |                                              |
| Wife                                    |               | Lora MC LAUGHLIN-6112      |                                              |
| Birth                                   | 1896          | Place                      | Missouri                                     |
| Death                                   |               | Place                      |                                              |
| Burial                                  |               | Place                      |                                              |
| Parents                                 |               | Place                      |                                              |
| Married                                 |               | Place                      |                                              |
| Children (not listed in order of birth) |               | M Gordon Franklin LOE-6116 |                                              |
| Birth                                   | 21 May 1907   | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Death                                   |               | Place                      |                                              |
| Burial                                  | 7 Apr 1970    | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Parents                                 |               | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri, New Hill Grove farm |
| Married                                 |               | Place                      |                                              |

|                |                                               |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Robert L. Taylor (Gene) Tootenow              |
| Phone          | (603) 252-2022                                |
| E-mail address | robert@robertl.tootenow.com                   |
| File number    | 10 May 2002                                   |
| Address        | 2812 Hillside Court<br>Bedford, VA 22325-2812 |



# Family Group Record- 2229

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Charles "Thomas" LOE-6111</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Lona MC LAUGHLIN-6115</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Charles "Thomas" LOE-6111</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded Mercer Co. MO Bk H pg 39. Tommy Loe md Lona McLaughlin 17 Jul 1906.</p> <p>DEATH: New Mill Grove cemetery records have listed Charles Thomas Loe 1885-1946 (no wife) son Gordon also there.</p> <p>1900 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp, pg 242 Thomas Jun 1885-14 Mo son w/parents.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 127 66/67: Thomas C. Loe 24 Mo-MO-MO md 4 yrs, Lona (Laura?) 20 MO-IL-MO wif 1-1 child, Gordon F. 3 MO son.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 111 #35/35: Thomas Loe 34 Mo, Lona 28 Mo wife, Gordon 12 Mo son, Elviara Loe 65 D, mother, William McLaughlin 25 Mo boarder. (bro to Lona?)</p> <p>WIFE - Lona MC LAUGHLIN-6115</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded Mercer Co. MO Bk H pg 39. Tommy Loe md Lona McLaughlin 17 Jul 1906.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co Mo pg 127 Lona/Laura? 20 MO w/husband and son</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO pg 111 Lona Loe age 28 Mo w/husband, son, mother in law and boarder.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Gordon Franklin LOE-6116</p> <p>New Mill Grove cemetery records listed Gordon in WWII, PFC Btry D 103 C Arty</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. MO pg 127 Gordon F. age 3 Mo w/parents.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MO p111 Gordon age 12 Mo w/parents.</p> |

# Family Group Record - 2329

Page 1 of 1

| Husband | Charles "Thomas" Loe-6111                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Wife    | Lona MC LAUGHLIN-6112                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - Charles "Thomas" Loe-6111</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded Mercer Co. MD Bk H pg 38. Tommy Loe and Lona McLaughlin 17 Jul 1908.</p> <p>DEATH: New Hill Grave cemetery records have listed Charles Thomas Loe 1885-1946 (no wife) son Gordon who died.</p> <p>1900 Mercer Co. MD. Washington Twp. pg 242. Thomas Jun 1885-14 Mo son w/parents.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. MD. Washington Twp. pg 157 66/67: Thomas C. Loe 34 Mo-MO-MO and 4 yrs. Lona (Lona) 30 MO-11-10 Wf 1-1 child. Gordon F. 3 MO son.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MD. Washington Twp. pg 111. 432/321: Thomas Loe 34 Mo. Lona 38 Mo wife. Gordon 12 Mo son. (bro to Lona). William McLaughlin 25 Mo brother. (bro to Lona).</p> <p>WIFE - Lona MC LAUGHLIN-6112</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded Mercer Co. MD Bk H pg 38. Tommy Loe and Lona McLaughlin 17 Jul 1908.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. MD pg 127. Lona/Lona. 38 MO wife and son.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MD pg 111. Lona Loe age 38 Mo wife and son, mother to Loe and Gordon.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Gordon Franklin Loe-6116</p> <p>New Hill Grave cemetery records listed Gordon in WWI, PFC Btry D 103 C Inf.</p> <p>1910 Mercer Co. MD pg 127. Gordon F. age 3 Mo w/parents.</p> <p>1920 Mercer Co. MD 6111. Gordon age 12 Mo w/parents.</p> |



# Family Group Record- 2230

Page 1 of 3

## Husband **Charles "Arthur" LINVILLE-6117**

|                  |             |       |                                              |
|------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born             | 1880        | Place |                                              |
| Christened       |             | Place |                                              |
| Died             | 1946        | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried           |             | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Married          | 30 Dec 1905 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Husband's father |             |       |                                              |
| Husband's mother |             |       |                                              |

## Wife **Cora LOE-6112**

|               |                     |       |                                              |
|---------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born          | Dec 1887            | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Christened    |                     | Place |                                              |
| Died          | 1928                | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried        |                     | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Wife's father | Hiram LOE-5571      | MRIN: | 2120                                         |
| Wife's mother | Elvira GRIFFIN-5763 |       |                                              |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **Carl LINVILLE-6118**

|            |      |       |                         |
|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | 1907 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |      | Place |                         |
| Died       |      | Place |                         |
| Buried     |      | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |      |       |                         |
| Married    |      | Place |                         |

### 2 M **William LINVILLE-6119**

|            |      |       |                         |
|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | 1909 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |      | Place |                         |
| Died       |      | Place |                         |
| Buried     |      | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |      |       |                         |
| Married    |      | Place |                         |

### 3 F **Bonnie Marie LINVILLE-6120**

|            |             |       |                                              |
|------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born       | 15 Feb 1910 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Christened |             | Place |                                              |
| Died       | 22 Jul 1917 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried     |             | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Spouse     |             |       |                                              |
| Married    |             | Place |                                              |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 Phone (563) 355-2095  
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com  
 Date prepared 19 Mar 2003

Address 2815 Hillside Court  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915





# Family Group Record- 2230

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** Charles "Arthur" LINVILLE-6117

**Wife** Cora LOE-6112

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Margaret Lucille LINVILLE-6121**

|            |             |       |                                              |
|------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born       | 3 Apr 1912  | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Christened |             | Place |                                              |
| Died       | 22 Jul 1917 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried     |             | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Spouse     |             |       |                                              |
| Married    |             | Place |                                              |

5 M **Gerald LINVILLE-6122**

|            |      |       |                         |
|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | 1915 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |      | Place |                         |
| Died       |      | Place |                         |
| Buried     |      | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |      |       |                         |
| Married    |      | Place |                         |

6 M **Harold LINVILLE-6123**

|            |      |       |                         |
|------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| Born       | 1917 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |      | Place |                         |
| Died       |      | Place |                         |
| Buried     |      | Place |                         |
| Spouse     |      |       |                         |
| Married    |      | Place |                         |

7 M **son LINVILLE-6124**

|            |            |       |                                              |
|------------|------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born       | 1919       | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Christened |            | Place |                                              |
| Died       | 9 Apr 1919 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried     |            | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Spouse     |            |       |                                              |
| Married    |            | Place |                                              |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Charles "Arthur" LINVILLE-6117

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Mercer Co. Mo Bk G pg 619 Arthur Linville to Cora Loe 30 Dec 1905

DEATH: New Mill Grove cemetery records listed Charles A. Linville and Cora Loe Linville and 3 of their children.

1880 did not check for parents.

1900 Mercer Co. Mo pg 256 was one Andrew Linville 66, wife Susan 66 with son Charles Jun 1876-24 and dau Eva 17 But cemetery records list Charles as born 1880. Don't believe this is this Arthur?

1910 not checked.

1920 Mercer Co. Washington Twp pg 111 25/25: Arthur Linville 34 MO, Cora 32 Mo, Carl 13 MO son, William 11 Mo son, Gerald 5 Mo son, Harold 2 11/12 Mo son.





# Family Group Record- 2230

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** Charles "Arthur" LINVILLE-6117

**Wife** Cora LOE-6112

**Notes**

WIFE - Cora LOE-6112

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE; Recorded Mercer Co. MO Bk G pg 619 Cora Loe to Arthur Linville 30 Dec 1905.

DEATH: Info from New Mill Grove cemetery records.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 242 Cora Dec 1887-12 Mo dau w/parents.

1910 Mercer Co. MO not located, but maybe didn't look for them not knowing info at time.

1920 Mercer Co. MO ~~prob. didn't check~~ *Week 2 pg 111 - Cora 32 - w/ husband & 4 children -*





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 155C

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Hiram LOE</b>      | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Elvira LOE</b>     | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>WI</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: WI Mo: WI |
| <b>William D. LOE</b> | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>MO</b>     |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: WI |

Sharon Thomas

Entered 573 Updated on Aug 30 22:16:33 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake adrake5@hotmail.com

Index | Pedigree | Ancestry | Download GEDCOM | Add Names

- ID: 10318450
- Name: Hiram LOE
- Given Name: Hiram
- Surname: LOE
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1853 in Mercer County, Missouri
- Death: 1909

Father: Samuel LOE b. 28 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee

Mother: Elvira LOE b. 14 September 1857 in Campbell, Tennessee

Marriage: Elvira LOE 1874

Index | Pedigree | Ancestry | Download GEDCOM | Add Names

© 1999 FamilySearch System. All Rights Reserved. | WorldConnect | Join FamilySearch Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

FamilySearch, Inc. is not responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs provided through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular record, please contact the submitter of said record. We take no action when WorldConnect users have full control over their GEDCOMs. You can change or remove it completely at any time and FamilySearch will never have a GEDCOM or change entry in our system.

FamilySearch is a service provided by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. and is not a government agency.

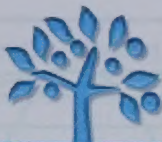
Home | About Us | Privacy Policy | Terms of Use | Contact Us | Help | Site Map

Copyright © 1999-2002, FamilySearch, Inc. All rights reserved.





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Your last name:

[Click Here](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

## Sharon Thomas

**Entries:** 573   **Updated:** Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

**Contact:** Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I88194639
- **Name:** Hiram LOE
- **Given Name:** Hiram
- **Surname:** Loe
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1853 in Mercer County, Missouri
- **Death:** 1929

**Father:** [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee

**Mother:** [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, Tennessee

**Marriage 1** [Elvira GRIFFIN](#)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Family Group Record- 2121

Page 1 of 2

|                  |             |                                 |                         |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |             | <b>William LAY-5765</b>         |                         |
| Born             | 1852        | Place                           | Davis County, Missouri  |
| Christened       |             | Place                           |                         |
| Died             |             | Place                           |                         |
| Buried           |             | Place                           |                         |
| Married          |             | Place                           |                         |
| Husband's father |             |                                 |                         |
| Husband's mother |             |                                 |                         |
| <b>Wife</b>      |             | <b>Eliza Katherine LOE-5572</b> |                         |
| Born             | 25 Nov 1855 | Place                           | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened       |             | Place                           |                         |
| Died             |             | Place                           |                         |
| Buried           |             | Place                           |                         |
| Wife's father    |             | Samuel LOE-5543                 |                         |
| Wife's mother    |             | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555         |                         |
|                  |             | MRIN: 2066                      |                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 19 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2121

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **William LAY-5765**

**Wife** **Eliza Katherine LOE-5572**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William LAY-5765

Believe to be son of Calvin B. Lay and Elizabeth Davis. William Born in Davis Co. MO 1852.

WIFE - Eliza Katherine LOE-5572

Internet site by Sharon Drake listed husband as William Lay.

Some info from the Apr 1990-Spring issue of Mercer Co. MO Quarterly, someone looking for info on Elizabeth Kathryn Loe b. 25 Nov 1855 Mercer Co. MO, md William Lay b. ;1852 Davis Co. MO, son of Calvin B. Lay and Elizabeth Davis. This from Leon L. Lay, 3400 61st Des Moines, IA 50322.

1860 Mercer Co. MO Eliza age 4 w/parents.

1870 Mercer Co. Mo Eliza age 14 w/parents

1880 age 24, not located w/husband

*too many - in indep*

• 112 185194641

• Name: Eliza K. LOE

• Given Name: Eliza K.

• Surname: Loe

• Sex: F

• Birth: 1856 in Mercer County, Missouri

Father: Samuel LOE b. 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee

Mother: Elizabeth HATFIELD b. 14 September 1813 in Campbell, Tennessee

Married: 1 William LAY

Index | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Add Photos

Print Family Group Sheet | Search Ancestors | Search WorldConnect

Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootWeb.com, Inc. is not responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the uploader of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootWeb.com will never turn it into a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootWeb.com is hosted and supported by Ancestry.com and all other RootWeb.com products, trademarks.

Member | Contact Us | Accessibility | Site Map | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2003, Ancestry.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries





# RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)



Find your ancestors

[Click Here!](#)

## Sharon Thomas

**Entries:** 573   **Updated:** Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

**Contact:** Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I88194641
- **Name:** Eliza K. LOE
- **Given Name:** Eliza K.
- **Surname:** Loe
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1856 in Mercer County, Missouri

**Father:** [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, Tennessee

**Mother:** [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, Tennessee

**Marriage 1** [William LAY](#)

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)

[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Family Group Record- 2122

Page 1 of 2

|                                                  |                         |                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                   |                         |                                           |
| <b>Buel C. (Brancy Chester Richard) LOE-5573</b> |                         |                                           |
| Born                                             | 13 Apr 1858             | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened                                       |                         | Place                                     |
| Died                                             | 26 May 1890             | Place Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried                                           |                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem. |
| Married                                          |                         | Place                                     |
| Husband's father                                 | Samuel LOE-5543         |                                           |
| Husband's mother                                 | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555 |                                           |
| MRIN: 2066                                       |                         |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>                                      |                         |                                           |
| <b>Lydia C. RECTOR-5766</b>                      |                         |                                           |
| Born                                             | Abt 1854                | Place Indiana                             |
| Christened                                       |                         | Place                                     |
| Died                                             |                         | Place                                     |
| Buried                                           |                         | Place                                     |
| Wife's father                                    |                         |                                           |
| Wife's mother                                    |                         |                                           |

? maybe not Mollie Lewis

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 19 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2122

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Buel C.(Brancy Chester Richard) LOE-5573</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Lydia C. RECTOR-5766</b>                     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                 |
| <p>HUSBAND - Buel C.(Brancy Chester Richard) LOE-5573</p> <p>Internet site by Sharon Drake Listed birth date of 1858 and md Molly Lewis Same internet site listed Brancy Chester Richard b. 13 Apr 1852 d. 26 May 1890 md to Lydia C. (Rector) Russell ca 1879</p> <p>I believe these are the same person and the 1858-1890 date is correct.</p> <p>Salem cemetery records listed "B.C. Loe 13 Apr 1858 - 26 May 1890. Other sources had Brancy Chester Richard Loe b. 13 Apr 1852 d. 26 May 1890 md to Lydia C. Rector ca 1879.</p> <p>I'm beginning to wonder if Brancy Chester is actually B.C., not Buel Loe -GLT</p> <p>1860 B.C. age 2 Mo son w/parents Mercer Co. MO</p> <p>1870 age 12 There was a Brancet C. age 12 w/parents Mercer Co. MO but no Buel C. They had a son Brancy Chester Richard b. 1852 and he would have been 18 but not in home of parents.</p> <p>1880 age 22 not located in Mercer Co. MO There was a Chester Loe age 22 Mo pg 155 in Mercer Co. Mo with wife Lidia C. 26 and step dau Ellee M. Russell 6 Mo. There was also a mg record of one Chester Loe to Lydia Russell.</p> <p>WIFE - Lydia C. RECTOR-5766</p> <p>Had md a Russell before and had dau Ellee Russell b. 1874 MO. Living with Chester and Lidia Loe in 1880 Mercer co. MO.</p> |                                                 |





# Family Group Record- 2118

Page 1 of 2

|                                        |                              |                               |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                         |                              |                               |
| <b>Brancy Chester Richard LOE-5569</b> |                              |                               |
| Born                                   | 13 Apr 1852                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                             |                              | Place                         |
| Died                                   | 26 May 1890                  | Place                         |
| Buried                                 |                              | Place                         |
| Married                                | Abt 1879                     | Place Missouri                |
| Husband's father                       | Samuel LOE-5543 MRIN: 2066   |                               |
| Husband's mother                       | Elizabeth HATFIELD-5555      |                               |
| <b>Wife</b>                            |                              |                               |
| <b>Lydia C. RECTOR-5760</b>            |                              |                               |
| Born                                   | Abt 1854                     | Place Indiana                 |
| Christened                             |                              | Place                         |
| Died                                   |                              | Place                         |
| Buried                                 |                              | Place                         |
| Other Spouse                           | Male RUSSELL-5761 MRIN: 2119 |                               |
| Married                                |                              | Place                         |
| Wife's father                          |                              |                               |
| Wife's mother                          |                              |                               |

*Left him here but  
unlinked from parents.  
believe to be same as  
Buel C. Loe*

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 19 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





## Family Group Record- 2118

**Husband** Brancy Chester Richard LOE-5569

**Wife** Lydia C. RECTOR-5760

## Notes

HUSBAND - Brancy Chester Richard LOE-5569

No record of where he died but Internet site by Sharon Drake had a death date listed.

Didn't locate him in some of the cemetery records in Mercer Co. MO.

Internet site listed mg to Lyde Rector Russell. Believe she had md a Russell first and maiden name was Rector?

Need to located a mq record to be sure.

1880 Washington, Mercer Co. MO pg 155: Chester Loe 22 Mo laborer, Lidia C. 26 Mo wife, Ellie M. Russel 6 Mo step dau.

WIFE - Lydia C. RECTOR-5760

Believe she was mnd 1st to a Mr Russel. Maiden name could Rector.

1880 Mercer Co. MO name listed as Lidia C. age 26 w/dau Ellie M. Russel age 6





**RootsWeb.com**

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by A

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)Your last name: [Click Here](#)*Ancestry.com*

## Sharon Thomas

Entries: 573 Updated: Fri Aug 30 22:16:21 2002

Contact: Sharon Drake [sdrake5@hotmail.com](mailto:sdrake5@hotmail.com)[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I88194643
- Name: Buel C. LOE
- Given Name: Buel C.
- Surname: Loe
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1858 in Mercer County, Missouri

Father: [Samuel LOE](#) b: 22 July 1811 in Campbell, TennesseeMother: [Elizabeth HATFIELD](#) b: 14 September 1815 in Campbell, TennesseeMarriage 1 [Molly LEWIS](#)[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.





# Family Group Record- 2067

Page 1 of 6

## Husband **Jonathan BRANHAM-5556**

|                  |                     |       |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Born             | Abt 1810            | Place | Tennessee           |
| Christened       |                     | Place |                     |
| Died             | Aft 1870            | Place | 1878 Campbell Co In |
| Buried           |                     | Place |                     |
| Married          | Abt 1830            | Place | Tennessee           |
| Husband's father | James BRANHAM-6293  |       | MRIN: 2289          |
| Husband's mother | Sarah ?UNKNOWN-6294 |       |                     |

## Wife **Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544**

|               |                    |       |                            |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born          | Abt 1818           | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened    |                    | Place |                            |
| Died          | Aft 1870           | Place | abt 1880 Campbell Co In    |
| Buried        |                    | Place |                            |
| Wife's father | Fielding LOWE-5534 |       | MRIN: 2060                 |
| Wife's mother | Mary SWOPE-5535    |       |                            |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F **Louisa BRANHAM-6159**

|            |          |       |                            |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1832 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |                            |
| Died       |          | Place |                            |
| Buried     |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse     |          |       |                            |
| Married    |          | Place |                            |

### 2 F **Nancy BRANHAM-6160**

|            |          |       |                            |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1835 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |                            |
| Died       |          | Place |                            |
| Buried     |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse     |          |       |                            |
| Married    |          | Place |                            |

### 3 M **Henry (Harry) BRANHAM-6161**

|            |          |       |                            |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1838 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |                            |
| Died       |          | Place |                            |
| Buried     |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse     |          |       |                            |
| Married    |          | Place |                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 10 Jul 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2067

Page 3 of 6

|                                                    |            |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Jonathan BRANHAM-5556               |            |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b> Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544                |            |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                           |
| 9                                                  | M          | <b>John BRANHAM-6167</b>                  |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| 10                                                 | F          | <b>Elizabeth BRANHAM-6168</b>             |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1849 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| 11                                                 | M          | <b>Jonathan BRANHAM-6284</b>              |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1854 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mary E. ?UNKNOWN-6289 MRIN: 2288          |
|                                                    | Married    | Abt 1874 Place Tennessee                  |
| 12                                                 | F          | <b>Catherine BRANHAM-6285</b>             |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1857 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     | George JONES-6287 MRIN: 2287              |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| 13                                                 | M          | <b>William BRANHAM-6286</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1858 Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan BRANHAM-5556

Info from internet listed James and Sarah Branham as having 3 children: Jonathan b. 1810, John 1814 and James 1818.

Believe father to be James Branham b. 1783 VA and blind in 1850, living with son Jonathan Branham Campbell Co. TN.

1840 Campbell Co. TN p319 li 3: Johathan Branham m-to 5-2 30/40-1 f- to 5-1 5/10-2 20/30-1

1850 Campbell Co TN p334 #771/771 4 Nov 17th Sub Div: Jonathan Branham 40 TN farmer 300, Sarah 35 Tn, Louisa 18, Nancy 15, Henry 12, Lucinda 11, Anderson 9, James 7, Lewis 5, Hillery 4, John 2, Elizabeth 2/12, James Branham 67 Va blind.





# Family Group Record- 2067

Page 4 of 6

**Husband Jonathan BRANHAM-5556**

**Wife Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan BRANHAM-5556 (Continued)

1860 Campbell Co. TN 146: Jonathan Branham 52, Sarah 42, Lewis 15, Francis H. 14, John 13, Elizabeth 11, Jonathan 6, Catherine 3 all b. TN.

1870 Campbell Co. Tn p81: John Branum 63 Tn farmer 700-300, Sarah 66, Eliza 20, Jonathan 18, Catherine 16, William 12, Kate Reeves 10 all. b. TN.

1880 not located, may not have looked under right name.

WIFE - Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544

Sally listed as Sally Branam in her fathers will of 1858. Maybe name was Sarah "Sally"?

All census records name listed as Branham.

1820 age 2 w/par Campbell Co. TN

1830 age 12 w/par Campbell Co. TN

1840 age 22 One Johathan Branham Campbell Co. TN age 30/40 and female age 20/30 which would be right, 5 children. (1810-20)

1850 age 32 Campbell Co. TN p334 #771/771: Jonathan Branham 40 TN farmer 300, Sarah 35 Tn, Louisa 18, Nancy 15, Henry 12, Lucinda 11, Anderson 9, James 7, Lewis 5, Hillery 5, John 2, Elizabeth 2/12, James Branham 67 Va blind. (Sarah b. 1815 here) (Believe right one)

1860 age 42 Campbell Co. TN p146: Jonathan Branham 52, Sarah 42, Lewis 15, Francis H. 14, John 13, Elizabeth 11, Jonathan 6, Catherine 3. (ages not right for Jonathan & Sarah- would be right)

Also p105 there was one John Branham 42, Sarah 36, William 18, James 16, Franklin 14, Alexander 12, Nancy 10, Ewell 7, Margaret 4 and John 6/12. (ages not right for Jonathan & Sarah)

1870 age 52 again 2 in Campbell Co. TN: p81 John Branum 63 Tn farmer 700-300, Sarah 66, Eliza 20, Jonathan 18, Catherine 16, William 12, Kate Reeves 10 (No Jonathan & Sarah- would be right)

Other one p78: John Branum 50 Tn farmer 250-200, Sarah 46, Nancy 17, Ewell 15, Squire 10, Frances 1f all b. TN.

1880 age 62 Had located one John Branam age 65 Tn with wife Sallie age 54, Squire 18 Tn son, Fannie 14 Tn dau, Ewel 21 son, Mary 21 dau in law, Hovie 2m grandson. But Sallie should be age 62 or 65 and Jonathan age 70, unless computer info is wrong or census is wrong? Lowes, Campbell Co. Tn pg 441. (Would not be right one)

CHILD 1 - Louisa BRANHAM-6159

1850 Campbell Co. TN Louisa 18 w/parents.

1860 ae 28

1870 ae 38

1880 ae 48

CHILD 2 - Nancy BRANHAM-6160

1850 Campbell Co. TN Nancy age 15 w/parents.

1860 ae 25

1870 ae 35

1880 ae 45





# Family Group Record- 2067

**Husband** Jonathan BRANHAM-5556

**Wife** Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Henry (Harry) BRANHAM-6161  
1850 Campbell Co. TN Henry age 12 w/parents.

Other source said Harry.

1860 ae 22 Not located Campbell Co. TN.

1870 ae 32

1880 ae 42

CHILD 4 - Lucinda BRANHAM-6162  
1850 Campbell Co. Tn Lucinda age 11 w/parents.

1860 ae 21

1870 ae 31

1880 ae 41

CHILD 5 - Anderson BRANHAM-6163  
1850 Campbell Co. TN Anderson age 9 w/parents.

1860 ae 19 Not located Campbell Co. TN.

1870 ae 29

1880 ae 39

CHILD 6 - James BRANHAM-6164  
1850 Campbell Co. TN James 7 w/parents.

1860 ae 17 One James M. Branham age 17 w/ wife Mary Ann 25 Campbell Co. TN 146, same page as parents.

1870 ae 27 Didn't locate in Campbell Co. TN.

1880 ae 37 not located to date. There was one James Branam in Lowes, Campbell Co. Tn age 41 (b. 1837) wife Mary 43, Martha 16 dau, Francis 13 son, Mary 6 dau, James 4 son. (could be this person?)

CHILD 7 - Lewis BRANHAM-6165  
1850 Campbell Co. TN Lewis age 5 w/parents.

1860 Campbell Co. TN Lewis age 15 w/parents.

1870 ae 25

1880 ae 35. Believe one Lewis Branham b. 1845 Tn with wife Mary b. 1844 Tn and children: Ida B. 1865, Jonathan 1866, Sneed 1869, James M. 1871, Zebedee 1873, Jesse 1876, Eli 1879 all b. TN.

CHILD 8 - Francis Hillery BRANHAM-6166  
1850 Campbell Co. Tn Hillery age 5 w/parents.

1850 Campbell Co. TN Francis H. age 14 w/parents.

1860 ae 25

1870 ae 35

1880 ae 45 Campbell Co. Tn Hillery Branham 45, Susan 31, Frances 3 dau, George 7mo son.

CHILD 9 - John BRANHAM-6167  
1850 Campbell Co. TN John age 2 w/parents.

1860 ae 12 Campbell Co. Tn John age 13 w/parents.





# Family Group Record- 2067

Page 6 of 6

**Husband** Jonathan BRANHAM-5556

**Wife** Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544

## Notes

CHILD 9 - John BRANHAM-6167 (Continued)  
1870 ae 22 Not located Campbell Co. TN  
1880 ae 32

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth BRANHAM-6168  
1850 Campbell Co. Tn Elizabeth 2/12 w/parents.  
  
1860 ae 10 Campbell Co. Tn Elizabeth 11 w/parents.  
  
1870 ae 20 Campbell Co. TN Eliza 20 w/parents.  
1880 ae 30

CHILD 11 - Jonathan BRANHAM-6284  
Interenet site listed Jonathan md to Mary E. and had 3 children: John, Heilton, and William.  
  
1860 Campbell Co. Tn Jonathan age 6 w/parents.  
  
1870 ae 16 Campbell Co. Tn Jonathan age 18 w/parents.  
  
1880 ae 26 Campbell Co. Tn w/wife Mary E. and 3 children.

CHILD 12 - Catherine BRANHAM-6285  
Internet info listed Catherine "Carrie" md to George Jones and had a son Harry.  
  
1860 Campbell Co. Tn Catherine age 3 w/parents.  
  
1870 ae 13 Campbell Co. Tn Catherine age 16 w/parents.  
  
1880 ae 23

CHILD 13 - William BRANHAM-6286  
1860 should have been w/parents as age 2 if b. 1858 and son of Jonathan.  
  
1870 Campbell Co. Tn William age 12 w/parents.  
  
1880 ae 22





### Generation # 1

#### Branham, Brannum Family

James Branham

Born: 1783 in VA

Death: Aft. 1860 in Campbell Co., TN

Marriage:

Sarah ?

Children:

Jonathan Branham, b. 1810 in Campbell Co., TN

John Branham, b. 1814 in Campbell Co., TN

James Branham, b. 1818 in Campbell Co., TN

### Generation # 3

Jonathan Branham

Born: 1810 in Campbell Co., TN

Death: May 1878 in Campbell Co., TN

Parents:

James Branham

Sarah ?

Marriage:

Sarah Lowe

Born: 1815 in Campbell Co., TN

Parents:

Fielding Lowe

Mary Swopes

Children:

Louisa Branham, b. 1832 in Campbell Co., TN

Nancy Branham, b. 1835 in Campbell Co., TN

Harry Branham, b. 1838 in Campbell Co., TN

Lucinda Branham, b. 1839 in Campbell Co., TN





Lewis Brannum ←

Born: Abt. 1845 in Campbell Co., TN

Parents:

Jonathon Branham

Sarah Lowe

Marriage:

Mary ?

Born: Abt. 1844 in TN

Children:

Ida B. Brannum, b. Abt. 1865 in TN

Jonathon Brannum, b. Abt. 1866 in TN

Sneed Brannum, b. Abt. 1869 in TN

James M. Brannum, b. Abt. 1871 in TN

Zebadee Brannum, b. Abt. 1873 in TN

Jesse Brannum, b. Abt. 1876 in TN

Eli Brannum, b. Abt. 1879 in TN

034910

Bravengtl.com





1880 United States Census

Jonathon Brannum ←

Born: Abt. 1851 in Campbell Co., TN

Parents:

Jonathon Branham

Sarah Lowe

Marriage:

Mary E. ?

Born: Abt. 1851 in Campbell Co., TN

Children:

John Brannum, b. Abt. 1875 in Campbell Co., TN

Heilton Brannum, b. Abt. 1877 in Campbell Co., TN

William Brannum, b. Aug. 1879 in Campbell Co., TN

034914

Bravengtl.com





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 443D

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

**Sarah BRANAM**

**Self F W W 69 TN**

Fa: VA Mo: VA

Occ: Keeping House

1880  
69  
1818  
Jas

|              |          |   |   |   |    |    |        |        |
|--------------|----------|---|---|---|----|----|--------|--------|
| Sarah BRANAM | Self     | F | W | W | 69 | TN | Fa: VA | Mo: VA |
| John BRANAM  | Wife     | F | M | W | 54 | TN | Fa: TN | Mo: VA |
| John BRANAM  | Son      | M | S | W | 18 | TN | Fa: TN | Mo: TN |
| John BRANAM  | Daughter | F | S | W | 14 | TN | Fa: TN | Mo: TN |
| John BRANAM  | Son      | M | M | W | 21 | TN | Fa: TN | Mo: TN |
| John BRANAM  | Daughter | F | S | W | 21 | TN | Fa: TN | Mo: TN |
| John BRANAM  | Daughter | F | S | W | 13 | TN | Fa: TN | Mo: TN |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 441C

|                      | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |               |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| <b>John BRANAM</b>   | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>TN</b>  |               |
| Occ: Farmer          |             |          |          |          |           |            |               |
| <b>Sallie BRANAM</b> | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>TN</b>  | <b>Mo: TN</b> |
| Occ: Keeping House   |             |          |          |          |           |            |               |
| <b>Squire BRANAM</b> | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>TN</b>  | <b>Mo: VA</b> |
| Occ: Works On Farm   |             |          |          |          |           |            |               |
| <b>Fannie BRANAM</b> | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>TN</b>  | <b>Mo: TN</b> |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           |            |               |
| <b>Ewel BRANAM</b>   | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>TN</b>  | <b>Mo: TN</b> |
| Occ: Works On Farm   |             |          |          |          |           |            |               |
| <b>Mary BRANAM</b>   | <b>DauL</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>TN</b>  | <b>Mo: TN</b> |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           |            |               |
| <b>Hovie BRANAM</b>  | <b>GSon</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>TN</b>  | <b>Mo: TN</b> |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           |            |               |

Our Sallie suppose to be age 62.?





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 443D

**Alex BRANAM**

Occ: Laborer

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

**Self M W W 31 TN**

Fa: KY Mo: TN





# Family Group Record- 2286

Page 1 of 2

|                                    |                                  |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband James BRANHAM-6164</b>  |                                  |                                  |
| Born                               | Abt 1843                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                         |                                  | Place                            |
| Died                               |                                  | Place                            |
| Buried                             |                                  | Place                            |
| Married                            | Abt 1865                         | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father                   | Jonathan BRANHAM-5556 MRIN: 2067 |                                  |
| Husband's mother                   | Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544          |                                  |
| <b>Wife Mary Ann ?UNKNOWN-6283</b> |                                  |                                  |
| Born                               | Abt 1833                         | Place Virginia                   |
| Christened                         |                                  | Place                            |
| Died                               |                                  | Place                            |
| Buried                             |                                  | Place                            |
| Wife's father                      |                                  |                                  |
| Wife's mother                      |                                  |                                  |

? F. Martha  
1864

M- Francis  
1867

F- Mary  
1874

M- James  
1876

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Sep 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2286

Page 2 of 2

**Husband James BRANHAM-6164**

**Wife Mary Ann ?UNKNOWN-6283**

## Notes

HUSBAND - James BRANHAM-6164

1850 Campbell Co. TN James 7 w/parents.

1860 ae 17 One James M. Branham age 17 w/ wife Mary Ann 25 Campbell Co. TN 146, same page as parents.

1870 ae 27 Didn't locate in Campbell Co. TN.

1880 ae 37 not located to date. There was one James Branam in Lowes, Campbell Co. Tn age 41 (b. 1837) wife Mary 43, Martha 16 dau, Francis 13 son, Mary 6 dau, James 4 son. (could be this person?)





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 443D

|                     | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>James BRANAM</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Mary BRANAM         | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 43        | VA            |
| Occ: Keeping House  |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: TN |
| Martha BRANAM       | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 16        | IN            |
|                     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| Francis BRANAM      | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 13        | TN            |
| Occ: At Home        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| Mary BRANAM         | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 6         | TN            |
|                     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: VA |
| James BRANHAM       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 4         | TN            |
|                     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: VA |

1837.

1880  
41  
1837

1880  
43  
1837  
1880  
16  
1864





# Family Group Record- 2284

Page 1 of 2

|                           |                                  |                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>            |                                  |                                  |
| <b>Lewis BRANHAM-6165</b> |                                  |                                  |
| Born                      | Abt 1845                         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                |                                  | Place                            |
| Died                      |                                  | Place                            |
| Buried                    |                                  | Place                            |
| Married                   | Abt 1864                         | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father          | Jonathan BRANHAM-5556 MRIN: 2067 |                                  |
| Husband's mother          | Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544          |                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>               |                                  |                                  |
| <b>Mary ?UNKNOWN-6281</b> |                                  |                                  |
| Born                      | Abt 1846                         | Place Tennessee                  |
| Christened                |                                  | Place                            |
| Died                      |                                  | Place                            |
| Buried                    |                                  | Place                            |
| Wife's father             |                                  |                                  |
| Wife's mother             |                                  |                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Sep 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2284

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Lewis BRANHAM-6165**

**Wife** **Mary ?UNKNOWN-6281**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Lewis BRANHAM-6165

1850 Campbell Co. TN Lewis age 5 w/parents.

1860 Campbell Co. TN Lewis age 15 w/parents.

1870 ae 25

1880 ae 35. *Complete Co In* Believe one Lewis Branham b. 1845 Tn with wife Mary b. 1844 Tn and children: Ida B. 1865, Jonathan 1866, Sneed 1869, James M. 1871, Zebedee 1873, Jesse 1876, Eli 1879 all b. TN.

Researcher: *Glenn L. Howard*  
 Date: *1992-2005*  
 Project: *Howard Family*  
 File: *11 Sep 2002*

Source: *1880 White Co. TN*  
*1880 White Co. TN*





# Family Group Record- 2285

Page 1 of 2

|                                             |                         |                                  |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Francis Hillery BRANHAM-6166</b> |                         |                                  |
| Born                                        | Abt 1846                | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                                  |                         | Place                            |
| Died                                        | Aft 1880                | Place                            |
| Buried                                      |                         | Place                            |
| Married                                     | Abt 1875                | Place Tennessee                  |
| Husband's father                            | Jonathan BRANHAM-5556   |                                  |
| Husband's mother                            | Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544 |                                  |
| MRIN: 2067                                  |                         |                                  |

|                                 |          |                 |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| <b>Wife Susan ?UNKNOWN-6282</b> |          |                 |
| Born                            | Abt 1849 | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                      |          | Place           |
| Died                            |          | Place           |
| Buried                          |          | Place           |
| Wife's father                   |          |                 |
| Wife's mother                   |          |                 |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |                               |      |                                  |
|---|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | <b>F Francis BRANHAM-6318</b> |      |                                  |
|   | Born                          | 1877 | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   | Christened                    |      | Place                            |
|   | Died                          |      | Place                            |
|   | Buried                        |      | Place                            |
|   | Spouse                        |      |                                  |
|   | Married                       |      | Place                            |

|   |                              |      |                                  |
|---|------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| 2 | <b>M George BRANHAM-6319</b> |      |                                  |
|   | Born                         | 1880 | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   | Christened                   |      | Place                            |
|   | Died                         |      | Place                            |
|   | Buried                       |      | Place                            |
|   | Spouse                       |      |                                  |
|   | Married                      |      | Place                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Sep 2003                  |         |                           |

# Family Group Record- 2282

Page 1 of 1

| Individuals |    | Family |     |
|-------------|----|--------|-----|
| 1           | 2  | 3      | 4   |
| 5           | 6  | 7      | 8   |
| 9           | 10 | 11     | 12  |
| 13          | 14 | 15     | 16  |
| 17          | 18 | 19     | 20  |
| 21          | 22 | 23     | 24  |
| 25          | 26 | 27     | 28  |
| 29          | 30 | 31     | 32  |
| 33          | 34 | 35     | 36  |
| 37          | 38 | 39     | 40  |
| 41          | 42 | 43     | 44  |
| 45          | 46 | 47     | 48  |
| 49          | 50 | 51     | 52  |
| 53          | 54 | 55     | 56  |
| 57          | 58 | 59     | 60  |
| 61          | 62 | 63     | 64  |
| 65          | 66 | 67     | 68  |
| 69          | 70 | 71     | 72  |
| 73          | 74 | 75     | 76  |
| 77          | 78 | 79     | 80  |
| 81          | 82 | 83     | 84  |
| 85          | 86 | 87     | 88  |
| 89          | 90 | 91     | 92  |
| 93          | 94 | 95     | 96  |
| 97          | 98 | 99     | 100 |

2025 HENRY COURT  
BIRMINGHAM, AL 35212-2282

George Laven (Low) Thompson  
(205) 362-2282  
thompson@bham.com  
11 Sep 2025

Project ID:  
Form:  
E-mail address:  
Last updated:



# Family Group Record- 2285

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Francis Hillery BRANHAM-6166**

**Wife** **Susan ?UNKNOWN-6282**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Francis Hillery BRANHAM-6166

1850 Campbell Co. Tn Hillery age 5 w/parents.

1850 Campbell Co. TN Francis H. age 14 w/parents.

1860 ae 25

1870 ae 35

1880 ae 45 Campbell Co. Tn Hillery Branham 45, Susan 31, Frances 3 dau, George 7mo son.





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 446A

|                    | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace    |
|--------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|---------------|
| Hillery BRANHAM    | Self     | M   | M    | W    | 35  | TN            |
| Occ: Farmer        |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Susan BRANHAM      | Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 31  | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Francis BRANHAM    | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 3   | TN            |
|                    |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| George BRANHAM     | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 7M  | TN            |
|                    |          |     |      |      |     | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

1880  
31  
49  
1880  
31  
49





# Family Group Record- 2287

Page 1 of 2

|                                  |          |       |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| <b>Husband George JONES-6287</b> |          |       |
| Born                             | Abt 1849 | Place |
| Christened                       |          | Place |
| Died                             |          | Place |
| Buried                           |          | Place |
| Married                          |          | Place |
| Husband's father                 |          |       |
| Husband's mother                 |          |       |

|                                    |                         |                                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Catherine BRANHAM-6285</b> |                         |                                  |
| Born                               | Abt 1857                | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                         |                         | Place                            |
| Died                               |                         | Place                            |
| Buried                             |                         | Place                            |
| Wife's father                      | Jonathan BRANHAM-5556   | MRIN: 2067                       |
| Wife's mother                      | Sarah "Sally" LOWE-5544 |                                  |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1

|            |                         |       |
|------------|-------------------------|-------|
| <b>M</b>   | <b>Harry JONES-6288</b> |       |
| Born       |                         | Place |
| Christened |                         | Place |
| Died       |                         | Place |
| Buried     |                         | Place |
| Spouse     |                         |       |
| Married    |                         | Place |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 11 Sep 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2287

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>George JONES-6287</b>                                                        |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Catherine BRANHAM-6285</b>                                                   |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                 |
| WIFE           | - Catherine BRANHAM-6285                                                        |
|                | Internet info listed Catherine "Carrie" md to George Jones and had a son Harry. |
|                | 1860 Campbell Co. Tn Catherine age 3 w/parents.                                 |
|                | 1870 ae 13 Campbell Co. Tn Catherine age 16 w/parents.                          |
|                | 1880 ae 23                                                                      |





# Family Group Record- 2068

Page 1 of 7

|                                  |             |                                          |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband James BRANAM-5557</b> |             |                                          |
| Born                             | 1813        | Place Tennessee                          |
| Christened                       |             | Place                                    |
| Died                             | 12 Sep 1867 | Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
| Buried                           |             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem |
| Married                          | By 1835     | Place Tennessee                          |
| Husband's father                 |             |                                          |
| Husband's mother                 |             |                                          |

|                                  |          |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Eliza Jane LOWE-5545</b> |          |                                  |
| Born                             | Abt 1820 | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                       |          | Place                            |
| Died                             | Aft 1870 | Place Mercer County, Missouri    |
| Buried                           |          | Place                            |
| Wife's father                    |          | Fielding LOWE-5534               |
| Wife's mother                    |          | Mary SWOPE-5535                  |
|                                  |          | MRIN: 2060                       |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                         |                                                    |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | M          | <b>George W. BRANAM-5899</b>            |                                                    |
|   | Born       | 21 Jan 1836                             | Place Tennessee                                    |
|   | Christened |                                         | Place                                              |
|   | Died       | 3 Jun 1907                              | Place Modena, Mercer County, Missouri              |
|   | Buried     |                                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Salem cem           |
|   | Spouse     | Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5902                   | MRIN: 2157                                         |
|   | Married    | Abt 1857                                | Place Missouri                                     |
| 2 | M          | <b>John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900</b>      |                                                    |
|   | Born       | Abt 1838                                | Place Tennessee                                    |
|   | Christened |                                         | Place                                              |
|   | Died       | Aft 1880                                | Place                                              |
|   | Buried     |                                         | Place                                              |
|   | Spouse     | Martha CAMPBELL-5984                    | MRIN: 2195                                         |
|   | Married    | By 1857                                 | Place Missouri                                     |
| 3 | F          | <b>Martha Angeline BRANAM-5901</b>      |                                                    |
|   | Born       | 1839                                    | Place Tennessee                                    |
|   | Christened |                                         | Place                                              |
|   | Died       | 17 Dec 1907                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri                      |
|   | Buried     |                                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
|   | Spouse     | Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025 | MRIN: 2212                                         |
|   | Married    | 14 Mar 1856                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri                      |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2068

Page 2 of 7

**Husband** James BRANAM-5557

**Wife** Eliza Jane LOWE-5545

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Leatha J. BRANAM-5803**

|            |          |       |           |
|------------|----------|-------|-----------|
| Born       | Abt 1843 | Place | Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |           |
| Died       |          | Place |           |
| Buried     |          | Place |           |
| Spouse     |          |       |           |
| Married    |          | Place |           |

5 F **Margaret BRANAM-5804**

|            |          |       |           |
|------------|----------|-------|-----------|
| Born       | Abt 1845 | Place | Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |           |
| Died       |          | Place |           |
| Buried     |          | Place |           |
| Spouse     |          |       |           |
| Married    |          | Place |           |

6 M **Francis M. BRANAM-5805**

|            |                        |       |            |
|------------|------------------------|-------|------------|
| Born       | Abt 1847               | Place | Tennessee  |
| Christened |                        | Place |            |
| Died       |                        | Place |            |
| Buried     |                        | Place |            |
| Spouse     | Harriett ?UNKNOWN-5814 |       | MRIN: 2138 |
| Married    | Bef 1870               | Place | Missouri   |

7 F **Mary "Polly" BRANAM-5806**

|            |          |       |           |
|------------|----------|-------|-----------|
| Born       | Abt 1849 | Place | Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |           |
| Died       |          | Place |           |
| Buried     |          | Place |           |
| Spouse     |          |       |           |
| Married    |          | Place |           |

8 M **Samuel Caswell BRANAM-5807**

|            |          |       |          |
|------------|----------|-------|----------|
| Born       | Abt 1850 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place |          |
| Died       |          | Place |          |
| Buried     |          | Place |          |
| Spouse     |          |       |          |
| Married    |          | Place |          |

9 M **James BRANAM-5808**

|            |          |       |          |
|------------|----------|-------|----------|
| Born       | Abt 1852 | Place | Missouri |
| Christened |          | Place |          |
| Died       |          | Place |          |
| Buried     |          | Place |          |





# Family Group Record- 2068

Page 3 of 7

|                                                    |          |                                    |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |          | <b>James BRANAM-5557</b>           |                |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |          | <b>Eliza Jane LOWE-5545</b>        |                |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |          |                                    |                |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>M</b> | <b>James BRANAM-5808</b>           |                |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                             |                |
|                                                    |          | Mary A. ?UNKNOWN-5815              |                |
|                                                    |          | Married                            | MRIN: 2139     |
|                                                    |          | Abt 1875                           | Place Missouri |
| <b>10</b>                                          | <b>M</b> | <b>Moses BRANAM-5809</b>           |                |
|                                                    |          | Born                               |                |
|                                                    |          | Abt 1854                           | Place Missouri |
|                                                    |          | Christened                         | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Died                               | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Buried                             | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                             |                |
|                                                    |          | Mary MC COY-5911                   |                |
|                                                    |          | Married                            | MRIN: 2160     |
|                                                    |          | Place                              |                |
| <b>11</b>                                          | <b>F</b> | <b>Philander BRANAM-5810</b>       |                |
|                                                    |          | Born                               |                |
|                                                    |          | Abt 1856                           | Place Missouri |
|                                                    |          | Christened                         | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Died                               | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Buried                             | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                             |                |
|                                                    |          | Married                            | Place          |
| <b>12</b>                                          | <b>F</b> | <b>A.V.(Fadona E.) BRANAM-5811</b> |                |
|                                                    |          | Born                               |                |
|                                                    |          | Abt 1858                           | Place Missouri |
|                                                    |          | Christened                         | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Died                               | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Buried                             | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                             |                |
|                                                    |          | Married                            | Place          |
| <b>13</b>                                          | <b>F</b> | <b>Amanda BRANAM-5812</b>          |                |
|                                                    |          | Born                               |                |
|                                                    |          | Abt 1860                           | Place Missouri |
|                                                    |          | Christened                         | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Died                               | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Buried                             | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                             |                |
|                                                    |          | Married                            | Place          |
| <b>14</b>                                          | <b>F</b> | <b>Minerva BRANAM-5813</b>         |                |
|                                                    |          | Born                               |                |
|                                                    |          | Abt 1862                           | Place Missouri |
|                                                    |          | Christened                         | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Died                               | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Buried                             | Place          |
|                                                    |          | Spouse                             |                |
|                                                    |          | Married                            | Place          |

## Notes

HUSBAND - James BRANAM-5557

Mercer Co. MO Cemtery Book has one listing for James Branam at Salem cemetery. No listing for Eliza however.





# Family Group Record- 2068

Page 4 of 7

**Husband James BRANAM-5557**

**Wife Eliza Jane LOWE-5545**

## Notes

HUSBAND - James BRANAM-5557 (Continued)

1850 Mercer Co. MO pg 402: James Branum 36 Tn blacksmith, Elizabeth 25 Tn, George 16, John 12, Martha 11, Letha 8, Margaret 7, Francis 6, Polly 4, Samuel 8/12 all b. TN

1860 Mercer Co. MO pg 200 1399/1399: James Branman 45 Tn farmer 2000-800, Eliza 40 Tn, L.J. 17f, Margaret 15, F. M. 13m, Mary 11, Caswell 10m, James 8, Moses 6, Philander 4f, A.V. 2f.

1870 Only located wife Eliza Branman with 5 children.

WIFE - Eliza Jane LOWE-5545

Internet site listed Eliza's birth as 7 Oct 1805 but all census make her birth a lot later, even though none seem to agree. Should have located her burial and death in Mercer Co. but wasn't there.

Salem cem listing from Mercer Co. MO had no listing for Eliza but James was there.

Eliza was listed as Eliza Branam in her fathers will of 1858. Father died in 1869 and will was probated.

Birth listed from internet as 7 Oct 1805. I believe her birth was closer to 1820 as most census listed.

1850 was age 25 b. 1825 1860 age 40 b. 1820 1870 age 46 b. 1824

She was last listed in 1870 census and did not locate her in 1880 but not sure she was deceased.

Mercer Co MO Probate records listed a document that listed Moses, Amanda and Minerva as heirs and was believe to be guardianship for the 3 youngest children. However no date for this.

1850 Mercer Co. MO pg 402 #377/4: James Branum 36 Tn black smith, Elizabeth 25 Tn (age wrong), George 16, John 12, Martha 11, Letha 8, Margaret 7, Francis 6, Polly 4, Samuel 8/12.

1860 Located one census of one James Brannan and Eliza but Eliza listed age as 40 Tn which made birth listed as 1820 so not sure if same family or not. Her two brothers Samuel and John were both there as well. (3 doors from John and ca 20 from Samuel)

1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 299 #1399/1399: James Branman/Brannan? 45 Tn farmer 2000-800, Eliza 40 Tn, L.J. F, Margaret 15, F.M. 13m, Mary 11, Caswell 10m, James 8, Moses 6, Philander 4f, A.V. 2f.

1870 Mercer Co. Madison Twp pg 108 87/86: Eliza Branman 46 Tn 1800-355, James 16 Mo, Moses 13 MO, Fadona E. 12f Mo, Amanda 10 Mo, Minerva 8f Mo.

One Francis Brannam age 25 Tn with wife Harriett 17 Il Washington Twp pg 209 believe to be son.

Also a George age 33 Tn w/family close to Eliza.

1880 Located Moses age 24 MO and Mary A. Brannum age 18 Mo <sup>wife</sup> ~~in home of Thomas Ballew 61 Va, wife Phebe 49~~ <sup>next door to</sup> ~~IN listed as other.~~ James Brannum age 27, wife Mary A. & 2 children also. Washington, Mercer Co. MO George there also. did not locate Elizabeth

1900-10-20 some of children there but not located Elizabeth after 1870 census.

CHILD 1 - George W. BRANAM-5899

Mercer Co. MO Cemetery book has listing for George and Rebecca in Salem cemetery.

DEATH: 3 Jun 1907 Modena, MO at age 71 yrs 4 mo 12 da. This makes birth as 21 Jan 1836. Name was spelled George Branaum in cemetery records.

1850 Mercer Co. MO George Branum 16 TN w/parents.

1860 Mercer Co. Mo Madison Twp pg 300 George W. Branum 24 TN farmer 300-200, Rebecca 24 NJ

1870 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 108: George Brannam 33 TN, farmer -400, Rebecca 33 Mo, Joseph 9 Mo,





# Family Group Record- 2068

Page 5 of 7

**Husband James BRANAM-5557**

**Wife Eliza Jane LOWE-5545**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - George W. BRANAM-5899 (Continued)

George 7 Mo, Willie 4 Mo, Drusilla 2f, Urotus 6/12 m Mo.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 156: George W. Brannum 45 Tn-TN-Tn, Rebecca 40 Mo, JOseph 21 MO, Frank 18 Mo, Wylie 14, Druscilla 12, Thomas 6 MO.

1900-1910-1920 Mercer Co. MO Didn't locate George and Rebecca in Mercer Co. MO. Did locate some of their children.

CHILD 2 - John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900

I wonder if this John Branam could be Stueben Branam as much info fits.

He is listed in census records and also Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 pg 485 under Bio of Thomas Harvey Jones and Octavia Orndorff Jones Branam listed Struben Branam and wife Martha Campbell.

1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 303 #1431/1431 Steuben Branum 22 Tn farmer 400-2000, Martha 20, James A. 2. (3 pages from believe brother George Branam).

1870 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 111 137/136: Martha Brannam 27 MO, Willie 4 Mo, Edward 2 Mo, in home of Asa Campbell 66 NC and Rebecca 63 TN. Geo W. 15 Where was Steuben?

1880 Mercer Co. MO Martha Branam 41 seamstress William W. 15 son, Mary E. 6 dau, Alphonso 4 son, Fredonia 11/12 Jun dau. Where was Steuben?

Princeton cem, Mercer Co. Mo has one Edward M. Branam May 1868 - May 1947 Ottie F. Mar 1870- Jan 1968. Pine cem, Lot 8 listed Mrs Ed Branam (unmarked grave)

Martha Campbell Branam lived with her daughter Dona Alice and husband Oscar Stanturf from the time they were married in 1898 thru their moved to Kansas in 1927 and her death at age 102 on 23 Dec 1933. Where was her husband after that or had he died?

Bio of Thomas Harvey Jones and Octavia Orndorff Jones Branam where is listed Edward d. 11 May 1947 and Ottie d. 19 Jan 1968. Ottie Orndorff Jones md as 2nd husband Edward Monroe Branam 6 Nov 1891, Mercer Co. Mo. Ottie md 1st Thomas Harvey Jones 31 Dec 1887 Fredonia, Wilson Co. KS. She was born 3 Mar 1870 Mercer Co. MO and they had one son Terry Howard b. 1 Aug 1888. Thomas d. 24 Apr 1930 and he had been md 3 times. They were divorced.

Edward and Ottie had 6 children: Bessie 1893 md Frank Cordell and buried in Omaha, NE.

2- Oscar Monroe 2 Oct 1894 - 24 Jan 1976 md 22 Feb 1918 to Julia Frances Collings b. Princeton cem.

3- Donald 22 Feb 1896 - 21 Jul 1992 md Mary Emma Spurgin and lived in Billings MT. (bio of Mary)

4- Mary Branam b. 1900 - md Walter Shilt and lived in Idaho & MT.

5- Margaret May 5 Dec 1903 - 22 Nov 1996 md Harve Sherman and lived in San Jose, CA

6 Sudra 18 Sep 1906 - md Glen Alley and lived in Lincoln, Ill.

CHILD 3 - Martha Angeline BRANAM-5901

Bio of Samuel Council Vanderpool from Mercer co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pg 828.

Info on Samuel and family and also bio of John Roreham a son of Samuel and Martha. Both submitted by Sharon Mlika

New Mill Grove cemetery records have listing for Samuel and Martha.

1840 Martha age 1 w/parents Mercer Co. MO.

1850 Martha age 11 w/parents Mercer Co. MO





# Family Group Record- 2068

Page 6 of 7

**Husband James BRANAM-5557**

**Wife Eliza Jane LOWE-5545**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Martha Angeline BRANAM-5901 (Continued)

1860 Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 299 1400/1400: S.C. Vanderpool 26 farmer, M.A. 21f, J.J. 3m, W.E. 1m, M.J. 5/12f.

1870 Madison Twp Mercer Co. MO pg ? 70/69: Count Vanderpool 33 Mo farmer, Angeline 27 Tn, John 14 MO son, William 10 MO son, Mary J. ;8 dau, Elizza F. 6 dau, Sarah F. 6 MO dau.

1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 156 #70/73: Counal Vanderpool 44 Mo farmer, Martha A. 26 Tn, William 21 Mo son, Sarah 17 Mo dau, Catherine 12 Mo dau, Rebecca E. 9 MO dau, Rosana 6 Mo dau, Nicholas 3 Mo son, Johanna 3 MO dau.

Didn't check 1900 and past.

CHILD 4 - Leatha J. BRANAM-5803

1860 Mercer Co. MO L.J. 17f w/parents.

1870 not located.

CHILD 5 - Margaret BRANAM-5804

1860 Margaret age 15 Mercer Co. MO w/parents.

CHILD 6 - Francis M. BRANAM-5805

1860 Mercer Co. MO F.M. age 13m w/parents.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 209 18/18: Francis Brannam 25 Tn 750-200, Harriett 17 Il.

1880 not checked.

CHILD 7 - Mary "Polly" BRANAM-5806

1860 Mercer Co. MO Mary age 11 w/parents

1870 not located.

CHILD 8 - Samuel Caswell BRANAM-5807

1860 Mercer Co. MO Caswell age 10 w/parents.

1870 age 20, not checked (not w/mother).

1880 not checked.

CHILD 9 - James BRANAM-5808

There was a birth record which said 1st child of James Branum 34 and Mary A. Bryan 36 born 29 Jul 1886 female. Yet they had children in 1876. So was this a different James and Mary?

1860 Mercer Co. MO James Branman age 8 w/parents.

1870 Mercer Co. MO James Branman age 16 w/mother

1880 Mercer Co. Washington Twp pg 153: James Brannum 27 Mo farmer, Mary A. 28 In wife, David W. 4 Mo son, Salitha F. 2 dau.

CHILD 10 - Moses BRANAM-5809

1860 Mercer Co. MO Moses Brannman age 6 w/parents.





# Family Group Record- 2068

Page 7 of 7

**Husband James BRANAM-5557**

**Wife Eliza Jane LOWE-5545**

## Notes

CHILD 10 - Moses BRANAM-5809 (Continued)

1870 Mercer Co. MO Moses Brannman age 13 w/mother

1880 Mercer Co. MO Moses Brannum age 24 Mo Mary y A. Brannum age 18 MO wife.

1900-10-20 not located Mercer Co MO.

CHILD 11 - Philander BRANAM-5810

1860 Mercer Co. MO Philander Brannman age 4f w/parents.

1870 would be age 14 and on one w/mother that age.

CHILD 12 - A.V.(Fadona E.) BRANAM-5811

1860 Mercer Co. MO A.V. Brannman age 2f w/parents.

1870 Mercer Co. MO A.V. would be age 12 and there is a dau aged 12 with the name of Fadona E. so don't know if one in same or age wrong. There is also a dau Amanda age 10.

CHILD 13 - Amanda BRANAM-5812

1860 There was a dau A.V. age 2 but not sure if was Amanda or another dau.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Amanda Brannman age 10 w/mother.

CHILD 14 - Minerva BRANAM-5813

1870 Mercer Co. MO Minerva Brannam age 8 w/mother

1880 Mercer Co. MO there was a Mary A. age 18 w/Moses in household of Thomas Ballew but don't know if this was Minerva or maybe Amanda Mary and age wrong?





# Family Group Record- 2157

Page 1 of 3

|                                   |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband George BRANAM-5899</b> |                   |                 |
| Born                              | Abt 1835          | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                        |                   | Place           |
| Died                              |                   | Place           |
| Buried                            |                   | Place           |
| Married                           | Abt 1859          | Place Missouri  |
| Husband's father                  | James BRANAM-5557 | MRIN: 2068      |
| Husband's mother                  | Eliza LOWE-5545   |                 |

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| <b>Wife Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5902</b> |          |       |
| Born                              | Abt 1836 | Place |
| Christened                        |          | Place |
| Died                              |          | Place |
| Buried                            |          | Place |
| Wife's father                     |          |       |
| Wife's mother                     |          |       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                           |                               |
|---|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | M          | <b>Joseph BRANAM-5903</b> |                               |
|   | Born       | Abt 1861                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened |                           | Place                         |
|   | Died       |                           | Place                         |
|   | Buried     |                           | Place                         |
|   | Spouse     |                           |                               |
|   | Married    |                           | Place                         |

|   |            |                           |                               |
|---|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2 | M          | <b>George BRANAM-5904</b> |                               |
|   | Born       | Abt 1863                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened |                           | Place                         |
|   | Died       |                           | Place                         |
|   | Buried     |                           | Place                         |
|   | Spouse     |                           |                               |
|   | Married    |                           | Place                         |

|   |            |                          |                               |
|---|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 | M          | <b>Wylie BRANAM-5905</b> |                               |
|   | Born       | Nov 1866                 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened |                          | Place                         |
|   | Died       |                          | Place                         |
|   | Buried     |                          | Place                         |
|   | Spouse     | Martha ?UNKNOWN-5909     | MRIN: 2158                    |
|   | Married    | Abt 1890                 | Place Missouri                |

*2 - Frances Charlotte Marriotte  
1881 - 1934.*

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2157

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                              |                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>George BRANAM-5899</b>    |                               |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5902</b> |                               |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                              |                               |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Druscilla BRANAM-5906</b> |                               |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1868                     | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened |                              | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died       |                              | Place                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                              | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                              |                               |
|                                                    | Married    |                              | Place                         |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Urstos? BRANAM-5907</b>   |                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 1870                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened |                              | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died       | Bef 1880                     | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Buried     |                              | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                              |                               |
|                                                    | Married    |                              | Place                         |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Thomas BRANAM-5908</b>    |                               |
|                                                    | Born       | Aug 1874                     | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened |                              | Place                         |
|                                                    | Died       |                              | Place                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                              | Place                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Melissa THROGMARTIN-5910     |                               |
|                                                    | Married    | 10 May 1898                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri |

MRIN: 2159

## Notes

HUSBAND - George BRANAM-5899

1850 Mercer Co. MO George Branum 16 TN w/parents.

1860 Mercer Co. Mo Madison Twp pg 300 George W. Branum 24 TN farmer 300-200, Rebecca 24 NJ

1870 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 108: George Brannam 33 TN, farmer -400, Rebecca 33 Mo, Joseph 9 Mo, George 7 Mo, Willie 4 Mo, Drusilla 2f, Urotus 6/12 m Mo.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 156: George W. Brannum 45 Tn-TN-Tn, Rebecca 40 Mo, JOseph 21 MO, Frank 18 Mo, Wylie 14, Druscilla 12, Thomas 6 MO.

1900-1910-1920 Mercer Co. MO Didn't locate George and Rebecca in Mercer Co. MO. Did locate some of their children.

WIFE - Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5902

1860 Mercer Co. MO Rebecca age 24 NJ w/husband

1870 Mercer Co. MO Rebecca age 33 Mo w/husband and 5 children

1880 Mercer Co. MO Rebecca age 40 Mo w/husband and 5 children.

1900-10-20 not located.

*son James R. d. 16 Apr 1858 3 days - Salem Cem  
b 13 Apr 1858.*





# Family Group Record- 2157

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>George BRANAM-5899</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5902</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                              |
| CHILD 3 - Wylie BRANAM-5905<br>1870 Mercer Co. MO Wylie age 4 w/parents.<br><br>1880 Mercer Co. Mo Wylie age 14 w/parents<br><br>1900 Mercer Co. MO Wiley Branman Nov 1866-34, Martha Mar 1867-33, Eugene Feb 1892-8, Bertha Sep 1893-6, Enith? Apr 1895-5f, Jewett Jan 1896-3, Maggie Mar 1898-2.                                                                                |                              |
| CHILD 6 - Thomas BRANAM-5908<br>Thomas md Melissa Throgmartin in Mercer Co. MO. 10 May 1898 Bk G pg 22<br><br>1880 Mercer Co. MO Thomas age 6 w/parents<br><br>1900 Mercer Co. Mo Thomas Brannan Aug 1874-25 Mo, Melissa Nov 1876-23 Mo.<br><br>1910 Mercer Co. MO Didn't locate them.<br><br>1920 Mercer Co. Mo Thomas Branum 44 Mo, Melissa 43 Mo, Coyne Thogmartin 9 Mo nephew |                              |





# Family Group Record- 2158

Page 1 of 2

|                                  |                               |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Wylie BRANAM-5905</b> |                               |                               |
| Born                             | Nov 1866                      | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                       |                               | Place                         |
| Died                             |                               | Place                         |
| Buried                           |                               | Place                         |
| Married                          | Abt 1890                      | Place Missouri                |
| Husband's father                 | George BRANAM-5899 MRIN: 2157 |                               |
| Husband's mother                 | Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5902         |                               |

|                                  |          |                |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <b>Wife Martha ?UNKNOWN-5909</b> |          |                |
| Born                             | Mar 1867 | Place Missouri |
| Christened                       |          | Place          |
| Died                             |          | Place          |
| Buried                           |          | Place          |
| Wife's father                    |          |                |
| Wife's mother                    |          |                |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |                                             |
|---|---------------------------------------------|
| 1 | <b>M Eugene BRANAM-5918</b>                 |
|   | Born Feb 1892 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened Place                            |
|   | Died Place                                  |
|   | Buried Place                                |
|   | Spouse                                      |
|   | Married Place                               |

|   |                                             |
|---|---------------------------------------------|
| 2 | <b>F Bertha BRANAM-5919</b>                 |
|   | Born Sep 1893 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened Place                            |
|   | Died Place                                  |
|   | Buried Place                                |
|   | Spouse                                      |
|   | Married Place                               |

|   |                                             |
|---|---------------------------------------------|
| 3 | <b>F Enith BRANAM-5920</b>                  |
|   | Born Apr 1895 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened Place                            |
|   | Died Place                                  |
|   | Buried Place                                |
|   | Spouse                                      |
|   | Married Place                               |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2158

Page 2 of 2

|                 |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Wylie BRANAM-5905</b>           |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Martha ?UNKNOWN-5909</b>        |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |

|          |            |                           |
|----------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>4</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>Jewett BRANAM-5921</b> |
|          | Born       | Jan 1896                  |
|          | Place      | Mercer County, Missouri   |
|          | Christened | Place                     |
|          | Died       | Place                     |
|          | Buried     | Place                     |
|          | Spouse     |                           |
|          | Married    | Place                     |

|          |            |                           |
|----------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>5</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Maggie BRANAM-5922</b> |
|          | Born       | Mar 1898                  |
|          | Place      | Mercer County, Missouri   |
|          | Christened | Place                     |
|          | Died       | Place                     |
|          | Buried     | Place                     |
|          | Spouse     |                           |
|          | Married    | Place                     |

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Wylie BRANAM-5905  
 1870 Mercer Co. MO Wylie age 4 w/parents.

1880 Mercer Co. Mo Wylie age 14 w/parents

1900 Mercer Co. MO Wiley Branman Nov 1866-34, Martha Mar 1867-33, Eugene Feb 1892-8, Bertha Sep 1893-6, Enith? Apr 1895-5f, Jewett Jan 1896-3, Maggie Mar 1898-2.





# Family Group Record- 2194

Page 1 of 2

|                                  |                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Wylie BRANAM-5905</b> |                                  |                               |
| Born                             | Nov 1866                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                       |                                  | Place                         |
| Died                             |                                  | Place                         |
| Buried                           |                                  | Place                         |
| Married                          | Aft 1900                         | Place                         |
| Other Spouse                     | Martha ?UNKNOWN-5909 MRIN: 2158  |                               |
| Married                          | Abt 1890                         | Place Missouri                |
| Husband's father                 | George W. BRANAM-5899 MRIN: 2157 |                               |
| Husband's mother                 | Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5902            |                               |

|                                                      |             |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| <b>Wife Frances Charlott" Lottie" MARRIOTTE-5983</b> |             |       |
| Born                                                 | 12 May 1881 | Place |
| Christened                                           |             | Place |
| Died                                                 | 1934        | Place |
| Buried                                               |             | Place |
| Wife's father                                        |             |       |
| Wife's mother                                        |             |       |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 19 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2159

Page 1 of 2

|                                      |                       |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Thomas BRANAM-5908</b>    |                       |                               |
| Born                                 | Aug 1874              | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                           |                       | Place                         |
| Died                                 |                       | Place                         |
| Buried                               |                       | Place                         |
| Married                              | 10 May 1898           | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                     | George BRANAM-5899    |                               |
| Husband's mother                     | Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5902 |                               |
| MRIN: 2157                           |                       |                               |
| <b>Wife Melissa THROGMARTIN-5910</b> |                       |                               |
| Born                                 | Nov 1876              | Place Missouri                |
| Christened                           |                       | Place                         |
| Died                                 |                       | Place                         |
| Buried                               |                       | Place                         |
| Wife's father                        |                       |                               |
| Wife's mother                        |                       |                               |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2159

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                     |                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                      | <b>Thomas BRANAM-5908</b>       |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                         | <b>Melissa THROGMARTIN-5910</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                        |                                 |
| HUSBAND - Thomas BRANAM-5908                                                        |                                 |
| Thomas md Melissa Throgmartin in Mercer Co. MO. 10 May 1898 Bk G pg 22              |                                 |
| 1880 Mercer Co. MO Thomas age 6 w/parents                                           |                                 |
| 1900 Mercer Co. Mo Thomas Brannan Aug 1874-25 Mo, Melissa Nov 1876-23 Mo.           |                                 |
| 1910 Mercer Co. MO Didn't locate them.                                              |                                 |
| 1920 Mercer Co. Mo Thomas Branum 44 Mo, Melissa 43 Mo, Coyne Thogmartin 9 Mo nephew |                                 |

*[Faint, illegible text from the reverse side of the page is visible through the paper.]*

*[Faint, illegible text from the reverse side of the page is visible through the paper.]*





# Family Group Record- 2195

Page 1 of 4

|                                            |                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900</b> |                      |                 |
| Born                                       | Abt 1838             | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                                 |                      | Place           |
| Died                                       | Aft 1880             | Place           |
| Buried                                     |                      | Place           |
| Married                                    | By 1857              | Place Missouri  |
| Husband's father                           | James BRANAM-5557    |                 |
| Husband's mother                           | Eliza Jane LOWE-5545 |                 |
|                                            |                      | MRIN: 2068      |

|                                  |                       |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Martha CAMPBELL-5984</b> |                       |                                     |
| Born                             | Abt 1840              | Place Missouri                      |
| Christened                       |                       | Place                               |
| Died                             | 23 Dec 1933           | Place Ottawa, Kansas                |
| Buried                           |                       | Place Pomona, Kansas, Woodlawn cem. |
| Wife's father                    | Asa CAMPBELL-5985     |                                     |
| Wife's mother                    | Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-5986 |                                     |
|                                  |                       | MRIN: 2196                          |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                       |                                               |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>M James A. BRANAM-5987</b>         |                                               |
| Born       | 1858                                  | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened |                                       | Place                                         |
| Died       |                                       | Place                                         |
| Buried     |                                       | Place                                         |
| Spouse     |                                       |                                               |
| Married    |                                       | Place                                         |
| <b>2</b>   | <b>M William "Willie" BRANAM-5988</b> |                                               |
| Born       | 1866                                  | Place Missouri                                |
| Christened |                                       | Place                                         |
| Died       |                                       | Place                                         |
| Buried     |                                       | Place                                         |
| Spouse     |                                       |                                               |
| Married    |                                       | Place                                         |
| <b>3</b>   | <b>M Edward Monroe BRANAM-5989</b>    |                                               |
| Born       | 30 May 1868                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened |                                       | Place                                         |
| Died       | 11 May 1947                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried     |                                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Spouse     | Octavia "Ottie" ORNDORFF-5990         |                                               |
| Married    | 6 Nov 1891                            | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
|            |                                       | MRIN: 2197                                    |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2195

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |            |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900</b>  |            |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Martha CAMPBELL-5984</b>            |            |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                           |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mary E. BRANAM-5991</b>                |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1874 Place Mercer County, Missouri    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Alfonso BRANAM-5992</b>                |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1876 Place Mercer County, Missouri    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Fredonia BRANAM-5993</b>               |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1879 Place Mercer County, Missouri    |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                     |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Dona Alice BRANAM-5994</b>             |
|                                                    | Born       | 21 Jun 1880 Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                     |
|                                                    | Died       | 20 Dec 1982 Place Ottawa, Kansas          |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place Pomona, Kansas, Woodlawn cem.       |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Oscar Avery STANTURF-5995 MRIN: 2198      |
|                                                    | Married    | 16 Feb 1898 Place Mercer County, Missouri |

## Notes

HUSBAND - John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900

I wonder if this John Branam could be Stueben Branam as much info fits.

He is listed in census records and also Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 pg 485 under Bio of Thomas Harvey Jones and Octavia Orndorff Jones Branam listed Struben Branam and wife Martha Campbell.

1860 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 303 #1431/1431 Steuben Branum 22 Tn farmer 400-2000, Martha 20, James A. 2. (3 pages from believe brother George Branam).

1870 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp pg 111 137/136: Martha Brannam 27 MO, Willie 4 Mo, Edward 2 Mo, in home of Asa Campbell 66 NC and Rebecca 63 TN. Geo W. 15 Where was Steuben?

1880 Mercer Co. MO Martha Branam 41 seamstress William W. 15 son, Mary E. 6 dau, Alfonso 4 son, Fredonia 11/12 Jun dau. Where was Steuben?

Princeton cem, Mercer Co. Mo has one Edward M. Branam May 1868 - May 1947 Ottie F. Mar 1870- Jan 1968.





# Family Group Record- 2195

Page 3 of 4

**Husband John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900**

**Wife Martha CAMPBELL-5984**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900 (Continued)  
Pine cem, Lot 8 listed Mrs Ed Branam (unmarked grave)

Martha Campbell Branam lived with her daughter Dona Alice and husband Oscar Stanturf from the time they were married in 1898 thru their moved to Kansas in 1927 and her death at age 102 on 23 Dec 1933. Where was her husband after that or had he died?

Bio of Thomas Harvey Jones and Octavia Orndorff Jones Branam where is listed Edward d. 11 May 1947 and Ottie d. 19 Jan 1968. Ottie Orndorff Jones md as 2nd husband Edward Monroe Branam 6 Nov 1891, Mercer Co. Mo. Ottie md 1st Thomas Harvey Jones 31 Dec 1887 Fredonia, Wilson Co. KS. She was born 3 Mar 1870 Mercer Co. MO and they had one son Terry Howard b. 1 Aug 1888. Thomas d. 24 Apr 1930 and he had been md 3 times. They were divorced.

Edward and Ottie had 6 children: Bessie 1893 md Frank Cordell and buried in Omaha, NE.  
2- Oscar Monroe 2 Oct 1894 - 24 Jan 1976 md 22 Feb 1918 to Julia Frances Collings b. Princeton cem.  
3- Donald 22 Feb 1896 - 21 Jul 1992 md Mary Emma Spurgin and lived in Billings MT. (bio of Mary)  
4- Mary Branam b. 1900 - md Walter Shilt and lived in Idaho & MT.  
5- Margaret May 5 Dec 1903 - 22 Nov 1996 md Harve Sherman and lived in San Jose, CA  
6 Sudra 18 Sep 1906 - md Glen Alley and lived in Lincoln, Ill.

WIFE - Martha CAMPBELL-5984

1860 Mercer Co. MO Martha age 20 with husband Steuben Branum age 22 and son James A. 2.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Martha age 27 w/believe parents and her 2 children, Willie 4 and Edward 2 in home of Asa Campbell and REbecca. Where was husband.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Co. there was one Martha Brannum 41 seamstress, William W. age 15 son, Mary E. 6 dau, Alphonso 4 son, Fredonia 11/12 Jun dau. Still having children, where was husband? in 10 doors away was James A. age 27 that could be son?

1910 Mercer Co. MO one Edward M. Branam 40 Mo, Otta 40, Bessie 16, Oscar 15, Donald 14, Mary 10, Maggie 6, Audra? 3 dau. Is this a son???? They were also listed 1920 Ravanna MO.

Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 have several bio's of children of Martha Campbell Branam.

One was Edward Monroe Branam

One was Dona Alice Branam b. 21 Jun 1880 Mercer Co. MO. md Oscar Avery Stanturf 16 Feb 1898

1927 the family moved to a farm in Franklin Co. KS near their dau Eva McCulley. Martha made her home with Oscar and Dona all of thier married life and went to Kansas with them and died there 1933 age 102 yrs of age. Buried

Woodlawn cem, Pomona KS. (Dona & Oscar has bio pg 560)

another dau Eva Branam McCulley prob living in Frankllin Co. KS by 1927.

What happened to Steuben Branam????

CHILD 1 - James A. BRANAM-5987

1880 Mercer Co. MO there is one James A. Branam age 27 b. MO with wife Mary A. 28, David W. son, Saletha 2 dau that could be son of Martha and Steuben Branam. Martha living 10 doors away.

CHILD 3 - Edward Monroe BRANAM-5989

He was listed as son of Steuben Branam and Martha Campbell. Just not sure if Steuben was John Steuben Branam, son of James and Elizabeth Lowe Branam>? Did locate where Martha died in Kansas 23 Dec 1933 at age 102 and buried at Woodlawn cem, Pomona, KS so if I can get her obit it may tell me something.

Bio of Thomas Harvey Jones and Octavia Orndorff Jones Branam pg 485 Mercer Co. Mo Pioneer Traces Vol I \*& II pub 1997. Listed all 6 children of Edward and Octavia Branam. Sub by Jerry and Pat McCarty Jones.





# Family Group Record- 2197

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Edward Monroe BRANAM-5989</b>           |                                                          |
| Born 30 May 1868                                   | Place Mercer County, Missouri                            |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                    |
| Died 11 May 1947                                   | Place Mercer County, Missouri                            |
| Buried                                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem.            |
| Married 6 Nov 1891                                 | Place Mercer County, Missouri                            |
| Husband's father                                   | John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900                              |
| Husband's mother                                   | Martha CAMPBELL-5984                                     |
| MRIN: 2195                                         |                                                          |
| <b>Wife Octavia "Ottie" ORNDORFF-5990</b>          |                                                          |
| Born 3 Mar 1870                                    | Place Mercer County, Missouri                            |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                    |
| Died 19 Jan 1968                                   | Place Mercer County, Missouri                            |
| Buried                                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem.            |
| Wife's father                                      |                                                          |
| Wife's mother                                      |                                                          |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                          |
| <b>1 F Bessie BRANAM-5996</b>                      |                                                          |
| Born 1893                                          | Place                                                    |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                    |
| Died                                               | Place                                                    |
| Buried                                             | Place Omaha, Nebraska                                    |
| Spouse                                             | Frank CORDELL-6002                                       |
| Married                                            | Place                                                    |
| MRIN: 2199                                         |                                                          |
| <b>2 M Oscar Monroe BRANAM-5997</b>                |                                                          |
| Born 2 Oct 1894                                    | Place                                                    |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                    |
| Died 24 Jan 1976                                   | Place                                                    |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                    |
| Spouse                                             | Julia Frances COLLINGS-6003                              |
| Married 22 Feb 1919                                | Place Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri                   |
| MRIN: 2200                                         |                                                          |
| <b>3 M Donald BRANAM-5998</b>                      |                                                          |
| Born 22 Feb 1896                                   | Place (no children)                                      |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                    |
| Died 21 Jul 1992                                   | Place Montana (wife) Le Billings 1997                    |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                    |
| Spouse                                             | Mary Emma SPURGIN-6004 Dan Wm Edgar + Sarah Susan Hunter |
| Married                                            | Place spurgin (2nd of 11 children)                       |
| MRIN: 2201                                         |                                                          |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 16 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2197

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Edward Monroe BRANAM-5989</b>    |                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Octavia "Ottie" ORNDORFF-5990</b>   |                                                    |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                    |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F Mary BRANAM-5999</b>                          |
| Born                                               | 1900 Place                                         |
| Christened                                         | Place                                              |
| Died                                               | Place <i>in Idaho &amp; mt.</i>                    |
| Buried                                             | Place                                              |
| Spouse                                             | Walter SHILT-6005                                  |
| Married                                            | Place MRIN: 2202                                   |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>F Margaret May BRANAM-6000</b>                  |
| Born                                               | 5 Dec 1903 Place                                   |
| Christened                                         | Place                                              |
| Died                                               | 22 Nov 1996 Place California <i>in San Jose ca</i> |
| Buried                                             | Place                                              |
| Spouse                                             | Harve SHERMAN-6006                                 |
| Married                                            | Place MRIN: 2203                                   |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F Sudra BRANAM-6001</b>                         |
| Born                                               | 18 Sep 1906 Place                                  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                              |
| Died                                               | Place <i>in Lincoln, Ill.</i>                      |
| Buried                                             | Place                                              |
| Spouse                                             | Glen ALLEY-6007                                    |
| Married                                            | Place MRIN: 2204                                   |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Edward Monroe BRANAM-5989

He was listed as son of Steuben Branam and Martha Campbell. Just not sure if Steuben was John Steuben Branam, son of James and Elizabeth Lowe Branam>? Did locate where Martha died in Kansas 23 Dec 1933 at age 102 and buried at Woodlawn cem, Pomona, KS so if I can get her obit it may tell me something.

Bio of Thomas Harvey Jones and Octavia Orndorff Jones Branam pg 485 Mercer Co. Mo Pioneer Traces Vol I \*& II pub 1997. Listed all 6 children of Edward and Octavia Branam. Sub by Jerry and Pat McCarty Jones.

**WIFE** - Octavia "Ottie" ORNDORFF-5990

Md 1st to Thomas Harvey Jones 31 Dec 1887 Fredonia, Wilson co. KS. had one son Terry Howard 1 Aug 1888. Thomas d. 24 Apr 1930 Lawton, UT. He had md 3 times.

Ottie and Edward had 6 children.

**CHILD 6** - Sudra BRANAM-6001

Lived Lincoln, IL 1997.





# Family Group Record- 2200

Page 1 of 1

|                                         |                                      |                                        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Oscar Monroe BRANAM-5997</b> |                                      |                                        |
| Born                                    | 2 Oct 1894                           | Place                                  |
| Christened                              |                                      | Place                                  |
| Died                                    | 24 Jan 1976                          | Place                                  |
| Buried                                  |                                      | Place                                  |
| Married                                 | 22 Feb 1919                          | Place Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                        | Edward Monroe BRANAM-5989 MRIN: 2197 |                                        |
| Husband's mother                        | Octavia "Ottie" ORNDORFF-5990        |                                        |

|                                         |                                            |       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Wife Julia Frances COLLINGS-6003</b> |                                            |       |
| Born                                    | 1902                                       | Place |
| Christened                              |                                            | Place |
| Died                                    | 1995                                       | Place |
| Buried                                  |                                            | Place |
| Wife's father                           | William Lafayette COLLINGS-6012 MRIN: 2206 |       |
| Wife's mother                           | Mary Caroline POWELL-6013                  |       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                   |                                            |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>1 M</b> | <b>Paul Edward BRANAM-6008</b>    |                                            |
| Born       | 2 Jan 1933                        | Place Ravanna Twp, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                                   | Place                                      |
| Died       |                                   | Place                                      |
| Buried     |                                   | Place                                      |
| Spouse     | Carole Lee HARPER-6009 MRIN: 2205 |                                            |
| Married    | 16 Oct 1954                       | Place Austin, Texas                        |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 16 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2205

Page 1 of 2

|                                        |             |                                            |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Paul Edward BRANAM-6008</b> |             |                                            |
| Born                                   | 2 Jan 1933  | Place Ravanna Twp, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                             |             | Place                                      |
| Died                                   |             | Place                                      |
| Buried                                 |             | Place                                      |
| Married                                | 16 Oct 1954 | Place Austin, Texas                        |
| Husband's father                       |             | Oscar Monroe BRANAM-5997                   |
| Husband's mother                       |             | Julia Frances COLLINGS-6003                |
|                                        |             | MRIN: 2200                                 |

|                                    |            |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| <b>Wife Carole Lee HARPER-6009</b> |            |                        |
| Born                               | 7 Jan 1935 | Place Harlingen, Texas |
| Christened                         |            | Place                  |
| Died                               |            | Place                  |
| Buried                             |            | Place                  |
| Wife's father                      |            |                        |
| Wife's mother                      |            |                        |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                               |       |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | F          | <b>Susan Lynn BRANAM-6010</b> |       |
|   | Born       |                               | Place |
|   | Christened |                               | Place |
|   | Died       |                               | Place |
|   | Buried     |                               | Place |
|   | Spouse     |                               |       |
|   | Married    |                               | Place |

|   |            |                                   |       |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | F          | <b>Mary Katherine BRANAM-6011</b> |       |
|   | Born       |                                   | Place |
|   | Christened |                                   | Place |
|   | Died       |                                   | Place |
|   | Buried     |                                   | Place |
|   | Spouse     |                                   |       |
|   | Married    |                                   | Place |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 16 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2205

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Paul Edward BRANAM-6008</b>                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Carole Lee HARPER-6009</b>                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Carole Lee HARPER-6009</p> <p>Carol Lee Branam put Bio o Oscar Monore Branam in Mercer Co. Mo history pub 1997 pg 108.</p> <p>They had 2 children.</p> |

|                                            |                               |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <p>Check for updates on family history</p> |                               |
| <p>Event Date STARTING-1814</p>            |                               |
| Event                                      | 20 Aug 1814                   |
| Location                                   | Mo                            |
| Age                                        | 14                            |
| Sex                                        | Male                          |
| Spouse                                     | Female                        |
| Notes                                      | <p>1814-1814 MC CALLISTON</p> |
| Event                                      | 24 Sep 1814                   |
| Location                                   | Mo                            |

|                                                                                                               |                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Printed by: (Name) (Last) (First) (Middle)</p> <p>Phone: (555) 555-5555</p> <p>Printed on: 16 Mar 2003</p> | <p>Address: 1234 Main St</p> <p>City: Springfield, IL 62702-1234</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|





# Family Group Record- 2198

Page 1 of 2

|                                          |             |                                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Oscar Avery STANTURF-5995</b> |             |                                     |
| Born                                     | 9 Oct 1873  | Place Spickard, Missouri            |
| Christened                               |             | Place                               |
| Died                                     | 29 May 1944 | Place Ottawa, Kansas                |
| Buried                                   |             | Place Pomona, Kansas, Woodlawn cem. |
| Married                                  | 16 Feb 1898 | Place Mercer County, Missouri       |
| Husband's father                         |             |                                     |
| Husband's mother                         |             |                                     |

|                                    |                                        |                                     |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Dona Alice BRANAM-5994</b> |                                        |                                     |
| Born                               | 21 Jun 1880                            | Place Mercer County, Missouri       |
| Christened                         |                                        | Place                               |
| Died                               | 20 Dec 1982                            | Place Ottawa, Kansas                |
| Buried                             |                                        | Place Pomona, Kansas, Woodlawn cem. |
| Wife's father                      | John (?Steuben) BRANAM-5900 MRIN: 2195 |                                     |
| Wife's mother                      | Martha CAMPBELL-5984                   |                                     |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

1

|            |                                         |                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>F</b>   | <b>Eva Dell STANTURF-6014</b>           |                               |
| Born       | 26 Apr 1900                             | Place                         |
| Christened |                                         | Place                         |
| Died       | Aft 1997                                | Place                         |
| Buried     |                                         | Place                         |
| Spouse     | Lora E. "Mac" MC CULLEY-6015 MRIN: 2207 |                               |
| Married    | 28 Jul 1917                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 16 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2198

Page 2 of 2

**Husband Oscar Avery STANTURF-5995**

**Wife Dona Alice BRANAM-5994**

## Notes

WIFE - Dona Alice BRANAM-5994

Bio of Oscar Stanturf pg 780 in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997. Also stated Oscar md Dona Alice Branam dau of Steuban Branam and Martha Campbell. Grandfather Asa Campbell early settler.

Martha lived with Oscar and Dona all their married life and went with them in 1927 to Kansas where they moved to a farm in Franklin co. KS near their dau Eva McCulley. Oscar retired in Nov 1943 from farming bought a home in Ottawa, KS where he died less than year later. Dona lived there till her death at age 102 in 1982. All buried at Woodlawn cem. Also pic of Dona, Eva Dell, Evalora Eastland and Martha Campbell Branam, no date on pic but Martha was elderly.

Dona and Oscar had 4 children.

CHILD 1 - Eva Dell STANTURF-6014

Bio of Lora E. McCulley family from Mercer Co. Mo History pub 1997. Eva Dell was still living at age 96. Husband Lora d. 1961 buried in Woodlawn cem, Pomona, Franklin Co. KS.

Picture of Lora E. in 1920 w/parents, brother & sister. Submitted by Lowell and Marilyn McCulley.

**Eva Dell STANTURF-6014**

|         |                           |       |  |
|---------|---------------------------|-------|--|
| Born    | 2 Aug 1918                | Place |  |
| Entered |                           | Place |  |
| Exit    |                           | Place |  |
| Event   |                           | Place |  |
| Notes   |                           |       |  |
| Parents | Oscar Avery STANTURF-5995 |       |  |
| Spouse  |                           |       |  |

**Lora E. McCulley STANTURF-6014**

|         |                           |       |  |
|---------|---------------------------|-------|--|
| Born    | 10 Apr 1913               | Place |  |
| Entered |                           | Place |  |
| Exit    |                           | Place |  |
| Event   |                           | Place |  |
| Notes   |                           |       |  |
| Parents | Oscar Avery STANTURF-5995 |       |  |
| Spouse  |                           |       |  |

**Angie McCulley STANTURF-6014**

|         |                           |       |  |
|---------|---------------------------|-------|--|
| Born    |                           | Place |  |
| Entered |                           | Place |  |
| Exit    |                           | Place |  |
| Event   |                           | Place |  |
| Notes   |                           |       |  |
| Parents | Oscar Avery STANTURF-5995 |       |  |
| Spouse  |                           |       |  |

Entered by: [Name]  
 Date: [Date]  
 File: [File]  
 Date: [Date]

Entered by: [Name]  
 Date: [Date]





# Family Group Record- 2207

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                      |                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                                      |                                          |
| <b>Lora E. "Mac" MC CULLEY-6015</b>                |                                      |                                          |
| Born                                               | 3 Aug 1895                           | Place Princeton, Grundy County, Missouri |
| Christened                                         |                                      | Place                                    |
| Died                                               | 25 Sep 1961                          | Place Pomona, Kansas                     |
| Buried                                             |                                      | Place Pomona, Kansas, Woodlawn cem.      |
| Married                                            | 28 Jul 1917                          | Place Mercer County, Missouri            |
| Husband's father                                   | Powell G. MC CULLEY-6016 MRIN: 2208  |                                          |
| Husband's mother                                   | Rachel Lorena CHRISMAN-6017          |                                          |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                                      |                                          |
| <b>Eva Dell STANTURF-6014</b>                      |                                      |                                          |
| Born                                               | 26 Apr 1900                          | Place                                    |
| Christened                                         |                                      | Place                                    |
| Died                                               | Aft 1997                             | Place                                    |
| Buried                                             |                                      | Place                                    |
| Wife's father                                      | Oscar Avery STANTURF-5995 MRIN: 2198 |                                          |
| Wife's mother                                      | Dona Alice BRANAM-5994               |                                          |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                      |                                          |
| 1                                                  | <b>F Evalora MC CULLEY-6018</b>      |                                          |
|                                                    | Born                                 | 9 Aug 1918                               |
|                                                    | Christened                           |                                          |
|                                                    | Died                                 |                                          |
|                                                    | Buried                               |                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse                               | Leonard Emerson EASTLAND-6022 MRIN: 2209 |
|                                                    | Married                              |                                          |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Lawrence Lee MC CULLEY-6019</b> |                                          |
|                                                    | Born                                 | 16 Jan 1923                              |
|                                                    | Christened                           |                                          |
|                                                    | Died                                 |                                          |
|                                                    | Buried                               |                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse                               | Edna Jane DAVIS-6023 MRIN: 2210          |
|                                                    | Married                              |                                          |
| 3                                                  | <b>M Ralph MC CULLEY-6020</b>        |                                          |
|                                                    | Born                                 |                                          |
|                                                    | Christened                           |                                          |
|                                                    | Died                                 | Place age 4                              |
|                                                    | Buried                               | Place                                    |
|                                                    | Spouse                               |                                          |
|                                                    | Married                              | Place                                    |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 16 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2207

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Lora E. "Mac" MC CULLEY-6015**

**Wife** **Eva Dell STANTURF-6014**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                                     |            |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 4 | M          | <b>Lowell Eugene MC CULLEY-6021</b> |            |
|   | Born       | 3 Sep 1933                          | Place      |
|   | Christened |                                     | Place      |
|   | Died       |                                     | Place      |
|   | Buried     |                                     | Place      |
|   | Spouse     | Marilyn A. CARROTHERS-6024          | MRIN: 2211 |
|   | Married    | 6 Aug 1953                          | Place      |

**Notes**  
**WIFE** - Eva Dell STANTURF-6014  
 Bio of Lora E. McCulley family from Mercer Co. Mo History pub 1997. Eva Dell was still living at age 96. Husband Lora d. 1961 buried in Woodlawn cem, Pomona, Franklin Co. KS.  
 Picture of Lora E. in 1920 w/paretns, brother & sister. Submitted by Lowell and Marilyn McCulley.

# Family Group Record- 2207

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Husband<br>Lora E. "Mac" MC CULLEY-6012                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| Wife<br>Eva Dell STANTUR-6014                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| Children: List each child in order of birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 |
| 1. Lowell Eugene MC CULLEY-6011                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| Date<br>3 Sep 1913                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place<br>Kansas |
| Date<br>1913                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place<br>Kansas |
| Date<br>1913                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place<br>Kansas |
| Date<br>1913                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place<br>Kansas |
| 2. Mary A. CARROTHERS-6014                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |
| Date<br>2 Aug 1923                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place<br>Kansas |
| Notes<br>WIFE - Eva Dell STANTUR-6014<br>Bio of Lora E. McCulley family from Harlow Co. Mo history Jan 1907. Eva Dell was still living at age 90. Husband<br>Lora E. 1961 buried in Woodson cem, Parsons, Franklin Co. KS.<br>Picture of Lora E. in 1950 with wife, brother & sister. Submitted by Lowell and Marilyn McCulley. |                 |



# Family Group Record- 2212

Page 1 of 5

|                  |                                       |                                                |                                              |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                                       | <b>Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025</b> |                                              |
| Born             | 6 Mar 1835                            | Place                                          | Ray County, Missouri                         |
| Christened       |                                       | Place                                          |                                              |
| Died             | 27 Aug 1903                           | Place                                          | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried           |                                       | Place                                          | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Married          | 14 Mar 1856                           | Place                                          | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Husband's father | John Jackson "Jackie" VANDERPOOL-6026 |                                                | MRIN: 2213                                   |
| Husband's mother | Nancy CAMPBELL-6027                   |                                                |                                              |

|               |                      |                                                   |                                              |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   |                      | <b>Martha Angline BRANAM-5901</b> <i>angelane</i> |                                              |
| Born          | 1839                 | Place                                             | Tennessee                                    |
| Christened    |                      | Place                                             |                                              |
| Died          | 17 Dec 1907          | Place                                             | Mercer County, Missouri                      |
| Buried        |                      | Place                                             | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |
| Wife's father | James BRANAM-5557    |                                                   | MRIN: 2068                                   |
| Wife's mother | Eliza Jane LOWE-5545 |                                                   |                                              |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|         |            |                                     |                                                       |
|---------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1       | <b>M</b>   | <b>John Roreham VANDERPOOL-6028</b> |                                                       |
|         | Born       | 14 Feb 1857                         | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri             |
|         | Christened |                                     | Place                                                 |
|         | Died       | 8 Jul 1942                          | Place Harrison County, Missouri                       |
|         | Buried     |                                     | Place Harrison County, Missouri, Christian Union cem. |
|         | Spouse     | Vena BRITTIN-6042                   |                                                       |
|         | Married    |                                     | Place                                                 |
|         | Spouse     | Amanda M. CAMPBELL-6046             |                                                       |
| Married | 1886       | Place Mercer County, Missouri       | MRIN: 2215                                            |
| 2       | <b>M</b>   | <b>William E. VANDERPOOL-6029</b>   |                                                       |
|         | Born       | 1859                                | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri             |
|         | Christened |                                     | Place                                                 |
|         | Died       |                                     | Place                                                 |
|         | Buried     |                                     | Place                                                 |
|         | Spouse     |                                     |                                                       |
|         | Married    |                                     | Place                                                 |
|         |            |                                     |                                                       |
| 3       | <b>F</b>   | <b>Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971</b>    |                                                       |
|         | Born       | 6 Mar 1861                          | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri             |
|         | Christened |                                     | Place                                                 |
|         | Died       | 23 Jul 1945                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri                         |
|         | Buried     |                                     | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Mill Grove cem.        |
|         | Spouse     | Alexander Bower CLODFELTER-5970     |                                                       |
|         | Married    | Abt 1879                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri             |
|         |            |                                     |                                                       |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2212

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |            |                                                |                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025</b> |                                               |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Martha Angline BRANAM-5901</b>              |                                               |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                                |                                               |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Eliza F. VANDERPOOL (Twin)-6031</b>         |                                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 1864                                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri     |
|                                                    | Christened |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Died       |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                |                                               |
|                                                    | Married    |                                                | Place                                         |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Sarah F. "Shara" VANDERPOOL (Twin)-6032</b> |                                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 1864                                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri     |
|                                                    | Christened |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Died       |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                |                                               |
|                                                    | Married    |                                                | Place                                         |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Catherine VANDERPOOL-6033</b>               |                                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 1868                                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri     |
|                                                    | Christened |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Died       |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                |                                               |
|                                                    | Married    |                                                | Place                                         |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Rebecca E. VANDERPOOL-6034</b>              |                                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 1871                                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri     |
|                                                    | Christened |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Died       |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                |                                               |
|                                                    | Married    |                                                | Place                                         |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Rosanna VANDERPOOL-6035</b>                 |                                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 1874                                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri     |
|                                                    | Christened |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Died       |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                |                                               |
|                                                    | Married    |                                                | Place                                         |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Nicholas "Nike" VANDERPOOL (Twin)-6036</b>  |                                               |
|                                                    | Born       | 1876                                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri     |
|                                                    | Christened |                                                | Place                                         |
|                                                    | Died       | 1959                                           | Place Mercer County, Missouri                 |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                                | Place Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |





# Family Group Record- 2212

Page 3 of 5

|                                                    |            |                                                |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025</b> |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Martha Angline BRANAM-5901</b>              |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                                |                                           |
| 9                                                  | M          | <b>Nicholas "Nike" VANDERPOOL (Twin)-6036</b>  |                                           |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Gertrude CISCO-6039 MRIN: 2214                 |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                          |                                           |
| 10                                                 | F          | <b>Johanna VANDERPOOL (Twin)-6037</b>          |                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 1876                                           | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                          |                                           |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                          |                                           |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                          |                                           |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                          |                                           |
| 11                                                 | F          | <b>Ione VANDERPOOL-6038</b>                    |                                           |
|                                                    | Born       | 31 Aug Abt 1881                                | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                          |                                           |
|                                                    | Died       | 25 Sep 1872                                    | Place Mercer Co. Mo 1 yr 2 da.            |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place Old Union Cem                            |                                           |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                                |                                           |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                          |                                           |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Mercer Co. MO.

New Mill Grove cemetery records listed Samuel and Martha. Birth and death dates.

1840 age 5 w/parents.

1850 age 15 w/parents.

1860 Mercer Co. MO, Madison Twp pg 299 1400/1400: S.C. Vanderpool 26 farmer, M.A. 21f, J.J. 3m, W.E. 1m, M.J. 5/12f.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp #70/69: Count Vanderpool 22 Mo farmer, Angeline 27 Tn, John 14 MO son, William 10 Mo son, Mary J. 8 MO dau, Elizza F. 6 MO dau, Sarah F. 6 MO dau.

1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 156 #70/73: COUNAL Vanderpool 22 Mo, Martha A. 36 Tn wife, William 21 MO son, Sarah 17 MO dau, Catherine 12 Mo dau, Rebecca E. 9 Mo dau, Rosana 6 Mo dau, Nicholas 3 Mo son, Johana 3 Mo dau.

1900-after didn't check.

Bio of Samuel Council Vanderpool pg 828 in the Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II. Birth, death, parents, children listed. He was son of John Jackie and Nancy Campbell Vanderpool and moved abt 1840 with his family to the Mill Grove area from Ray Co. MO.

In 1640 Count's forefathers came by ship to America to Albany, New York.

During the Civil War he served with the Union in Co E. 2nd MO Cav (Merrill's Horse). He also farmed in the Mill Grove Area. Submitted by Sharon Mlika.





# Family Group Record- 2212

Page 4 of 5

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Martha Angline BRANAM-5901</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Martha Angline BRANAM-5901</p> <p>Bio of Samuel Council Vanderpool from Mercer co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I &amp; II pg 828.<br/>Info on Samuel and family and also bio of John Roreham a son of Samuel and Martha. Both submitted by Sharon Mlika</p> <p>New Mill Grove cemetery records have listing for Samuel and Martha.</p> <p>1840 Martha age 1 w/parents Mercer Co. MO.</p> <p>1850 Martha age 11 w/parents Mercer Co. MO</p> <p>1860 Madison Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 299 1400/1400: S.C. Vanderpool 26 farmer, M.A. 21f, J.J. 3m, W.E. 1m, M.J. 5/12f.</p> <p>1870 Madison Twp Mercer Co. MO pg ? 70/69: Count Vanderpool 33 Mo farmer, Angeline 27 Tn, John 14 MO son, William 10 MO son, Mary J. ;8 dau, Elizza F. 6 dau, Sarah F. 6 MO dau.</p> <p>1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 156 #70/73: Counal Vanderpool 44 Mo farmer, Martha A. 26 Tn, William 21 Mo son, Sarah 17 Mo dau, Catherine 12 Mo dau, Rebecca E. 9 MO dau, Rosana 6 Mo dau, Nicholas 3 Mo son, Johanna 3 MO dau.</p> <p>Didn't check 1900 and past.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - John Roreham VANDERPOOL-6028</p> <p>MARRIAGE 1: Mercer Co. MO history said John md Vena Brittin and they had 3 daughters: Lucy, Mary and Mertle. Vena died young and he md again and had 5 children.</p> <p>MARRIAGE2: Mercer Co. MO history said John md 2nd to Amanda M. Campbell 1886, dau of Wm Nd Betty Campbell from Tn and they had 5 children: Betty Ann, William, Daniel Thomas, Calvin Ocean. (who was the 5th?)</p> <p>Neither fits wife of 1880 of Isabel but could be the first wife and went by different name.</p> <p>John and his wife owned the livery stable and hotel in Mill Grove and later eyars he and his son Daniel farmed together near Jamesport, Mo and later in Harrison Co. MO.</p> <p>John adn Amanda both buried in Christian Union cem, Harrison Co. MO.</p> <p>1860 Mercer Co. Mo J.J. age 3m w/parents.</p> <p>1870 Mercer Co. MO John age 14 w/parents.</p> <p>1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 157 #95/100: John Vanderpool 22 Mo farmer, Isabel 16 Mo wife, Mary R. 1 Mo dau.</p> <p>1900-later didn't check.</p> <p>Bio of JOhn Roreham Vanderpool from Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I &amp; II pg 828. Submitted by Sharon Mlika.</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971</p> <p>Bio of Samuel Vanderpool Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vil I &amp; II pg828.</p> <p>Mary Jane dau and under bio of Vaughn Family listed Mary Jane as md to Alexander Bower Clodfelter and they had 10 children.</p> |





## Family Group Record- 2212

**Husband Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025**

**Wife** **Martha Angline BRANAM-5901**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971 (Continued)  
Buried at Mill Grove cemetery, Mercer Co. MO.

1860 Mercer co. MO M.J. 5/12f w/parents.

1870 Mercer Co. MO Mary J. 8 w/parents.

1880 w/husband, Mercer Co. MO not checked to date.





He moved to West Virginia where he was a pioneer settler and politician. He established a post office in his home. The town was named Vandelia in his honor. In May 1837 the county seat town was renamed Fayetteville. A mountain was first known as Vandel Mountain, later Fork Mountain. Descendants are trying to have the mountain once again become a Vandel landmark. Abraham and Mary are buried in Amsted, West Virginia.

Doc told of being a little boy in Illinois when Abraham Lincoln was running for president. His grandfather Joel Worth Vandel was gravely ill but wanted to vote for Lincoln. They placed him on a featherbed in a spring wagon and took him to a schoolhouse where he cast his ballot. Doc said he sat on a seat beside his father who was driving the team of horses. Soon after, the grandfather died and Lincoln was assassinated.

Submitted by Shirley (Vandel) Puffer

### VANDERPOOL FAMILY

Van der Poel (Vanderpool) is an ancient and honorable name descended from Emperor Rudolph I of Germany. It means by the dike. A coat of arms exists, and the motto is *Esto Goud Audis* (Be What You Dare). As early as 1240 the *Annals of the Netherlands* showed Jon Vanderpool owning 100 acres and five farms. Ca 1615 Gerrit Reyers Vanderpool married Weyntie Wolters. Their sons included Wynant Gerrits (1617) who was married on October 21, 1640, in Sloterdijk, Amsterdam, to Tryntje Rocholt. They came ca 1644 to New Amsterdam (New York). Early 1650 records show he was a plaintiff in Noble Lord General Petrus (Peter) Stuyvesant's court.



The children of Claude and Iris (Arnote) Vanderpool in August 1995 - Front: Kathryn Belle (Vanderpool) Webb and Wendal Arnote Vanderpool. Back: Thomas Allen Vanderpool and Harold Dale Vanderpool.

Before arriving in Missouri, the Vanderpools traversed the states of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana and Illinois. Wynant's (1617-1680) great-great-grandson Wynant (ca 1742) married Naomi "Amy" Kinnman. Their sons included John, Anthony and Wynant (1782-1838) and a daughter, Jane.

Jane came ca 1820 to Ray County, Missouri. She married Elijah Curtis, and they had a grandson, David Kinnman "Kin" who reared a family in Mercer County.

Anthony's son John Jackson "Jackie" reared his family near Mill Grove.

Several of John's family remained in Ray County, others went to Oregon.

Wynant (1782-1838) was married on January 14, 1810, in Carter County, Tennessee, to Margaret Carver (1782-1855). Their family included six boys, the next to the youngest being Moses (1821-1904). Besides living off the land, Wynant was a Baptist preacher who took the gospel into the wilderness.

Moses was married on February 6, 1741, to Nancy Smith and was in Mercer County when it became a county in 1845. Their family consisted of five girls and five boys, one being James Kaud "Jim" (1847-1916). Both Moses and James were Civil War veterans.

In later life Moses kept his belongings in a sack and moved from the home of one of his children to the next. Moses and Nancy are buried in the Wilds Cemetery south of Modena.

James was married on November 30, 1865, to Sarah Jane McLaughlin (1850-1935). He farmed about two miles west of Mill Grove. James and Sarah are buried in the Groff Cemetery which is located about three miles south of Mill Grove.

James and Sarah had a family of eight girls and two boys. The oldest, Thomas Franklin (1869-1948), was married on October 1, 1894, to Carrie Belle Mullens (1877-1970). Tom and Carrie farmed about a half mile north of Jim's farm. They had four girls and two boys.

The oldest child, Claude Harold (1895-1980), was married on August 21, 1915, to Iris Norma Arnote (1895-1985). Claude was building a house on the Joe Arnote property and boarding at the Joe Arnote home. He became acquainted with Iris by helping her with the dishes. Both Claude and Iris are buried in the Salem Cemetery.

Submitted by Harold Vanderpool

### DANIEL THOMAS VANDERPOOL

Daniel was born on January 26, 1899, in Princeton, Missouri, the son of John Roreham and Amanda (Campbell) Vanderpool. He was reared in Mill Grove and attended school there. On June 30, 1921, in Bethany, Missouri, Daniel was married to Gladys M. Chambers.

They farmed most of their lives in the Edinburg, Missouri, area and retired in Trenton. They were the parents of seven children: Raymond who died in infancy, Brona, John, Harold, Bonnie, Shirley and Grace.

Daniel died on April 21, 1977, and is buried in the Christian Union Cemetery in Harrison County. His wife, Gladys, lives in Trenton with their daughter.

Submitted by Sharon Mlika

### JOHN ROREHAM VANDERPOOL

John was born on February 14, 1857, in Mill Grove, Missouri, the son of Samueal Council and Martha A. (Branam) Vanderpool. He spent most of his life in that area. At a young age he was married first to Vena Brittin, and they had three daughters, Lucy, Mary and Mertle. Vena died at a young age, and John was married second in 1886 to Amanda M. Campbell, the daughter of William and Betty Campbell from Tennessee. They were the parents of five children: one died in infancy, Betty Ann, William, Daniel Thomas and Calvin Ocean.

John and his wife owned and operated the livery stable and hotel in Mill Grove. In later years he and his son Daniel farmed together near Jamesport, Missouri, and later in Harrison County.

John died on July 8, 1942, and Amanda died on August 7, 1947. Both are buried in the Christian Union Cemetery in Harrison County.

Submitted by Sharon Mlika

### SAMUEAL COUNCIL VANDERPOOL

Samueal Council "Counts" Vanderpool was born on March 6, 1835, in Ray County, Missouri, the son of John Jackie and Nancy (Campbell) Vanderpool, and moved ca 1840 with his family to the Mill Grove area. He was married on March 14, 1856, to Martha A. Brannum, the daughter of James and Elizabeth Brannum from Tennessee.

They were the parents of 11 children, John R., William E., Shara and Eliza (twins), Catherine, Rebecca, Mary Jane, Nickolas and Johanna (twins), Ione and Rosanna.

In 1640 Counts' forefathers came by ship to America to Albany, New York.

During the Civil War he served with the Union in Co. E, 2nd MO Cav. (Merrill's Horse). He farmed in the Mill Grove area.

Counts died on August 27, 1903, and his wife, Martha, died on

*17 Dec 1907. They are buried in the New Mill Grove Cem.*

*Sub. by Sharon Mlika*







# Family Group Record- 2213

Page 1 of 2

|                                                      |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband John Jackson "Jackie" VANDERPOOL-6026</b> |                           |
| Born                                                 | Place                     |
| Christened                                           | Place                     |
| Died                                                 | Place                     |
| Buried                                               | Place                     |
| Married                                              | Place                     |
| Husband's father                                     | <i>anthony vanderpool</i> |
| Husband's mother                                     |                           |

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Wife Nancy CAMPBELL-6027</b> |       |
| Born                            | Place |
| Christened                      | Place |
| Died                            | Place |
| Buried                          | Place |
| Wife's father                   |       |
| Wife's mother                   |       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                             |            |                                              |                      |            |  |       |  |      |             |       |                         |        |  |       |                                              |        |                             |  |            |         |             |       |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|--|-------|--|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|--------|--|-------|----------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--|------------|---------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|
| <b>1 M Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                             |            |                                              |                      |            |  |       |  |      |             |       |                         |        |  |       |                                              |        |                             |  |            |         |             |       |                         |
| <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Mar 1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ray County, Missouri</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>27 Aug 1903</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mercer County, Missouri</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2">Martha Angeline BRANAM-5901</td> <td>MRIN: 2212</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Mar 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mercer County, Missouri</td> </tr> </table> | Born                        | 6 Mar 1835 | Place                                        | Ray County, Missouri | Christened |  | Place |  | Died | 27 Aug 1903 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri | Buried |  | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. | Spouse | Martha Angeline BRANAM-5901 |  | MRIN: 2212 | Married | 14 Mar 1856 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6 Mar 1835                  | Place      | Ray County, Missouri                         |                      |            |  |       |  |      |             |       |                         |        |  |       |                                              |        |                             |  |            |         |             |       |                         |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                             | Place      |                                              |                      |            |  |       |  |      |             |       |                         |        |  |       |                                              |        |                             |  |            |         |             |       |                         |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27 Aug 1903                 | Place      | Mercer County, Missouri                      |                      |            |  |       |  |      |             |       |                         |        |  |       |                                              |        |                             |  |            |         |             |       |                         |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             | Place      | Mercer County, Missouri, New Mill Grove cem. |                      |            |  |       |  |      |             |       |                         |        |  |       |                                              |        |                             |  |            |         |             |       |                         |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Martha Angeline BRANAM-5901 |            | MRIN: 2212                                   |                      |            |  |       |  |      |             |       |                         |        |  |       |                                              |        |                             |  |            |         |             |       |                         |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14 Mar 1856                 | Place      | Mercer County, Missouri                      |                      |            |  |       |  |      |             |       |                         |        |  |       |                                              |        |                             |  |            |         |             |       |                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2213

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>John Jackson "Jackie" VANDERPOOL-6026</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Nancy CAMPBELL-6027</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>CHILD 1 - Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded in Mercer Co. MO.</p> <p>New Mill Grove cemtery records listed Samuel and Martha. Birth and death dates.</p> <p>1840 age 5 w/parents.</p> <p>1850 age 15 w/parents.</p> <p>1860 Mercer Co. MO, Madison Twp pg 299 1400/1400: S.C. Vanderpool 26 farmer, M.A. 21f, J.J. 3m, W.E. 1m, M.J. 5/12f.</p> <p>1870 Mercer Co. MO Madison Twp #70/69: Count Vanderpool 22 Mo farmer, Angeline 27 Tn, John 14 MO son, William 10 Mo son, Mary J. 8 MO dau, Elizza F. 6 MO dau, Sarah F. 6 MO dau.</p> <p>1880 Mercer Co. MO Washington Twp pg 156 #70/73: Counal Vanderpool 22 Mo, Martha A. 36 Tn wife, William 21 MO son, Sarah 17 MO dau, Catherine 12 Mo dau, Rebecca E. 9 Mo dau, Rosana 6 Mo dau, Nicholas 3 Mo son, Johana 3 Mo dau.</p> <p>1900-after didnt' check.</p> <p>Bio of Samueal Council Vanderpool pg 828 in the Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I &amp; II. Birth, death, parents, children listed. He was son of John Jackie and Nancy Campbell Vanderpool and moved abt 1840 with his family to the Mill Grove area from Ray Co. MO.</p> <p>In 1640 Count's forefathers came by ship to America to Albany, New York.</p> <p>During the Civil WAR he served with the Union in Co E. 2nd MO Cav (Merrill's Horse). He also farmed in the Mill Grove Area. Submitted by Sharon Mlika.</p> |





MERCER CO MISSOURI PIONEER TRACES VOL II

Several won't be connected.

VANDERPOOL

12 *old settlers of Mercer Co*

14 *Joseph Vanderpool - Physician of Mercer Co. Mo.*

29-32 Civil War

63 Claud Vanderpool 1895-1980 He md 1915 Iris Norma Arnote 1895-1985 and had 4 child.  
Both bur Salem cem.

91 Richard Berry son of McClurg and Margaret Berry md Bonnie Vanderpool

142 Pricia Vanderpool md William Hubbard Had son James Enoch b. 8 Apr 1855 hd md  
Sophia Ann (Bain) Hubbard.

168 copied Connection of Clodfelter, Vaughn and Vanderpool

180-182 Evelyn Vanderpool md Tom Constable who had son Doyle Constable who md Ola  
Jean Lewis 23 Apr 1949 Doyle and Jean had 3 sons Terry, Tommy and Leslie.

Pg 182 listed Evelyn Vanderpool md to Irvin Harvey Ward constable and they had a son Doyle  
Duane 1827-16 Jun 1981

198 Daniel Vanderpool 18 Apr 1850-13 Aug 1920 md Lenora A. Cousins 18 Mar 1857-22 Mar  
1944 Michigan City, In. Both buried Moberly MO 4-5 child: John and Harry and others.

206 Mary (Stinnett) Vanderpool md as 3<sup>rd</sup> wife to Abram Cox 8 Jan 1882 They had no  
children, he had 13 by 1<sup>st</sup> 2 wives. Both buried Spickard masonic Cem.

250 didn't locate on page

333 Catherine "Cat" Clodfelter b. 25 Aug 1884 Mill Grove d. 1976 md John Truman Garriott  
3 Oct 1903 John b. 2 Sep 1884 d. 21 Dec 1941. She was dau of Alex and Mary Jane  
Vanderpool Clodfelter. Both buried Half Rock cem. 5 child: Ambrose Beecher, Mary Dot,  
Samuel Clay, Boyd A. and Phillip Eugene. John 12 of 14 children of John Milton Garriott and  
Mary Bashie Cochran. John killed in auto accident near Trenton, Grundy Co. MO.

366 Nick Vanderpool had a moving team of horses that helped move a house in 1926 Took 2  
weeks to move the house.

389 William Haden Hamilton youngest of 9 children born to Archibald Gullie and Elizabeth





Earixson Hamilton b. 1 Sep 1876 and when his mother died when he was 7 he went to live with MRS VANDERPOOL.

409 Lou Ella Vanderpool md John J. Brittain, son of James 1843-1920 and Melvina Willis.

463 Jane/Jennie Vanderpool md Elijah Curtis. William Horn and Nancy Harris md and had 3 children: Elisha, David md Sarah Jane Campbell dau of Asa and Rebecca Jane Curtis Campbell and Rebecca was the dau of Elijah Curtis who md Jane Vanderpool. and Sarah A. Who md William Anderson Loe

467 James Enoch Hubbard son of Wm and Pricia Vanderpool Hubbard. Mr Hubbard was descended from Gerrit VanDerpoel of Holland who came to America ca 1644. Lived in Albany before moving to New York City. The line of Vanderpools descended from his pioneer mother Pricia down the valley of VA into Tenn where his mother was born Also from families of Knox co. Ky of Robert Bain, James Lee, Richard Parker and Frederick Cox. James E. md Sophia Ann Bain. dau of Cyrenus and Armina Cox Bain. Jim and Sophia buried in the Hamilton cem.

531 Mrs Stella Vanderpool who lived in Chicago. dau of William Linville and Mary Elizabeth Edgell Linville.

536 Pearl Lowe md Claude Vanderpool. Pearl dau of Henderson and Ida Lowe.

574 Clarence E. McLaughlin 1900-1989 md 1922 Edith V. Stottlemeyer, 1903-1988 dau of Arthur and Sebrina (Vanderpool) Stottlemeyer. Both bur Resthaven cem, Trenotn, Grundy Co. MO Clarence son of James Franklin and Lenora Jane Dean McLaughlin

638 Margaret Vanderpool 1841-1911 in 1862 md Elijah Nigh 1842-1928 he was a twin, son of Adam O. Nigh and Martha Jane Cook. Elijah and Margaret had 11 children: Laura, Franklin, William, Henry, Jame, Edward, Sarah, Rosa, George, Gussa and Emmitt. 1927 Elijah and Elisha celebrated their 85<sup>th</sup> birthday and were oldest living twins who had served in Civil War Pic of Margaret and Elijah Nigh when elderly.

639 When Norris family migrated to Mercer co. others there, Vanderpools.

687 Janetia Marilyn "Mary" Arnote 15 Aug 1933 Mercer Co. MO dau of Paul C. Arnote and Mildred Vanderpool md Dennis E. Putnam 21 Nov 1954 Kansas City MO. Dennis b. 10 Dec 1928 to Elza Austin Putnam and Ruth Stratton.

713 Sarah Christian Vanderpool md Wesley Lane Roberts Wesley b. 19 Sep 1861 son of Joshua C. Roberts and Sarah Ann Sandlin. Their children were: Ethel, Nora Ann, Charles Horace and Esther Roberts.

750 Kenneth Lee Vanderpool 1<sup>st</sup> husband of Violeta Flo Callen. Dau of Nancy Evaline Shepard Callen. Nancy dau of Albert Shepard and Jane (Beavers) Offield





770 Martha Vanderpool 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Lloyd A. Sparks 15 Jun 1905-25 Dec 1995. 1<sup>st</sup> wife was Juanita Ewing. 2 child Leota and Alice. Martha and Lloyd had 2 child: Benton and Albert Lloyd was 9<sup>th</sup> of 12 children of Albert J. Sparks b. 15 Nov 1863 d 23 Mar 1938 and md 24 Sep 1886 to Hazeltine Griffin. b. 13 Aug 1869 dau of Robert and Tabitha Griffin.

772 Bio of Lloyd Sparks . Martha Ellen Vanderpool dau of William Benton and Elly Washburn Vanderpool. Martha died 14 Aug 1959 and Lloyd md 3<sup>rd</sup> to Nona Wishon. Lloyd d. 25 Dec 1995 bur Pine Cem beside wife Martha. Pic of Lloyd Sparks. Sub by Barbara Berry

789 too early Vanderpools, no connection

793 Bio of Clifford Herbet Stottlemire 1894-22 Mar 1967 md 22 Nov 1919 to Bertha Leona Rhoades. Clifford oldest of 11 children born to James Arthur and Sebrina Vanderpool Stottlemire.

818 maybe a first name of Vanderpool and Bessie Keith????????

828 copied family of Vanderpool

873 Cora Vanderpool md John Sharp and their dau Amber (Sharp) Wilson md LeRoy Wilson 1939 Mercer C. Roy and Amber had 4 children.

887 Hester Ann Vanderpool md James Harvey Yates. Hester b. 1871-1954 James 1863-1942 Hershel Floyd Yates was their son b. 6 Feb 1897 and md 2 Jan 1922 to Lena Parlee Crutcher 15 Sep 1905-26 Nov 1969 Hershel had one sister Opal who md Mr Higgins 6 Jun 1902-14 Dec 1990 and one brother Scott who died in infancy. Hershel and Lena had 2 sons: Phillip Ray 1922-28 Apr 1944 and Virgil Clay 1926-6 Dec 1993. Sub by Dixie Yates and Llyle Stout

890 Frances Fidelia Vanderpool md Lorenzo Dow Yates. b. 10 Jan 1860 Lorenzo 7 of 12 children of William Yates 1823-9 Feb 1899 and 1<sup>st</sup> wife Rachel Collings.





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 157D

|                           | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>John VANDERPOOL</b>    | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer               |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |
| <b>Isabel VANDERPOOL</b>  | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |
| <b>Mary R. VANDERPOOL</b> | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>MO</b>     |
|                           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: MO |

95/100

1860 madison reep  
 400/1400 S.C. Vanderpool 26 years  
 P299 M.A. 21 f.  
 J. J. 3 m -  
 W. E. 1 m -  
 M. J. 5 1/2 f -





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 156A

**Counal VANDERPOOL**

Occ: Farmer

Martha A. VANDERPOOL

Occ: Keeping House

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

| Self | M | M | W | 44 | MO            |
|------|---|---|---|----|---------------|
| Wife | F | M | W | 36 | TN            |
|      |   |   |   |    | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
|      |   |   |   |    | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

actual census -  
 70/73  
 Wm 21 Son  
 Sarah 17 dau  
 Catharine 12 dau  
 Reuben 9 dau  
 Rosara 6 dau  
 Nicholas 3 son  
 Johana 3 dau

72/75 John 27 farmer  
 Harriet 54 wife  
 Charles 11 16 stepson  
 John C 12 grandson

Martha Angel

1870 (Morgan) (Washington)  
 70/69 Count Vanderpool 33 no farmer  
 Angelina 27 Tenn.  
 John 14 son  
 William 10 8  
 Mary J. 8  
 Eliza 7.66  
 Sarah F. 6.





# PRINCETON CEMETERY 1ST DRIVE TO 2ND DRIVE

Coleman S., son of  
Philander & Orilla A. Stacy  
Cpl. Sp-Am War  
Sept. 17, 1865  
Aug. 16, 1900  
Married Larua Wilson, she  
died about 9 mos later

E. W. Stacy  
1868 - 1949  
Nellie V.  
1874 - 1937

Noel C., son of Raphael  
& Myrtle Knight Stacy  
Apr. 8, 1899  
Sept. 22, 1925

Laura, wife of  
V. Stebbins  
died Apr. 2, 1898  
aged 27 y

Reuben W. Steckman  
1849 - 1927  
Nellie F.  
1853 - 1933

Fred W. Steckman  
1878 - 1965  
Clare H. Steckman  
1885 - 1965

Carrie Evans Stepp  
1864 - 1949

Luther Jean Stormfeltz  
1875 - 1953

Lulu Ballew, wife of  
L.J. Stormfeltz  
Apr. 18, 1877  
Mar. 1, 1904

Andrew Jean Stormfeltz  
1904 - 1963

James G. Sturgeon  
Sept. 7, 1902  
Feb. 10, 1905

Taft,  
see under Ormsby

George J. Teachenor  
1855 - 1924  
Harriett R.  
1857 - 1933

Burrell L. Teachenor  
1879 - 1909

Charles Thogmartin  
Sept. 15, 1868  
Feb. 8, 1934  
Mary Thogmartin  
1872 - 1958

Garett Thogmartin  
1872 - 1949  
Josie  
1882 - 1939

John Thomas  
March 30, 1850  
July 5, 1933

Jane Thomas  
Jan. 18, 1856  
June 25, 1938

Claud Thomas  
1884 - 1949  
Maud E.  
1887 - 1965

James A. Thompson  
1852 - 1942

Sarah E. Thompson  
Feb. 24, 1852  
Aug. 8, 1909

Nancy M. Thompson  
1846 - 1932

William S. Thompson  
Missouri  
Pvt Fld Arty Rep Trp  
World War I  
Nov. 26, 1885  
Feb. 28, 1958  
Doris, his wife

John S. Tinsley  
Nov. 14, 1895  
Oct. 16, 1921  
World War I

Charles Emmitt Tuttle  
Aug. 29, 1878  
Oct. 23, 1957  
Cora Elizabeth Tuttle  
May 12, 1881  
Mar. 29, 1952

William Hiram, son of  
Charley & Lizzie Tuttle  
Mar. 3, 1909  
Mar. 9, 1910

✓ Nike Sr. Vanderpool  
1876 - 1959  
Gertrude Cisco Vanderpool  
Nov. 2, 1879  
Jan. 2, 1942

✓ Bonnie  
died Apr. 3, 1901  
aged 14 m  
Cyble  
died Aug. 1, 1908  
aged 4 y 8 m 11 d  
Children of Mr. &  
Mrs. Nick Vanderpool

Ray A., son of A. A.  
& C. M. Vredenburg  
died Nov. 7, 1900  
aged 9 m 7 d

Infant dau of F. D.  
& J. M. Walker  
Jessie M., wife of  
Floyd D. Walker  
died Sept. 10, 1898  
aged 21 y 7 m 3 d

David Allen, son of  
Robert & Freda Walker  
May 1, 1953  
July 14, 1953

Robert Woods Walker  
1924 -  
Freda Moore Walker  
1925 -

Robert Franklin Walker  
1904 -  
Lena Woods Walker  
1904 -

Frank Ward  
1857 - 1940  
Julia  
1864 - 1953

George Lemuel Washburn  
May 30, 1905  
April 7, 1984  
Eva Harrington, his wife

James M. Webster II  
June 16, 1897  
Oct. 31, 1973

Florence A. Pickens,  
his wife  
Feb. 25, 1905  
Mar. 6, 1969

Carmen A. Webster  
Feb. 24, 1938  
Feb. 11, 1969

James M. Webster III  
Feb. 23, 1932

Chester Ralph West  
Iowa  
PFC 51 SVC Co Sigc  
World War I

June 24, 1894  
May 29, 1970  
Neta (Hatfield)  
Mar. 11, 1893  
Jan. 9, 1984  
M - Sept. 30, 1920

Rafe E. Wiggins  
1881 - 1956  
Stella M.  
1889 - 1975

Daniel F. Wilcox  
1868 - 1924  
Elta  
1869 - 1949  
Ralph R.  
1892 - 1976  
Helen D.  
1892 - 19

Ellis L. Wilcox  
July 23, 1913  
Lorene Wilcox  
Mar. 7, 1915

Arthur H. Wilson  
1877 - 1964

Mary E. Wilson  
1881 - 1943  
Edward G. Wilson  
1911 - 1928

Virginia J. Wilson  
Aug. 1903  
Dec. 1903

Clarence E. Wright  
Sept. 23, 1884  
Dec. 30, 1965  
Della E. Wright  
Jan. 8, 1890  
Nov. 26, 1952

Frank P. Wynne  
1868 - 1947  
Edna C.  
1872 - 1954

Infant son of  
Frank & Edna Wynne  
died Sept. 5, 1897

Sallie A. Youngman  
Nora Hazen

Polly A. Youngman  
1822 - 1888

THE END OF THIS SEC-  
TION

*pg 212  
H. P. Cisco  
1858-1914  
Nellie wife 1861-1936  
H.P. was Princeton night watchman  
& was general claim by  
himself.  
Wm L. Cisco d. 30 Aug 1898  
at 37-9-22  
Annie Rue wife d. 7 Nov 1931 at 64-4-21*





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 156A

|                              | Relation   | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Rosanna VANDERPOOL</b>    | <b>Dau</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At School               |            |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |
| <b>William VANDERPOOL</b>    | <b>Son</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farm Laborer            |            |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |
| <b>Sarah VANDERPOOL</b>      | <b>Dau</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At Home                 |            |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |
| <b>Catharine VANDERPOOL</b>  | <b>Dau</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At School               |            |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |
| <b>Rebecca E. VANDERPOOL</b> | <b>Dau</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At School               |            |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |
| <b>Nicholas VANDERPOOL</b>   | <b>Son</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>MO</b>     |
|                              |            |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |
| <b>Johanna VANDERPOOL</b>    | <b>Dau</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>MO</b>     |
|                              |            |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: TN |





# Family Group Record- 2188

Page 1 of 3

## Husband **Alexander Bower CLODFELTER-5970**

|                  |                       |       |                                     |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Born             | 2 Jan 1859            | Place | Russell Twp, Putnam County, Indiana |
| Christened       |                       | Place |                                     |
| Died             | 13 Apr 1929           | Place | Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Buried           |                       | Place |                                     |
| Married          | Abt 1879              | Place | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father | John CLODFELTER-6068  |       |                                     |
| Husband's mother | Emily Jane SMITH-6069 |       |                                     |
|                  |                       |       | MRIN: 2220                          |

## Wife **Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971**

|               |                                         |       |                                          |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|
| Born          | 6 Mar 1861                              | Place | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri      |
| Christened    |                                         | Place |                                          |
| Died          | 23 Jul 1945                             | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                  |
| Buried        |                                         | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, Mill Grove cem. |
| Wife's father | Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025 |       |                                          |
| Wife's mother | Martha Angline BRANAM-5901              |       |                                          |
|               |                                         |       | MRIN: 2212                               |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **Andrew Jackson CLODFELTER-6070**

|            |                   |       |                                     |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Born       | 28 Oct 1881       | Place | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                   | Place |                                     |
| Died       | 9 Jun 1964        | Place | Fort Pierce, Florida                |
| Buried     |                   | Place |                                     |
| Spouse     | Cecil POWERS-6078 |       |                                     |
| Married    |                   | Place |                                     |
|            |                   |       | MRIN: 2221                          |

### 2 F **Carrie Poshia CLODFELTER-6071**

|            |                  |       |                                     |
|------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Born       | 14 Oct 1883      | Place | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                  | Place |                                     |
| Died       | Dec 1970         | Place | Houston, Texas                      |
| Buried     |                  | Place |                                     |
| Spouse     | Oscar HULEN-6079 |       |                                     |
| Married    |                  | Place |                                     |
|            |                  |       | MRIN: 2222                          |

### 3 F **Catherine "Cat" CLODFELTER-6062**

|            |                           |       |                                         |
|------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|
| Born       | 25 Aug 1884               | Place | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri     |
| Christened |                           | Place |                                         |
| Died       | 28 Mar 1976               | Place | California                              |
| Buried     |                           | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, Half Rock cem. |
| Spouse     | John Truman GARRIOTT-6030 |       |                                         |
| Married    | 3 Oct 1903                | Place | Half Rock, Mercer County, Missouri      |
|            |                           |       | MRIN: 2219                              |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2188

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |            |                                        |                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Alexander Bower CLODFELTER-5970</b> |                                                |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971</b>       |                                                |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                        |                                                |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Maude CLODFELTER-6072</b>           |                                                |
|                                                    | Born       | 8 Oct 1887                             | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri      |
|                                                    | Christened |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | 3 Jan 1961                             | Place New York                                 |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Arthur VAUGHN-6080 MRIN: 2223          |                                                |
|                                                    | Married    |                                        | Place                                          |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Joseph CLODFELTER (Twin)-6073</b>   |                                                |
|                                                    | Born       | 14 Aug 1891                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri      |
|                                                    | Christened |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | 18 Oct 1918                            | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Nellie ASHCROFT-6081 MRIN: 2224        |                                                |
|                                                    | Married    | 28 Feb 1914                            | Place                                          |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>David CLODFELTER (Twin)-6074</b>    |                                                |
|                                                    | Born       | 14 Aug 1891                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri      |
|                                                    | Christened |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | 6 Jan 1895                             | Place Mercer County, Missouri                  |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                        |                                                |
|                                                    | Married    |                                        | Place                                          |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953</b>       |                                                |
|                                                    | Born       | 14 May 1893                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri      |
|                                                    | Christened |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | 3 Jan 1973                             | Place Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri         |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851 MRIN: 2177      |                                                |
|                                                    | Married    | 11 Dec 1915                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri      |
| <b>8</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Harriott CLODFELTER-6075</b>        |                                                |
|                                                    | Born       | 6 Oct 1896                             | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri      |
|                                                    | Christened |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | 2 Sep 1937                             | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                        |                                                |
|                                                    | Married    |                                        | Place                                          |
| <b>9</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Albert Ershel CLODFELTER-6076</b>   |                                                |
|                                                    | Born       | 22 Oct 1900                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri      |
|                                                    | Christened |                                        | Place                                          |
|                                                    | Died       | 25 Apr 1977                            | Place Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Buried     |                                        | Place                                          |





# Family Group Record- 2188

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                        |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                              |   | <b>Alexander Bower CLODFELTER-5970</b> |                                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                 |   | <b>Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971</b>       |                                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                          |   |                                        |                                     |
| 9                                                                                                                                                                                           | M | <b>Albert Ershel CLODFELTER-6076</b>   |                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Spouse                                 |                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Fern FOX-6082                          |                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | MRIN: 2225                             |                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Married                                | Place                               |
| 10                                                                                                                                                                                          | M | <b>Samuel "Sammy" CLODFELTER-6077</b>  |                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Born                                   | Place                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | 22 Apr 1903                            | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Christened                             | Place                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Died                                   | Place                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Oct 1903                               | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Buried                                 | Place                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Spouse                                 |                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             |   | Married                                | Place                               |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                |   |                                        |                                     |
| HUSBAND - Alexander Bower CLODFELTER-5970                                                                                                                                                   |   |                                        |                                     |
| Bio of Clodfelter family Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168 Alexander and Mary had 10 children.                                                                                            |   |                                        |                                     |
| Submitted by Helen Clodfelter Woodall.                                                                                                                                                      |   |                                        |                                     |
| Bio of Nathan Vaughn family and Frank L. Clodfelter family all listed some info by same person.                                                                                             |   |                                        |                                     |
| WIFE - Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971                                                                                                                                                            |   |                                        |                                     |
| Bio of Samuel Vanderpool Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pg828.                                                                                                                     |   |                                        |                                     |
| Mary Jane dau and under bio of Vaughn Family listed Mary Jane as md to Alexander Bower Clodfelter and they had 10 children.                                                                 |   |                                        |                                     |
| Buried at Mill Grove cemetery, Mercer Co. MO.                                                                                                                                               |   |                                        |                                     |
| 1860 Mercer co. MO M.J. 5/12f w/parents.                                                                                                                                                    |   |                                        |                                     |
| 1870 Mercer Co. MO Mary J. 8 w/parents.                                                                                                                                                     |   |                                        |                                     |
| 1880 w/husband, Mercer Co. MO not checked to date.                                                                                                                                          |   |                                        |                                     |
| CHILD 3 - Catherine "Cat" CLODFELTER-6062                                                                                                                                                   |   |                                        |                                     |
| Bio of Clodfelter family pg 168 Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces vol I & II Listed 10 children of Alex and Jane, Catherine being one of them. This bio says md 15 Oct, other bio says md 3 Oct. |   |                                        |                                     |
| CHILD 9 - Albert Ershel CLODFELTER-6076                                                                                                                                                     |   |                                        |                                     |
| Bio of Clodfelter Family pg 168 stated Albert md Fern Fox 27 Dec 1907 but that could well be her birthdate as Albert was born 1900.                                                         |   |                                        |                                     |





# Family Group Record- 2177

Page 1 of 3

|                                          |                                            |                                           |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953</b> |                                            |                                           |
| Born                                     | 14 May 1893                                | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                               |                                            | Place                                     |
| Died                                     | 3 Jan 1973                                 | Place Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri    |
| Buried                                   |                                            | Place                                     |
| Married                                  | 11 Dec 1915                                | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Husband's father                         | Alexander Bower CLODFELTER-5970 MRIN: 2188 |                                           |
| Husband's mother                         | Mary Jane VANDERPOOL-5971                  |                                           |

|                                    |                                      |                                       |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851</b> |                                      |                                       |
| Born                               | 5 Jan 1895                           | Place Modena, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened                         |                                      | Place                                 |
| Died                               | 27 May 1962                          | Place Laredo, Grundy County, Missouri |
| Buried                             |                                      | Place                                 |
| Wife's father                      | Nathan "Tobe" VAUGHN-5737 MRIN: 2103 |                                       |
| Wife's mother                      | Eliza "Jennie" Jane LOE-5707         |                                       |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|            |                                        |                                           |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>1 F</b> | <b>Helen ELizabeth CLODFELTER-5972</b> |                                           |
| Born       | 12 Sep 1916                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                                        | Place                                     |
| Died       |                                        | Place                                     |
| Buried     |                                        | Place                                     |
| Spouse     | Samuel Milton KILBURN-5977 MRIN: 2189  |                                           |
| Married    | 20 Apr 1935                            | Place Purdin, Missouri                    |

|            |                                        |                                           |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>2 M</b> | <b>Lewis Alexander CLODFELTER-5973</b> |                                           |
| Born       | 13 Jul 1918                            | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                                        | Place                                     |
| Died       | 5 Jul 1995                             | Place Kansas City, Missouri               |
| Buried     |                                        | Place                                     |
| Spouse     | Marjorie Helen STUCKER-5978 MRIN: 2190 |                                           |
| Married    | 18 Nov 1945                            | Place                                     |

|            |                                         |                                           |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>3 M</b> | <b>William Nathan CLODFELTER-5974</b>   |                                           |
| Born       | 30 Sep 1920                             | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Christened |                                         | Place                                     |
| Died       |                                         | Place                                     |
| Buried     |                                         | Place                                     |
| Spouse     | Margaret Pauline THOMAS-5979 MRIN: 2191 |                                           |
| Married    | 1 Aug 1955                              | Place                                     |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2177

Page 2 of 3

|                 |                                          |                                           |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953</b>         |                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851</b>            |                                           |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth.       |                                           |
| <b>4</b>        | <b>M Donal Dick CLODFELTER-5975</b>      |                                           |
|                 | Born 2 Feb 1923                          | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
|                 | Christened                               | Place                                     |
|                 | Died 10 Feb 1984                         | Place Long Beach, California              |
|                 | Buried                                   | Place                                     |
|                 | Spouse Yuba Lenora SHAW-5980 MRIN: 2192  |                                           |
|                 | Married 3 Apr 1949                       | Place                                     |
| <b>5</b>        | <b>M Rex Eugene CLODFELTER-5976</b>      |                                           |
|                 | Born 18 Jun 1925                         | Place Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri    |
|                 | Christened                               | Place                                     |
|                 | Died                                     | Place                                     |
|                 | Buried                                   | Place                                     |
|                 | Spouse Alice Rogean HILL-5981 MRIN: 2193 |                                           |
|                 | Married 17 Jan 1953                      | Place                                     |
| <b>6</b>        | <b>M Frank CLODFELTER Jr.-5954</b>       |                                           |
|                 | Born 12 Jan 1932                         | Place Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri    |
|                 | Christened                               | Place                                     |
|                 | Died                                     | Place                                     |
|                 | Buried                                   | Place                                     |
|                 | Spouse Shirley Mae COX-5955 MRIN: 2178   |                                           |
|                 | Married 24 Apr 1956                      | Place Laredo, Missouri                    |

## Notes

WIFE - Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851

DEATH: Date listed in Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pub 1997. pg 168/169 in bio of parents and also a bio of Grace and husband. No burial place listed. Stated they had 6 children and listed info on them. Submitted by Helen Clodfelter Woodall.

1900 Mercer Co. MO Grace E. Jan 1895-5 MO w/parents.

1910 Mercer Co. MO There is a dau age 15 dau looks like E\_\_\_\_ G/B? w/parents.

1920 age 25 Mercer Co. MO parents listed, not located Grace to date.

CHILD 1 - Helen Elizabeth CLODFELTER-5972

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 pg 168. They had 3 children, 7 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

CHILD 2 - Lewis Alexander CLODFELTER-5973

Bio of parents in the Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168. They had one child and one grand child and one great grandchild.

CHILD 3 - William Nathan CLODFELTER-5974

Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168. William said to have md Margaret Pauline (Thomas) Ishmael. WAS she md before? She had 3 children, 9 grandchildren and one great grandchild.





# Family Group Record- 2177

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                 | <b>Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                    | <b>Edna Grace VAUGHN-5851</b>    |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                   |                                  |
| CHILD 4 - Donal Dick CLODFELTER-5975<br>Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168. Donal md and had one child and 2 grandchildren. |                                  |
| CHILD 5 - Rex Eugene CLODFELTER-5976<br>Bio of parents in Mercer Co. MO History pub 1997 p168. Rex md and had 3 children and 5 grandchildren.  |                                  |
| CHILD 6 - Frank CLODFELTER Jr.-5954<br>Bio of parents in Mercer Co. History pub 1997 p168. Frank md and had one child and one grandchild.      |                                  |

|                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Name: Frank Lee CLODFELTER-5953 |  |
| Birth: 1878                     |  |
| Death: 1948                     |  |
| Burial: 1948                    |  |
| Parents: 1878                   |  |
| Siblings: 1878                  |  |
| Spouse: 1878                    |  |
| Children: 1878                  |  |

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Name: Mary A. VANDERPOOL-5852 |  |
| Birth: 1878                   |  |
| Death: 1948                   |  |
| Burial: 1948                  |  |
| Parents: 1878                 |  |
| Siblings: 1878                |  |
| Spouse: 1878                  |  |
| Children: 1878                |  |

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Name: Lucy VANDERPOOL-5853 |  |
| Birth: 1878                |  |
| Death: 1948                |  |
| Burial: 1948               |  |
| Parents: 1878              |  |
| Siblings: 1878             |  |
| Spouse: 1878               |  |
| Children: 1878             |  |

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Name: Martha VANDERPOOL-5854 |  |
| Birth: 1878                  |  |
| Death: 1948                  |  |
| Burial: 1948                 |  |
| Parents: 1878                |  |
| Siblings: 1878               |  |
| Spouse: 1878                 |  |
| Children: 1878               |  |

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| Project: 1878 | Project: 1878 |
| File: 1878    | File: 1878    |
| Year: 1878    | Year: 1878    |
| Page: 1878    | Page: 1878    |





# Family Group Record- 2215

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                                                    |                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband John Roreham VANDERPOOL-6028</b>        |                                                    |                                                       |
| Born                                               | 14 Feb 1857                                        | Place Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri             |
| Christened                                         |                                                    | Place                                                 |
| Died                                               | 8 Jul 1942                                         | Place Harrison County, Missouri                       |
| Buried                                             |                                                    | Place Harrison County, Missouri, Christian Union cem. |
| Married                                            |                                                    | Place                                                 |
| Other Spouse                                       | Amanda M. CAMPBELL-6046 MRIN: 2216                 |                                                       |
| Married                                            | 1886                                               | Place Mercer County, Missouri                         |
| Husband's father                                   | Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025 MRIN: 2212 |                                                       |
| Husband's mother                                   | Martha Angline BRANAM-5901                         |                                                       |
| <b>Wife Vena BRITTIN-6042</b>                      |                                                    |                                                       |
| Born                                               |                                                    | Place                                                 |
| Christened                                         |                                                    | Place                                                 |
| Died                                               |                                                    | Place young                                           |
| Buried                                             |                                                    | Place                                                 |
| Wife's father                                      |                                                    |                                                       |
| Wife's mother                                      |                                                    |                                                       |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                    |                                                       |
| 1                                                  | <b>F Mary R. VANDERPOOL-6043</b>                   |                                                       |
|                                                    | Born                                               | 1879 Place Mercer County, Missouri                    |
|                                                    | Christened                                         | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died                                               | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Buried                                             | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse                                             |                                                       |
|                                                    | Married                                            | Place                                                 |
| 2                                                  | <b>F Lucy VANDERPOOL-6044</b>                      |                                                       |
|                                                    | Born                                               | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Christened                                         | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died                                               | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Buried                                             | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse                                             |                                                       |
|                                                    | Married                                            | Place                                                 |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Mertle VANDERPOOL-6045</b>                    |                                                       |
|                                                    | Born                                               | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Christened                                         | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Died                                               | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Buried                                             | Place                                                 |
|                                                    | Spouse                                             |                                                       |
|                                                    | Married                                            | Place                                                 |
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway           |                                                    | Address 2815 Hillside Court                           |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                               |                                                    | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915                             |
| E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com                 |                                                    |                                                       |
| Date prepared 17 Mar 2003                          |                                                    |                                                       |





# Family Group Record- 2215

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** John Roreham VANDERPOOL-6028

**Wife** Vena BRITTIN-6042

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Roreham VANDERPOOL-6028

MARRIAGE 1: Mercer Co. MO history said John md Vena Brittin and they had 3 daughters: Lucy, Mary and Mertle. Vena died young and he md again and had 5 children.

MARRIAGE2: Mercer Co. MO history said John md 2nd to Amanda M. Campbell 1886, dau of Wm Nd Betty Campbell from Tn and they had 5 children: Betty Ann, William, Daniel Thomas, Calvin Ocean.  
(who was the 5th?)

Neither fits wife of 1880 of Isabel but could be the first wife and went by different name.

John and his wife owned the livery stable and hotel in Mill Grove and later eyars he and his son Daniel farmed together near Jamesport, Mo and later in Harrison Co. MO.

John adn Amanda both buried in Christian Union cem, Harrison Co. MO.

1860 Mercer Co. Mo J.J. age 3m w/parents.

1870 Mercer Co. MO John age 14 w/parents.

1880 Washington Twp, Mercer Co. MO pg 157 #95/100: John Vanderpool 22 Mo farmer, Isabel 16 Mo wife, Mary R. 1 Mo dau.

1900-later didn't check.

Bio of John Roreham Vanderpool from Mercer Co. MO Pioneer Traces Vol I & II pg 828. Submitted by Sharon Mlika.

CHILD 1 - Mary R. VANDERPOOL-6043

1880 Mercer Co. MO Mary R. age 1 w/parents. John and Isabel Vanderpool.





# Family Group Record- 2218

Page 1 of 2

|                  |             |                                      |                                                 |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |             | <b>Daniel Thomas VANDERPOOL-6051</b> |                                                 |
| Born             | 26 Jan 1899 | Place                                | Princeton, Grundy County, Missouri              |
| Christened       |             | Place                                |                                                 |
| Died             | 21 Apr 1977 | Place                                | Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri                |
| Buried           |             | Place                                | Harrison County, Missouri, Christian Union cem. |
| Married          | 30 Jan 1921 | Place                                | Mercer County, Missouri                         |
| Husband's father |             | John Roreham VANDERPOOL-6028         |                                                 |
| Husband's mother |             | Amanda M. CAMPBELL-6046              |                                                 |
|                  |             | MRIN: 2216                           |                                                 |

|               |  |                                |  |
|---------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Wife</b>   |  | <b>Gladys M. CHAMBERS-6054</b> |  |
| Born          |  | Place                          |  |
| Christened    |  | Place                          |  |
| Died          |  | Place                          |  |
| Buried        |  | Place                          |  |
| Wife's father |  |                                |  |
| Wife's mother |  |                                |  |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

|          |            |                                |
|----------|------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>Raymond VANDERPOOL-6055</b> |
|          | Born       | Place                          |
|          | Christened | Place                          |
|          | Died       | Place young                    |
|          | Buried     | Place                          |
|          | Spouse     |                                |
|          | Married    | Place                          |
| <b>2</b> | <b>F</b>   | <b>Brona VANDERPOOL-6056</b>   |
|          | Born       | Place                          |
|          | Christened | Place                          |
|          | Died       | Place                          |
|          | Buried     | Place                          |
|          | Spouse     |                                |
|          | Married    | Place                          |
| <b>3</b> | <b>M</b>   | <b>John VANDERPOOL-6057</b>    |
|          | Born       | Place                          |
|          | Christened | Place                          |
|          | Died       | Place                          |
|          | Buried     | Place                          |
|          | Spouse     |                                |
|          | Married    | Place                          |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2218

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |            |                                      |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |            | <b>Daniel Thomas VANDERPOOL-6051</b> |  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            | <b>Gladys M. CHAMBERS-6054</b>       |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                                      |  |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Harold VANDERPOOL-6058</b>        |  |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                      |  |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                |  |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Bonnie VANDERPOOL-6059</b>        |  |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                      |  |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                |  |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Shirley VANDERPOOL-6060</b>       |  |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                      |  |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                |  |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Grace VANDERPOOL-6061</b>         |  |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                                |  |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                                      |  |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                                |  |

Merri Co mo Hesty p 828





# Family Group Record- 2214

Page 1 of 2

|                  |                                         |                                               |                                         |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |                                         | <b>Nicholas "Nike" VANDERPOOL (Twin)-6036</b> |                                         |
| Born             | 1876                                    | Place                                         | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri     |
| Christened       |                                         | Place                                         |                                         |
| Died             | 1959                                    | Place                                         | Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried           |                                         | Place                                         | Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Married          |                                         | Place                                         |                                         |
| Husband's father | Samuel Council "Counts" VANDERPOOL-6025 |                                               | MRIN: 2212                              |
| Husband's mother | Martha Angline BRANAM-5901              |                                               |                                         |

|               |            |                            |                                         |
|---------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   |            | <b>Gertrude CISCO-6039</b> |                                         |
| Born          | 2 Nov 1879 | Place                      | Missouri                                |
| Christened    |            | Place                      |                                         |
| Died          | 2 Jan 1942 | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried        |            | Place                      | Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Wife's father |            |                            |                                         |
| Wife's mother |            |                            |                                         |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**1 F Bonnie VANDERPOOL-6040**

|            |            |       |                                         |
|------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|
| Born       | 2 Feb 1900 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened |            | Place |                                         |
| Died       | 3 Apr 1901 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried     |            | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Spouse     |            |       |                                         |
| Married    |            | Place |                                         |

**2 F Cyble VANDERPOOL-6041**

|            |             |       |                                         |
|------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|
| Born       | 20 Nov 1903 | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Christened |             | Place |                                         |
| Died       | 1 Aug 1908  | Place | Mercer County, Missouri                 |
| Buried     |             | Place | Mercer County, Missouri, Princeton cem. |
| Spouse     |             |       |                                         |
| Married    |             | Place |                                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 17 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |

# Family Group Record- 2214

|                                             |             |                                        |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Husband                                     |             | Nicholas "Mike" VANDERPOOL (Twin)-6036 |                                     |
| Birth                                       | 1875        | Place                                  | Mill Grove, Mercer County, Missouri |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Birth                                       | 1887        | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Birth                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Wife                                        |             | Gertrude CISO-6039                     |                                     |
| Birth                                       | 5 Nov 1879  | Place                                  | Missouri                            |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Birth                                       | 2 Jan 1882  | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Birth                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Children: List each child in order of birth |             |                                        |                                     |
| 1 F                                         |             | Bonnie VANDERPOOL-6040                 |                                     |
| Birth                                       | 2 Feb 1890  | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Birth                                       | 3 Apr 1901  | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Birth                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| 2 F                                         |             | Cyrle VANDERPOOL-6041                  |                                     |
| Birth                                       | 10 Nov 1893 | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Birth                                       | 1 Apr 1898  | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  | Merced County, Missouri             |
| Birth                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |
| Death                                       |             | Place                                  |                                     |

2812 Hillside Court  
Baltimore, MD 21223-2812

Circle K (Lower) Towerway

(502) 322-2812

circlek@circlek.com

17 Mar 2003



# Family Group Record- 2214

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Nicholas "Nike" VANDERPOOL (Twin)-6036</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Gertrude CISCO-6039</b>                    |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                               |
| <p>WIFE - Gertrude CISCO-6039</p> <p>Princeton Cem 1st drive to 2nd drive listed Nike Sr. and Gertrude Cisco Vanderpool. Also in same cemetery was listed H.P. Cisco 1858-1914 and Nettie wife 1861-1936 With statement H.P. was Princeton Night watchman and was gunned down by thieves. Next to him was William L. Cisco d. 30 Apr 1898 age 37-9-22 and Annie Rue wife d. 7 Nov 1931 age 64-4-21.</p> <p>I would beleive these are parents of Gertrude and her brother and wife.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Bonnie VANDERPOOL-6040</p> <p>Princeton Cem records pg 217 listed Bonnie as dau of Mr and Mrs Nick Vanderpool died 3 Apr 1901 age 14 months. Calculated to 3 Feb 1900 if the 14 months is correct.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Cyble VANDERPOOL-6041</p> <p>Princeton cemtery records pg 217 liste Cyble as dau of Mr and Mrs Nick Vanderpool died 1 Aug 1908 age 4-8-11 which calculated to born 20 Nov 1903.</p> |                                               |





# Family Group Record- 2139

Page 1 of 2

|                                  |                              |                |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Husband James BRANAM-5808</b> |                              |                |
| Born                             | Abt 1852                     | Place Missouri |
| Christened                       |                              | Place          |
| Died                             |                              | Place          |
| Buried                           |                              | Place          |
| Married                          | Abt 1875                     | Place Missouri |
| Husband's father                 | James BRANAM-5557 MRIN: 2068 |                |
| Husband's mother                 | Eliza Jane LOWE-5545         |                |

|                                   |          |               |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------|
| <b>Wife Mary A. ?UNKNOWN-5815</b> |          |               |
| Born                              | Abt 1852 | Place Indiana |
| Christened                        |          | Place         |
| Died                              |          | Place         |
| Buried                            |          | Place         |
| Wife's father                     |          |               |
| Wife's mother                     |          |               |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |                               |                                  |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | <b>M David W. BRANAM-5816</b> |                                  |                               |
|   | Born                          | Abt 1876                         | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened                    |                                  | Place                         |
|   | Died                          |                                  | Place                         |
|   | Buried                        |                                  | Place                         |
|   | Spouse                        | Stella C. MILLER-5915 MRIN: 2161 |                               |
|   | Married                       | 8 Aug 1899                       | Place Mercer County, Missouri |

|   |                                 |          |                               |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 2 | <b>F Salitha F. BRANAM-5817</b> |          |                               |
|   | Born                            | Abt 1878 | Place Mercer County, Missouri |
|   | Christened                      |          | Place                         |
|   | Died                            |          | Place                         |
|   | Buried                          |          | Place                         |
|   | Spouse                          |          |                               |
|   | Married                         |          | Place                         |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 18 Mar 2003                  |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2139

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>James BRANAM-5808</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Mary A. ?UNKNOWN-5815</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                              |
| HUSBAND - James BRANAM-5808                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                              |
| <p>There was a birth record which said 1st child of James Branum 34 and Mary A. Bryan 36 born 29 Jul 1886 female. Yet they had children in 1876. So was this a different James and Mary?</p> <p>1860 Mercer Co. MO James Branman age 8 w/parents.</p> <p>1870 Mercer Co. MO James Branman age 16 w/mother</p> <p>1880 Mercer Co. Washington Twp pg 153: James Brannum 27 Mo farmer, Mary A. 28 In wife, David W. 4 Mo son, Salitha F. 2 dau.</p> |                              |
| CHILD 1 - David W. BRANAM-5816                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                              |
| <p>Marriage Record in Mercer Co. MO Bk G p121 of David W. Branaum and Stella C. Miller.</p> <p>1880 Mercer Co. MO David W. Brannum age 4 w/parents.</p> <p>1900 Mercer Co. Mo David W. Branum Jan 1876-24-Mo, Stella May 1876-24 Mo</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                              |





# Family Group Record- 2160

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                             |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                             |                         |
| <b>Moses BRANAM-5809</b>                           |                             |                         |
| Born                                               | Abt 1854                    | Place Missouri          |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place                   |
| Died                                               |                             | Place                   |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place                   |
| Married                                            |                             | Place                   |
| Husband's father                                   |                             | James BRANAM-5557       |
| Husband's mother                                   |                             | Eliza LOWE-5545         |
| MRIN: 2068                                         |                             |                         |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                             |                         |
| <b>Mary MC COY-5911</b>                            |                             |                         |
| Born                                               | Abt 1859                    | Place Missouri          |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place                   |
| Died                                               |                             | Place                   |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place                   |
| Wife's father                                      |                             |                         |
| Wife's mother                                      |                             |                         |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                             |                         |
| 1                                                  | <b>child BRANAM-5912</b>    |                         |
|                                                    | Born                        | Place                   |
|                                                    | Christened                  | Place                   |
|                                                    | Died                        | Place                   |
|                                                    | Buried                      | Place                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                      |                         |
|                                                    | Married                     | Place                   |
| 2                                                  | <b>child BRANAM-5913</b>    |                         |
|                                                    | Born                        | Place                   |
|                                                    | Christened                  | Place                   |
|                                                    | Died                        | Place                   |
|                                                    | Buried                      | Place                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                      |                         |
|                                                    | Married                     | Place                   |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Female BRANAM-5914</b> |                         |
|                                                    | Born                        | 14 Nov 1883             |
|                                                    | Place                       | Mercer County, Missouri |
|                                                    | Christened                  | Place                   |
|                                                    | Died                        | Place                   |
|                                                    | Buried                      | Place                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                      |                         |
|                                                    | Married                     | Place                   |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 5 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2160

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                              |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                               | <b>Moses BRANAM-5809</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                  | <b>Mary MC COY-5911</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                 |                          |
| HUSBAND - Moses BRANAM-5809                                                  |                          |
| 1860 Mercer Co. MO Moses Brannman age 6 w/parents.                           |                          |
| 1870 Mercer Co. MO Moses Brannman age 13 w/mother                            |                          |
| 1880 Mercer Co. MO Moses Brannum age 24 Mo Mary y A. Brannum age 18 MO wife. |                          |
| 1900-10-20 not located Mercer Co MO.                                         |                          |
| CHILD 3 - Female BRANAM-5914                                                 |                          |
| Female child, the third to Moses and Mary McCoy Brannum in Mercer Co. MO.    |                          |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 154B

|                           | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Thomas BALLEW</b>      | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>VA</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer               |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: VA |
| <b>Phebe BALLEW</b>       | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>IN</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| <b>Millard BALLEW</b>     | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farm Laborer         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: IN |
| <b>Lincoln BALLEW</b>     | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farm Laborer         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: IN |
| <b>Sarah A. BALLEW</b>    | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At School            |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: IN |
| <b>Williamette BALLEW</b> | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> |          | <b>W</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At School            |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: IN |
| <b>Fredonia BALLEW</b>    | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: At School            |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: IN |
| <b>Moses BRANNUM</b>      | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer               |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: IN |
| <b>Mary A. BRANNUM</b>    | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: IL Mo: MO |

21  
1880  
49  
1831

1831

21  
1880  
24  
1856  
21  
1880  
18  
1862

nepl House





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 153C

71  
1880  
27  
1853  
1880  
28  
1852

**James BRANNUM**

Occ: Farmer

**Mary A. BRANNUM**

Occ: Keeping House

**David W. BRANNUM**

**Salitha F. BRANNUM**

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| Self     | M   | M    | W    | 27  | MO         |
| Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 28  | IN         |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 4   | MO         |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 2   | MO         |

Fa: TN Mo: TN  
Fa: KY Mo: KY  
Fa: MO Mo: IN  
Fa: MO Mo: IN





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Washington, Mercer, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254703 National Archives Film T9-0703 Page 154B

|                           | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Martha BRANNUM</b>     | <b>Self</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>MO</b>     |
| Occ: Seamstress           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: MO Mo: KY |
| <b>William W. BRANNUM</b> | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 15        | MO            |
| Occ: Farm Laborer         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: NC Mo: TN |
| <b>Mary E. BRANNUM</b>    | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 6         | MO            |
|                           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: NC Mo: TN |
| <b>Alphonso BRANNUM</b>   | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 4         | MO            |
|                           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: NC Mo: TN |
| <b>Fredonia BRANNUM</b>   | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 11M       | MO            |
|                           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: NC Mo: TN |

71  
1880  
41  
1837





# Family Group Record- 2069

Page 1 of 2

|                  |             |                            |                            |
|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>   |             | <b>John H. BRYANT-5558</b> |                            |
| Born             |             | Place                      |                            |
| Christened       |             | Place                      |                            |
| Died             |             | Place                      |                            |
| Buried           |             | Place                      |                            |
| Married          | 11 Jan 1838 | Place                      | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Husband's father |             |                            |                            |
| Husband's mother |             |                            |                            |

|               |                    |                            |                                            |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>   |                    | <b>Elizabeth LOWE-5546</b> |                                            |
| Born          | 5 May 1822         | Place                      | Stinking Creek, Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened    |                    | Place                      |                                            |
| Died          | Aft 1858           | Place                      |                                            |
| Buried        |                    | Place                      |                                            |
| Wife's father | Fielding LOWE-5534 |                            | MRIN: 2060                                 |
| Wife's mother | Mary SWOPE-5535    |                            |                                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2069

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** John H. BRYANT-5558

**Wife** Elizabeth LOWE-5546

## Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth LOWE-5546

Elizabeth was listed as Elizabeth Bryant in her fathers will of 1858. Father didn't die till 1869.

Marriage record of one Elizabeth Loe to John Bryant 11 Jan 1839 Campbell Co. TN with Matthew Douglas J.P.

Internet site listed a statement that Sarah Bryant wrote a letter to her father in 1854? to Morgan Co. KY or from Morgan Co. KY? Not sure if Sarah living there or father living there?





# Family Group Record- 2132

Page 1 of 2

|                                          |          |                 |
|------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| <b>Husband Henry Gentry WILBURN-5796</b> |          |                 |
| Born                                     | Abt 1843 | Place Tennessee |
| Christened                               |          | Place           |
| Died                                     | Aft 1880 | Place Tenn      |
| Buried                                   |          | Place           |
| Married                                  | 1866     | Place           |
| Husband's father                         |          |                 |
| Husband's mother                         |          |                 |

|                                      |          |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Emeline Louise LOWE-5548</b> |          |                                  |
| Born                                 | Apr 1847 | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                           |          | Place                            |
| Died                                 | Aft 1860 | Place Tenn                       |
| Buried                               |          | Place                            |
| Wife's father                        |          | Fielding LOWE-5534               |
| Wife's mother                        |          | Sarah BOWMAN-5536                |
|                                      |          | MRIN: 2061                       |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                             |                 |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | M          | <b>Sherman WILBURN-5818</b> |                 |
|   | Born       | Abt 1867                    | Place Tennessee |
|   | Christened |                             | Place           |
|   | Died       |                             | Place           |
|   | Buried     |                             | Place           |
|   | Spouse     |                             |                 |
|   | Married    |                             | Place           |
| 2 | F          | <b>Parley WILBURN-5819</b>  |                 |
|   | Born       | Abt 1873                    | Place Tennessee |
|   | Christened |                             | Place           |
|   | Died       |                             | Place           |
|   | Buried     |                             | Place           |
|   | Spouse     |                             |                 |
|   | Married    |                             | Place           |
| 3 | M          | <b>Lee WILBURN-5820</b>     |                 |
|   | Born       | Abt 1875                    | Place Tennessee |
|   | Christened |                             | Place           |
|   | Died       |                             | Place           |
|   | Buried     |                             | Place           |
|   | Spouse     |                             |                 |
|   | Married    |                             | Place           |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2132

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Henry Gentry WILBURN-5796**

**Wife** **Emeline Louise LOWE-5548**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

4

**M** **Horace WILBURN-5821**

|            |          |       |           |
|------------|----------|-------|-----------|
| Born       | Abt 1878 | Place | Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |           |
| Died       |          | Place |           |
| Buried     |          | Place |           |
| Spouse     |          |       |           |
| Married    |          | Place |           |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Henry Gentry WILBURN-5796

1880 Lowes, Campbell Co. TN pg 446: Henry Willburn 37 Tn, Emily 36 Tn, Sherman 13 Tn son, Parley 7 Tn dau, Lee 5 Tn son, Horace 2 son.

**WIFE** - Emeline Louise LOWE-5548

Emaline was listed in her fathers will of 1858. Father died in 1869 so not sure when will was probated.

Stated she md Gentry Wilburn but in census was listed as Henry.

1850 Campbell Co. TN Emeline age 3 w/parents.

1860 Campbell Co. TN Emeline age 14 w/parents.

1870 age 24

1880 age 34 Lowes, Campbell Co. Tn pg 446: Henry Willburn 37 Tn farmer, Emily 36 Tn, Sherman 13 Tn son, Parley 7 Tn dau, Lee 5 Tn son, Horace 2 Tn son.

# Family Group Record - 2132

Page 1

|                                                                                                          |                     |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                  |                     | Henry Gentry WILBURN-2796 |
| Wife                                                                                                     |                     | Emeline Louise LOWE-2248  |
| Children (as with date in order of birth)                                                                |                     |                           |
| 1                                                                                                        | Horace WILBURN-2821 |                           |
|                                                                                                          | born                | Age 1878                  |
|                                                                                                          | Christened          | Place                     |
|                                                                                                          | died                | Place                     |
|                                                                                                          | buried              | Place                     |
|                                                                                                          | lived               | Place                     |
|                                                                                                          | lived               | Place                     |
| Notes                                                                                                    |                     |                           |
| HUSBAND - Henry Gentry WILBURN-2796                                                                      |                     |                           |
| 1880 Census, Campbell Co. TN pg 446: Henry Wilburn 37, Emily 36, Thos 13, Mary 7, Thos 2, Thos 1         |                     |                           |
| 1880 Census, Campbell Co. TN pg 446: Henry Wilburn 37, Emily 36, Thos 13, Mary 7, Thos 2, Thos 1         |                     |                           |
| WIFE - Emeline Louise LOWE-2248                                                                          |                     |                           |
| Emeline was listed in her father's will of 1828. Father died in 1829 so not sure when will was probated. |                     |                           |
| Sawed the mid Emily Wilburn but in census was listed as Henry.                                           |                     |                           |
| 1880 Census, Campbell Co. TN Emeline age 1 w/children.                                                   |                     |                           |
| 1880 Census, Campbell Co. TN Emeline age 14 w/children.                                                  |                     |                           |
| 1870 age 24                                                                                              |                     |                           |
| 1880 age 34, Census, Campbell Co. TN pg 446: Henry Wilburn 37, Emily 36, Thos 13, Mary 7, Thos 2, Thos 1 |                     |                           |
| 1880 age 34, Census, Campbell Co. TN pg 446: Henry Wilburn 37, Emily 36, Thos 13, Mary 7, Thos 2, Thos 1 |                     |                           |



# Family Group Record- 2133

## 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 446A

|                         | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Henry WILLBURN</b>   | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer             |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Emily WILLBURN</b>   | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: TN |
| <b>Sherman WILLBURN</b> | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: At Home            |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Parley WILLBURN</b>  | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Lee WILLBURN</b>     | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Horace WILLBURN</b>  | <b>Son</b>  | <b>M</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
|                         |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

71  
1880  
37  
1843

71  
1880  
13  
1867

71  
1880  
7  
1873

1867

1873

1875

1878





# Family Group Record- 2133

Page 1 of 2

## Husband John AYERS-5797

|                  |          |       |                |
|------------------|----------|-------|----------------|
| Born             | Abt 1849 | Place | Tennessee      |
| Christened       |          | Place |                |
| Died             | Aft 1880 | Place | Campbell Co TN |
| Buried           |          | Place |                |
| Married          | Abt 1868 | Place | Tennessee      |
| Husband's father |          |       |                |
| Husband's mother |          |       |                |

## Wife Parley LOWE-5549

|               |                    |       |                            |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born          | 20 Apr 1848        | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened    |                    | Place |                            |
| Died          | Aft 1880           | Place | Campbell Co TN             |
| Buried        |                    | Place |                            |
| Wife's father | Fielding LOWE-5534 |       |                            |
| Wife's mother | Sarah BOWMAN-5536  |       |                            |

MRIN: 2061

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F Sarah AYERS-5822

|            |          |       |                            |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1869 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |                            |
| Died       | Aft 1880 | Place |                            |
| Buried     |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse     |          |       |                            |
| Married    |          | Place |                            |

### 2 M James AYERS-5823

|            |          |       |                            |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1871 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |                            |
| Died       | Aft 1880 | Place |                            |
| Buried     |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse     |          |       |                            |
| Married    |          | Place |                            |

### 3 M William AYERS-5824

|            |          |       |                            |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1874 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |                            |
| Died       | Aft 1880 | Place |                            |
| Buried     |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse     |          |       |                            |
| Married    |          | Place |                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2133

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **John AYERS-5797**

**Wife** **Parley LOWE-5549**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

4

**F Letha AYERS-5825**

|            |          |       |                            |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1876 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |                            |
| Died       | Aft 1880 | Place |                            |
| Buried     |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse     |          |       |                            |
| Married    |          | Place |                            |

5

**M Ansel AYERS-5826**

|            |          |       |                            |
|------------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born       | Abt 1879 | Place | Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened |          | Place |                            |
| Died       | Aft 1880 | Place |                            |
| Buried     |          | Place |                            |
| Spouse     |          |       |                            |
| Married    |          | Place |                            |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - John AYERS-5797

1880 Lowes, Campbell Co. TN pg 442: John Ayers 31 Tn farmer, Parley 30 Tn, Sarah 11 dau, James 9 son, William 6 son, Letha 4 dau, Ansel 1 son. all b. TN.

**WIFE** - Parley LOWE-5549

Parley was listed in her fathers will 1858.

Internet site by Douglas Rutherford who recieved a letter from Donna D. who was 4 great granddau of Fielding from his daughter Parley.

1850 Campbell Co. TN Parley age 1f w/parents.

1860 Campbell Co. TN Porly age 11f w/parents.

1870 age 22

1880 Lowes, Campbell Co. TN pg 442: John Ayers 31 Tn farmer, Parley 30 Tn, Sarah 11 dau, James 9 son, William 6 son, Letha 4 dau, Ansel 1 son. all b. TN





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 442B

| Name               | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>John AYERS</b>  | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>TN</b>  |
| Occ: Farmer        |             |          |          |          |           |            |
| Parley AYERS       | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 30        | TN         |
| Occ: Keeping House |             |          |          |          |           |            |
| Sarah AYERS        | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 11        | TN         |
| James AYERS        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 9         | TN         |
| William AYERS      | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 6         | TN         |
| Letha AYERS        | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 4         | TN         |
| Ansel AYERS        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 1         | TN         |

1849

1850

1869

1871

1874

1876

1879

71  
1880  
31  
1849

1880  
30  
1850

| Name       | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| Mary AYERS | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 3   | TN         |
| Edna AYERS | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 3   | TN         |
| John AYERS | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 5M  | TN         |

| Name        | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| John AYERS  | Self     | M   | M    | W    | 34  | TN         |
| Mary AYERS  | Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 32  | TN         |
| John AYERS  | Dau      | M   | S    | W    | 4   | TN         |
| James AYERS | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 3   | TN         |

| Name            | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-----------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| Charles AYERS   | Self     | M   | M    | W    | 32  | TN         |
| Mary AYERS      | Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 24  | TN         |
| William AYERS   | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 8   | TN         |
| Lewis AYERS     | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 5   | TN         |
| John AYERS      | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 3   | TN         |
| Sarah AYERS     | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 1   | TN         |
| Elizabeth AYERS | Sister   | F   | S    | W    | 10  | TN         |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 444B

|                    | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>James AYERS</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>KY</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: NC Mo: TN |
| Fannie AYERS       | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 57        | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: VA |

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 444B

|                      | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>William AYERS</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: KY Mo: TN |
| Nancy AYERS          | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 29        | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House   |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| James AYERS          | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 7         | TN            |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Mary AYERS           | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 5         | TN            |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Ellen AYERS          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 3         | TN            |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Julie AYERS          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 5M        | TN            |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 445C

|                    | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>James AYERS</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Mary AYERS         | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 25        | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Jessie AYERS       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 4         | TN            |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| James AYERS        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 2         | TN            |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 445C

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Claiborn AYERS</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Nancy AYERS           | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 24        | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| William AYERS         | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 6         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Lewis AYERS           | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 5         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| James AYERS           | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Sintha AYERS          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 1         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Arta BROYLES          | SisterL     | F        | S        | W        | 18        | TN            |
| Occ: Laborer          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: KY |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 445C

|                    | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>James AYERS</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer        |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Mary AYERS         | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 25        | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Jessie AYERS       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 4         | TN            |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| James AYERS        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 2         | TN            |
|                    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 445C

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Claiborn AYERS</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Nancy AYERS           | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 24        | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| William AYERS         | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 6         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Lewis AYERS           | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 5         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| James AYERS           | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Sintha AYERS          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 1         | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Arta BROYLES          | Sister      | L F      | S        | W        | 18        | TN            |
| Occ: Laborer          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: KY |
| Mary AYERS            | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 2M        | TN            |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: KY |

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 445D

|                      | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>William AYERS</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Linda AYERS          | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 27        | TN            |
| Occ: Keeping House   |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Marget AYERS         | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 6         | TN            |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Mary AYERS           | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 4         | TN            |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| Lucy AYERS           | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 3         | TN            |
|                      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |





# Family Group Record- 2134

Page 1 of 2

|                                    |                               |                                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband William YORK-5798</b>   |                               |                                  |
| Born                               |                               | Place                            |
| Christened                         |                               | Place                            |
| Died                               |                               | Place                            |
| Buried                             |                               | Place                            |
| Married                            | 2 Apr 1868                    | Place                            |
| Husband's father                   |                               |                                  |
| Husband's mother                   |                               |                                  |
| <b>Wife Rebecca Jane LOWE-5550</b> |                               |                                  |
| Born                               | 1851                          | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
| Christened                         |                               | Place                            |
| Died                               | Aft 1868                      | Place                            |
| Buried                             |                               | Place                            |
| Wife's father                      | Fielding LOWE-5534 MRIN: 2061 |                                  |
| Wife's mother                      | Sarah BOWMAN-5536             |                                  |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2134

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                  | <b>William YORK-5798</b>      |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                     | <b>Rebecca Jane LOWE-5550</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                    |                               |
| WIFE - Rebecca Jane LOWE-5550<br>Becca Jane listed in her fathers will of 1858. |                               |
| 1860 Campbell Co. Tn Rebecca J. 9 W/parents.                                    |                               |
| 1870 age 19                                                                     |                               |
| 1880 age 29 Several Wm Yorks in census and none seem to fit in TN.              |                               |

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Children                    |          |
| 1. Caroline Sarah YORK-5799 |          |
| Born                        | Mar 1857 |
| Deceased                    | Mar 1857 |
| Residence                   | Mar 1857 |
| Age                         | Mar 1857 |
| Notes                       |          |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Children              |          |
| 2. Corbelle LOWE-5823 |          |
| Born                  | Mar 1877 |
| Deceased              | Mar 1877 |
| Residence             | Mar 1877 |
| Age                   | Mar 1877 |
| Notes                 |          |

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Children           |          |
| 3. Flora LOWE-5828 |          |
| Born               | Mar 1879 |
| Deceased           | Mar 1879 |
| Residence          | Mar 1879 |
| Age                | Mar 1879 |
| Notes              |          |

|           |                   |
|-----------|-------------------|
| Project   | 2013 Family Group |
| File      | 2013 Family Group |
| File Name | 2013 Family Group |
| File Path | 2013 Family Group |
| File Date | 2013 Family Group |





# Family Group Record- 2135

Page 1 of 2

|                                |                    |                                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Elias LOWE-5551</b> |                    |                                     |
| Born                           | 7 Oct 1854         | Place Campbell County, Tennessee    |
| Christened                     |                    | Place                               |
| Died                           | Aft 1880           | Place Tennessee <i>Campbell Co.</i> |
| Buried                         |                    | Place                               |
| Married                        | Abt 1875           | Place Tennessee                     |
| Husband's father               | Fielding LOWE-5534 |                                     |
| Husband's mother               | Sarah BOWMAN-5536  |                                     |
|                                |                    | MRIN: 2061                          |

|                                        |          |                                     |
|----------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Wife Catherine Sarah AYERS-5799</b> |          |                                     |
| Born                                   | Abt 1857 | Place Tennessee                     |
| Christened                             |          | Place                               |
| Died                                   | Aft 1880 | Place Tennessee <i>Campbell Co.</i> |
| Buried                                 |          | Place                               |
| Wife's father                          |          |                                     |
| Wife's mother                          |          |                                     |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                           |                                  |
|---|------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | F          | <b>Cordelia LOWE-5827</b> |                                  |
|   | Born       | Abt 1877                  | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   | Christened |                           | Place                            |
|   | Died       | Aft 1880                  | Place                            |
|   | Buried     |                           | Place                            |
|   | Spouse     |                           |                                  |
|   | Married    |                           | Place                            |
| 2 | F          | <b>Flora LOWE-5828</b>    |                                  |
|   | Born       | Abt 1879                  | Place Campbell County, Tennessee |
|   | Christened |                           | Place                            |
|   | Died       | Aft 1880                  | Place                            |
|   | Buried     |                           | Place                            |
|   | Spouse     |                           |                                  |
|   | Married    |                           | Place                            |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Mar 2003                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 2135

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Elias LOWE-5551</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Catherine Sarah AYERS-5799</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Elias LOWE-5551</p> <p>Elias was listed in his fathers will in 1858. Elias said to be last child of Fielding. If he was born 1764 in 1854 father would be 90 years old when Elias was born. mother was 42.<br/>If Fielding was b. 1783 then age 71.</p> <p>1860 Campbell Co. Tn Elias age 6 w/parents.<br/>1870 age 16</p> <p>1880 Campbell Co. Tn, Lowes Twp pg 443: Elias Lowe 25 Tn farmer, Sarah 23, Cordelia 3 dau, Flora 1 dau, Peggie Ayers 28 Tn sister in law. All b. TN.</p> <p>WIFE - Catherine Sarah AYERS-5799</p> <p>1880 Lowes, Campbell Co. TN pg 443: Elias Lowe 25 TN, Sarah 23 TN, Cordelia 3 dau, Flora 1 Dau, Peggie Ayers 28 TN sister in law. (Sister to Catherine).</p> |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lowes, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 443D

|                      | Relation      | Sex        | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace    |
|----------------------|---------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <b>Elias LOWE</b>    | <b>Self</b>   | <b>M</b>   | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farmer          |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: TN |
| <b>Sarah LOWE</b>    | <b>Wife</b>   | <b>F</b>   | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House   |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Cordelia LOWE</b> | <b>Dau</b>    | <b>F</b>   | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
|                      |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Flora LOWE</b>    | <b>Dau</b>    | <b>F</b>   | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
|                      |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Peggie AYERS</b>  | <b>Sister</b> | <b>L F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Housekeeper     |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

1855

1857

1877

1879

1852

7)  
1880  
23  
-----  
1857  
21  
1880  
28  
-----  
1852





# 1880 United States Census

WTH

Census Place: Dry Branch, Campbell, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255246 National Archives Film T9-1246 Page 429A

|                      | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age        | Birthplace    |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|---------------|
| <b>David LOW</b>     | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>36</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Farm Hand       |             |          |          |          |            | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Martha LOW</b>    | <b>Wife</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>23</b>  | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: Keeping House   |             |          |          |          |            | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Luvena LOW</b>    | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: At Home         |             |          |          |          |            | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Elisabeth LOW</b> | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>TN</b>     |
| Occ: At Home         |             |          |          |          |            | Fa: TN Mo: TN |
| <b>Lucy LOW</b>      | <b>Dau</b>  | <b>F</b> | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>11M</b> | <b>KY</b>     |
| Occ: At Home         |             |          |          |          |            | Fa: TN Mo: TN |

1844

71  
1880  
36  
1844





# 1880 United States Census

WEN

Census Place: Precinct 4, Trinity, Texas

Source: FHL Film 1255329 National Archives Film T9-1329 Page 334D

1871  
1880  
65  
1815

|                     | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace      |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| <b>Fielding LOW</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>AR</b>       |
| Occ: Farms          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: SC Mo: SC   |
| Jane LOW            | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 44        | MO              |
| Occ: Keep House     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: --- Mo: --- |
| Mary A. LOW         | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 10        | TX              |
| Occ: Home           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: AR Mo: MO   |
| Joseph LOW          | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 8         | TX              |
| Occ: Home           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: AR Mo: MO   |
| Laury LOW           | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 3         | TX              |
| Occ: Home           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: AR Mo: MO   |
| Sedonia LOW         | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 1         | TX              |
| Occ: Home           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: AR Mo: MO   |
| Ruben ALLEN         | SSon        | M        | S        | W        | 21        | TX              |
| Occ: Farms          |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: AR Mo: MO   |
| Catharine JOHNSON   | Other       | F        | S        | W        | 25        | TX              |
| Occ: Farm Labr      |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: LA Mo: ---  |
| Francis JOHNSON     | Other       | F        | S        | W        | 1         | TX              |
| Occ: Home           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: --- Mo: TX  |

1 other - was Black















